

OPUNVKV-HERV
MARO COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

HEVV nakcokv Tewe e'ppuce, Eplehame e'ppuce, Cæsvs Klist heckvrane vtccicvtet os.

2 Eplchamc Iseken en heckuehocvtes; momen Iseke Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes; momen Cekvpc Cutvn en heckuehocvtes, momen etecakkakateu;

3 Momen Cutv Felscn hvtn Selvn Temvt en heckuehocvtes; momen Felese Eslvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Eslvme Elvmen en heckuehocvtes;

4 Momen Elvme Vmenetapen en heckuehocvtes; momen Vmenetape Neasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Neasv Salmvn en heckuehocvtes;

5 Momen Salmv Poosen Lekapet en heckuehocvtes; momen Poose Open Luret en heckuehocvtes; momen Ope Cvsen en heckuehocvtes;

6 Momen Cvse Tewe mekkon en heckuehocvtes; momen Tewe mekko Salomvn Yuliv *e'hiwv tatet* en heckuehocvtes;

7 Momen Salomv Lopoen en heckuehocvtes; momen Lopoe Epivn en heckuehocvtes; momen Epiv Esen en heckuehocvtes;

8 Momen Ese Cosefaten en heckuehocvtes; momen Cosefate Colvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Colvme Osivn en heckuehocvtes;

9 Momen Osiv Corvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen

Corvme Ekasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekasc Esc-
kivn en heckuehocvtes;

10 Momen Esekiv Menasen en heckuehocvtes; momen
Menase Emvnen en heckuehocvtes; momen Emvne Co-
sivn en heckuehocvtes;

11 Momen Papelvn svpehoyofv mahen Cosiv Cekonivn
en heckuehocvtes, momet etecakkakateu:

12 Momen Papelvn resorihohcofvn, Cekoniv Svlatevn en
heckuehocvtes; momen Svlatev Solopepcn en heckue-
hocvtes:

13 Momen Solopepe Epivten en heckuehocvtes; momen
Epivte Elieken en heckuehocvtes; momen Elieke Esvn
en heckuehocvtes;

14 Momen Esv Setvken en heckuehocvtes; momen Se-
tvke Ekemen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekeme Elivten
en heckuehocvtes;

15 Momen Elivte Eleasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen
Eleasv Marrvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Marrv Cekvpen
en heckuehocvtes;

16 Momen Cekvpe Cose, Mele e'hen, en heckuehocvtes;
momen Mele aossen Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, heckvtes.

17 Monkv Eplehaine vteke Tewe erorat honvpse omvl-
kat palen-ostohkakes; momen Tewe vteke Papelvn svpe-
hoyvte erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes; momen Pa-
pelvn svpchoyvte vteke Klist erorat honvpse palen-
ostohkakes.

18 Momen Cesvs Klist heckvte hiyomët omvtes: E'cke
Mele Cose temfvccet ehiwvranet omof, tolvhoyeko
munken, Puyvfckv Vcakat cnaken es nvrkese tates.

19 Mohmen Cose, hokte e'he *este* fvccvt omet, Vles-
ketv en hayvkot, ehkusen wikarcs, komvtes.

20 Momis heyv nanvken vkerricof, hecvs, Pucasc em
encelvt vpueckv ofvn em e heckuecet, Cose, Tewe e'p-

puce toyetskat, ce 'hiwv Mele cvpvyetv ce penkahlats, mv ofv hocackat Puyvfckv Vcakat enaket okv.

21 Momen cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen CESVN kicet hocefetskvres; em estvlken cn holwvyeckv enkvvken hesahuecvret okv, kicvtes.

22 Momen heyv omvlkv hiyomecat Pucase owalv en kerkuecen nake onayvtet csfvckvranaten omvtes, hvnmaket,

23 Hecvs, fvcenvt nvrkehset, cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen e hocefkv EMANYUEL kicvkvres, mv ohvytek-hoyat, Hesaketvmese epu'pakat, *maketvt* omes.

24 Momof Cose novten ahuyiret, Pucase em encelvt em punayvten momvtes, momet e 'hiwvn evpayvtes:

25 Momen, kerreko emunken, cepvnuse hvteceskvv heckuecvtes; momen e hocefkv CESVN kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN Helot mekko like nettv take ofvn, Cevs Perehem Cutev ofv heckof, hecv, este hoporrenvlke hvsossvfvccv awet Celuslvmen yicvtes,

2 Estvn Cusvlke em mekko hekat like haks? en kococumpv hvsossvfvccvn heceyvtet, vrakkuecvranet yicëkv, makaket.

3 Momen, Helot mekko pohat, Celuslvmlke omvlkv svpvket fekhervkekates.

4 Momet este em plest enhomvhhotat omvlkv, en nakookv-hayvlkeu vtelojof, estvmvn Klist heckvranvte em 'pohvtes.

5 Momen em onvyakat, Perchem *tolofv* Cutev ekvvn; hiyomën owalv coyvtet omekv,

6 Momen Perehem, Cutv em ekvvn *ofv* liketskat, Cutv em mekkvlke vpaket cotkus mahat toyetskekos; mekko vm este Eslevl vfvstvrnat a ec ossvret ok, kicakvtes.

7 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlke ehkusen enhohiket, estofvn kococumpv hecket omvte hericet em 'pohvtes.

8 Momet Perehem ohtotvtes, Vpeyet, hericet estuce mvnettusan hopoyvkes: momet eshecatskof, punvkv hvtnv 'svn yicatskvres, vneu ahyit vrakkuecaren, kicet.

9 Momen mekko em apohihcofv, enkvpvkavtes; momen, hecvs, mv kococumpv hvsossv-fvccv: hecavte enhomahtet aye emunket, estuce mvnettuse wakkat onvpvn er oh fekhonvtes.

10 Momen kococumpv hecakat, afvcketv rakken tayen es afvckavtes.

11 Momen cuko seceyof, hopuewuce e'cke Melen vpaken hecavtes, momet tvkpvlatket vrakkuecavtes: momet nakvtehkv en haubicof; nanvke e'mavtes, cvtokunaplane, lipenv *helukfvmecvn*, smvnnv esyomen.

12 Momen vpueckv ofvn Helot oh fulecbranekon Hesakvmeset en kerkuehcen, vyetv etvmin em ekvnnv yoh fulecepvtes.

13 Momen vpeyehpof, hecvs, Pucase em enclvt vpueckv ofvn Cosen em e heckuecvtes, Ahuyiret hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Ecepsen 'soh letkvs, momet mvn liketske munken cem onvyares: Helot hopuewucen elecetvn *komet* hopoyvranekv, kicvtes.

14 Momen ahuyiret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, neren es ayvtes, Ecepsen.

15 Momen, Ecepse osse cv'ppuce enhuehkvyvtes, make Pucase em punvkv ovalv kerkuecvte esohfvckvren, mvn like munken Helot elvtes.

16 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlket nakhayekot *fullvten* hecof, tetayen cvpakvtes. momet vtotet, cepvkvuce ohrolope en hokkolan vteken 'ra en kvncapat Perehem momet em vtekakat vtehkat omvlkvn

pvsatvtes, este hoporrenvlke hericet em 'pohvte vcvk-
vyeu.

17 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte esfackvtes, hvu-
make,

18 Lemv ofv en haket pohkvtes, waketvt, momen hv-
kihketvt, momen hvkihketv raket, Lecvlet en hopueta-
kucen es hvkihket, emahlvptkvre tayekates, svkpe-
kokv.

19 Momis Helot ehlof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt
vpueckv ofvn Cose em e heckuecvtes, Ecepse ofvn,

20 Ahuyiret, hopuewucen, e'cke tepakvn evpayet,
Eslevl ekvnnv es vyvs: estuce en hesaketv em vrahkvte
pvsvtkepekv, kicet.

21 Momen ahueret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayvtes,
momet Eslevl ekvnnv 'res orvtes.

22 Momis Akelaet, e'rkc Helot vyoposket, Cutev ofvn
mekkvucen pohat, vyetv penkalvtes: momis Hesaketv-
mese vpueckv ofvn en kerkueeckv, fiyiket Kalvlen ayvtes.

23 Momen tvlofv Nasvle hoccfken ayet er likvtes: Na-
svlviken kihocvres, owalvlke opunahoyvte sohfvcvren.

SETENTVCKE III.

Mv nettv take omof Cane paptisvt, Cutev vnrwv ofvn
erkenaket,

2 Momet, Cem vkerrickvn eticvks, hvlwe em ohmek-
ketvt vwolicusekv, maket;

3 Momet, Opunvkv en haket vnrwvn huehket, Hesa-
ktvmese em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nenen lvpotlvken
hahicvks, maket, owalv Hesiv opunvyece okvtc heyv estet
mvt omekv, maket vlakvtes.

4 Momen nv Cane rvce-kuphe essen accet, cusse
sewvnaketvn etetackv sewvvnket omvtes: momen tvffo-
noksv momen fo-scmvnole en cvmpe en hompetv tates.

5 Momof Celuslve, Cntev, Cotvne *hucce* afopke *este* omvlkvť esosset oh vpeyvtes,

6 Momet, en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

7 Momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat sulket paptisan en yiccn hecof, Cetto honvpse toyatskat, Cvpvkketv vlvkvrnan em pefatkvks, estimvt eē kievkē haks?

8 Monkv vkerrickv etickv oriccn em etten hayvkes;

9 Momen, Eplchame pu'rken ocēs, maketv vkerrihcatskvs; Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asosse hopuetake Eplchame em mahmice tayet omen, eē kievkit okikv.

10 Momen hiyomis pncusvť cto cecskv take vwakkēs: monkv cto em ette heren hayckat vtckat tacket, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

11 Vne mchenwvn uewvn es eē paptisvkit omis, vkerickv etickvn: momis cv ynpv vlakat vne'svn yckees, em estelepikv en cvwvye taye heretv orvks: mvt Puyvfekev Vcakan, momet totkvn es eē paptisvkvres.

12 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en nerkv en ceskctv heren hvsvtecvres; momet en teleko vtelohtet, tohton vtchvres: momis en tvlcesse totkv vsleko tayan es nekricvres, kicakvtes.

13 Moinof Cesvs Kalvlen atet Cotvnen Canen em vlakvtes, paptisvren.

14 Momis Cane em vsehtes, Vne miu cv paptisetske taves, momat vnen vm vlaketske haks? kicet.

15 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Hiyomat *vm* vkvsvmvs; hiyomēn fvccetv omvl solhfvececyvre momvre tayet omekv, kievtes. Momof em vkvsamvtes.

16 Momen Cesvs paptiskan vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcmkvtes; momen hecvs, sutvt en hanhakvtes; momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekevť pvcelhowe omēt hvťapket, oh liken hecvtes.

17 Momen hecvs, opnnvkv en hake hvlwe atet, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokecke, mv ofv vfacknsvyat tes, *maket pohkvtes*.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Momof Cesvs, Puyvfekcv evpvhyet, vnrwvn es ossvtes, puyvfekcv holwakat eskerrvren.

2 Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten eelvwebcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen eskerrvt em vlakof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, maketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakvkekvs. kiovtes.

4 Momis em vyoposket, Este tvklike tvlken vhesahkekoss, momis opunvkv Hesaketvmese e cukwv aossat vtekan *vhesakvres*, *maket coket os*, kiovtes.

5 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat evpvhyet, tvlofv vcakan 'res cevvtes; momet cuko-vcakat sohvpettv oh lievtes.

6 Momet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, a e tvk wikvs; Ec ohfvccvn em encelvlken vhakvn emvres; momen e'nke taken es ce kawvpkvres, ce'le cvton es vnafketskekaren, *maket coket omekv*, kiovtes.

7 Hvtvm, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskvs, *maket coket os*, Cesvs kiovtes.

8 Hvtvm puyvfekcv holwakat ekvnnv hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes, momet ymv ekvnnv tvlofv ocakat omvlkvn, en raketvu hecievtes;

9 Momet, Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce'mares, tvk latket ve vrakkuecetsken omat, kiovtes.

10 Momof Cesvt *okat*, Setvne toyetskat, etvn vyvs; Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlken em vtotketskvs, *maket coket omekv*, kiovtes.

11 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat enkvpakvtes: momen hecvs, encelvlket yicet, vfvstakvtes.

12 Momen Canen cuko-yekvvn pihokvkuken Cesvs poh-
het, Kalvlen ayvtcs;

13 Momct Nasvlen enkvpaket ayet, Kvrvnevn, vkhvse
vfopke Sepulvn Naftelem em vtekakat ton, crlikvtcs;

14 Sepulvn ekvvn, momen Naftelem ekvvn, vkhvse en
nene, Cotvne tvpalv, Kalvle Centilvlke em ekvvn;

15 Este yomuckofv vpokvte hvayvke rakken hecch;
elkv em ekvvn momet em vpette *oce* vpokvte hvayvket
em osses,

16 Hesiv ovalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

17 Mvn vteken Cesvs crkenvketvn, momct, Vkerrickv
eticvks; hvlwe em ohmekketv vwolicuscgv; maket,
vlicevtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Kalvle em vkhvse vfopken yvkapct
aret, tecakkvte hokkolct, Simv Petv kihocat, ctecakkat
Vntolun tepaket hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes;
rvro-poyvlket omekv.

19 Momen, Vc vevkvhoyvks; momen este em vkwiyl-
ken ce hayvkares, kievtcs.

20 Momen moman vpaken hoyv vihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen mv ayat, tecakkvte cti hokkolcn, Ccms,
Sepete *e'ppuce* etecakkat Cancn tepaket e'rke Sepeten
vpaket perro-cuko ofvn en hoyv taken mvhericaken
hecvtes; momet enhuehkvtes.

22 Momen moman vpakan perro-cuko momet erkeu
vihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

23 Momen Ccsvs Kalvlen hvmeccicet arvtes, cn scne-
kake take ofvn emvhayet, momet *hvlwe em* ohmekketv
em opunkv-hervn es erkenaket, momct enokketv
vtekat, momet este em enanokketv vtekat omvlkv
wicccet.

24 Momen ohonkv Selev omvl etehoyanvtes, momen
este enokhokat enokketv momct estemerketv calmelike

en heckakat, momen pnyvfekev-holwakat vtehkakateu, momen hacohakakateu, momen palse es enokhokat, omvlkvn 'sen yicen, em wicecvtes.

25 Momen este sulsuke mahet Kalvle, Tekapole, Celuslvme, Cutev, momet Cotvne tvpalv vwe tis vcvkv-peyvtes.

SETENTVCKE V.

MOMEN este sulsuke hecat, ekvnhlvwen ohcemkvtes: momet likof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes.

2 Momen e cukwv hvwvklehcoet, envhayvtes, hvmmaket,

3 Puyvfekev ofv kvncvpakusat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

4 Hvkibhokate en herakes; emahlvptkvkvret okv.

5 Eyaskakusate en herakes; yvmv ekvnt enake taret okv.

6 Fvccetv elvwe ewvnhkakakate en herakes; fvcecvkvret okv.

7 Merrakate en herakes; merretvn en heckkvret okv.

8 Efeke ofv hvsythakusat en herakes; Hesaketvmesen hecvkvret okv.

9 Herkv hayvlke en herakes; Hesaketvmese en hopuetaken kihocvret okv.

10 Fvccetv vrahkv assehocat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

11 Cen hervkes, holwvken ec opunvyecvket, ece'ssecvket, nak holwvke vtekat omvlkvn 'sec oh laksvket ve vrahkv ce kihocvke estomis:

12 Afvckvkes, momen ece 'fackusvkekvs; fekotv hvlwe-tvlofv cem ocat rakkete omekv; matvpomen ovalvlke ce homv take fullvten assecakvtet omekv.

13 Ekvnt em okcvnwv toyatskes; momis okcvnwv en yekcet en sumken omat, naken svpvtcevr haks? ohvtv-

lakat estomeckv toks, vpvlvthohyen, cstet oh svpvklvranat tokon omat.

14 Ekvuv en hvyayvke toyatskes. Tvlofv ekvnhvlwen oh likat vrvnahkckos.

15 Momen cstet kulke kulehctet, svkerkv elecuv eslicvkekot os, momis kulke sohucrickvu *sohhuericaken*, cuko vtchkat omvlkvu cu hvyayicet ones.

16 Mv omēt cen hvyayvke take este chomvu hvyayvkevsv, ccm vtokctv takc herakan hecct, Ce'rke take hvlwe likan vrakkuecvkvren.

17 Vhaku, monkat ovalvke *em punvkv* sunccicvranet vlaket os, cv kohinatskvs: sumecicvranvyat tokot, momis sohfvcecvranit vlvkvycet os.

18 Mehenwvu ce kicvkikv, Sutv ekvu esyomat sumkeko vtakat letv cotkus mahat, monkat letv enake cotkus mahat estomaten vhaku en sumkeko emunken, omvlkv sohfvckvres.

19 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vhaku lopockus mahat hvkvvtcken kacct, momēn este mvhayat, hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahan kihocvres; momis estimvto estomet vfastet, momēn este 'scmvhayat hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakken kihocvres.

20 Ce kicvkikv, Cem fvccctv taket nakcokv-hayvlke, momet Falvscvlke *em fvccctvu* emuntvlekon omat, estomēt hvlwe cu ohmekketv escehyatskekos.

21 Elehctskvs; momen estimvto estomet elecat ohfvccctctaye em penkvke tares, hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskvtes:

22 Momis vue ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet etecakkvte nake onecice sekon en homecat, ohfvccctctaye em penkvke tares: momen estimvto estomet etecakkvte, Ehvperkv *toyetsks*, kicat, en nvkvfhote tayan em penkvke tares: momis estimvt o estomet, Ce hopor-

renekat, makat, totkv-rakko *eceye taye* em penkviko tares.

23 Monkv nake *Hesaketvmese* emvranetskat altvn svlaketskis, mvn, etecakketskvtē nake ce'nrvpuccet on vkericetsken omat,

24 Nake emetv altv ehomv wihket, ahyet, etecakketskvtē taten tenheriket, rvlahket, nake emetv emvs.

25 Ce'nrapv lvpkusan etenherkvs, *mometske tetayet* etepvket vhojatskof, monkon omat, estofvtis ce'nrapv ohfvcecev ehomvn ce huericen, ohfvcecevt este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, cuko yekcvn ce 'pike wites.

26 Mehenwvn ce kicis, Estofvn aosseko emunket, kotenv cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

27 Hoktahretskvs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

28 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hokten hecet, eyacen omat, e feke ofvn es hoktare hoyvneps.

29 Momen ce turwv vkvpervt ce 'lentappuccen omat, ossicet, ce'nkvpvken vvikvs: ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

30 Momen ce'nkvpervt ce 'lentappuccen omat, tacet, ce'nkvpvken vvikvs; ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

31 Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv wiken omat, nakcokv 'setenkvpvketvn e'mekvs, mahokvtet os:

32 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv hoktarekofvn wiken omat, hoktarepuccet omes; momen estimvt o estomet wihokat epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

33 Hvtvm, *Hesaketvmese* es hocce fvceko opunahyetskvs; momis *Hesaketvmese* etemfaccetskat momecvranetskēs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

34 Momis vne ce kievkis, Estofvu nake es hocefet opunahyetskvs; hvlwe tateu; Hesaketvmese em ohliketv. vcaket omekv:

35 Momet ekvvv tateu, ele em ohsehoyickvt omekv; Ccluslvm tateu, Mekko rakkat eme tvlofvv omekv.

36 Ce'kv tateu es vhocefet opunahyetskvs, ce'kvesse hvmkis hvtkc, lvste tateu hayetskeko tayet omekv.

37 Momis cem opunvkv take, Henka, henka; Hckus, hckus; *maket* omekvs: naket o estomet hcyy 'sen hoyanat holwvke vtet omekv.

38 Eturwvn eturwvt vyoposken, enuten enutet vyoposken, mahokvtet omen pohatskvttet os.

39 Momis vne ce kievkis, Holwvyecv vnrahpatskvs; momis estimvt o estomct ce yvnnvw 'kvpervn tepken omat, pvllhvmkateu em fulotkvs.

40 Momen estimvt, kapv cen cvwetvn komet, vhakv 'sec oh ayen omat, kapv-rakkou cvwekvs.

41 Momen estimvt o estomet vkerkv hvmken ayetskven ec ohyekcicen omat, hokkolen vcvkvyvs.

42 Cem 'pohat emvs, momen cem pvlepctv komat em e fuliketskvs.

43 Ce 'wolicv vnokecet, cen horren en homecetskvres, mahokvtet on pohatskvttet os.

44 Momis vne ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvks, ce hanvkat heren opunvyecvks, cen homecvkat en lopticvks, momct ece 'holwvyecvkat, momet ece'ssecvkat em emekusvkvks:

45 Ce'rke take, hvlwe likat, en hopuetake toyatskvret; en hvse holwvhokat momet herakateu a em ossicet, momet fvccakat, momet fvccvkekateu em oskicet omekv.

46 Ece 'nokecvkat vnokecatsken omat, 'feketv estomen ocatskc haks? Tokunawv-vteloylvke tis matan momcet omeko haks?

47 Momen tccakkatskat tviken vsckatsken omat, naken *vplwv* 'semuntalatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis momēn momaket omeko haks?

48 Momekv Cc'rkc take hvlwe likat temvpokat omēt temvpokvket omvkes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

HEROMATSKAT, este ehomvn, cstet cc hecvkvren omatskekarct vketccvkes; monkon omat, feketv Ce'rke take hvlwc likat vtc ocatskekos.

2 Monkv herometskat mekusapv-vhayvlke senckake take momet tehoyvkv take ofv, estet vkvsvmvkvren momecakat omēt pofketv ce homv hayehcetskvs. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

3 Momis herometskat, ce'nkvskvvn naken c'enkvperv celayan keriyates.

4 Cen heromkv ehke taren; momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, eme mahusat hecken cem fekvres.

5 Momen mekusapetskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ohmetskvs; senekake take momet tehoyvkv take kvnowv ofv svpaklc mekusape, estet hecvre 'mvlostvket omekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

6 Momis ceme mekusapetskof, nvthofuce eceyvs, momet vhauke vkhottetskof, Ce'rke ehke likan mekusvps; momen Ce'rke ehke tis hecat hecken cem fekvres.

7 Momis mekusapatskof, Centilvlke momakat omēt, opunkv ehvpcrkvke oh apvlehcatskvs, Pum opunkv sulkan pum apohihocvres, komvket omekv.

8 Monkv mv ohmatskvs; Ce'rke take nanvken ce yacvke tat em 'pohatskeko munken kerret omekv.

9 Monkv, hiyomen mekusvps: Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, ce hocefkvv vcakekvs.

10 Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Mimv hvlwe nake kometske momat etvpomet yvmv ekvvnv oh momekvs.

11 Nettv vrähkv tvkliken mucv nettvn pu'mvs.

12 Momet pum ahueravn es pum wikvs, vhuericeyat es em wikakeyat, etvpomen.

13 Nake pu naorkepuece taye eskerretv 'sep oh ah-yetskvs; momis holwakat a sepv'ssiev. Ohmekketvt, yekcetvt, momen rakketvt cenake emunkvt omekv. Emén.

14 Este nake cem mvttecicakat es em wikatsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likateu es cem wikvkvret okv.

15 Momis este cem mvttecicakat es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu em mvttecicatskat es cem wihvkvekos.

16 Momen eelwecatskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke en heckv efeknokhoke omakat ohmatskvs; e turof-heckv taken mvrähkuecet, esten eelwece omēt em e heckuecvret omakek. Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Em feketv ocvket os.

17 Momis ceme eelwecetskof, ce'kv vfeyet, ce turofvn okkosvs.

18 Esten eelwece omēt em e heckuecekot, momis Ce'rke ehke likan em e heckuecetskvret: momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, hecken cem fekvres.

19 Yvmv ekvvnv sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahken, horkopvlke vhopamet ropottet esohceyet horkopakana nakeockv e en herihcatskvs.

20 Momis cen nakockv hvlwe *min*, sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahkekon, momen horkopvlke vhopamet ropottet esohceyet horkopvkekan, e en hericet omvkes.

21 Estvmvn cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret okv.

22 Eturwvt ena en kulket os: monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fveke tares.

23 Momis ce turwvt holwaken omat, ce'na omvlkv
yomucket fvcke tares. Monkv hvyayvke ece 'pikat
yomucket on omat, mv yomucke en rakke estomvteke
haks!

24 Este estomet pucase hokkolen em vtotkeko tayas:
hvinken en homecet, momet livmkan vnokecvret okv;
monkat hvinken hvladet, momet hvinkan vhepakvret
okv. Hesaketvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv
umatskeko tayas.

25 Monkv ce kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv, nake
hompvranatskat, monkat nake eskvranatskat, hvvm ce'na
ohfvccv, nake vccvranatskat senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs.
Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvleko haks? momen ena
accvken *muntvleko haks?*

26 Hecvkes fuswv hvlwe fullan, fokayet, monkat tacet,
monkat vteloyet, tohto vtehvkekot omekv: momis Ce'rke
take hvlwe likat houpvkuecēt os. Centake mv 'sem
vcaevke mahet omatskeko haks?

27 Estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvn-
ke ohvtlvvlyatske taye haks?

28 Momen estomēn accvken senaoricet vkerricatske
haks? *Pvkpvke lele kihocē vnrwv ocakat*, estomēt ma-
han, vkerricvkes; vtotkvkekot os, momet fvllcevkekot
os.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Salomv tisem en raketv omvlkv
ofv yv hvmkvtekat omēt vceekates.

30 Momekv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrwv ocat, mv
mucv-nettv ocet, pvkse tvklike-esnorickv ofv vpvlvtho-
yat tis momēn accecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahen
ce'ceevkekare te, vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat?

31 Monkv, Naken hompeyvr haks? monkat, Naken
eskeyvr haks? monkat, Naken vceeyvr haks? maket
senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs.

32 (Heyv nanvke omvlkvn Centilvlke hopoyaket omekv :) Ce'rke take hvlwe likat, heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce yacvkat kerret omekv.

33 Momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet em fvccetvn täten hopoyvks, momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt cem ohvpvkvkves.

34 Monkv pvkse vkerrice senaorihcatskvs: pvkset nanvken emē tat e em vkerrice senaoricvret okv. Nettv en holwvketv *ocat* 'sem etetayes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

OHFVCCCEHCATSKVS, ec ohfvccvkekarēn.

2 Ohfvcccekv estomēn 'sohfvcccecatskat 'sec ohfvccvken, momen vhopakv estomēn 'svhopayatskat, hvttm ece 'hopakvkvret ok.

3 Momen estomēn tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakv ce turwv vk ocan vkerricatskeko haks?

4 Monkat estomēt tecakketskat, Ce turwv eto-kvckucen cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetskv haks? momat hecvs, tohkakvt ce turwvn vk oces.

5 Mekusapv-vhäyv toyetskat, ce turwv täten tohkakvn vk ossicvs; momofvt heren hecetskvres, etecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce *em* vk esetv.

6 Nake hvsvtkat efv ehmatkvs; momet cem makelitv taken sukhv em vpvlahtatskvs, oh svpaklet ele elecvn *lahyet*, afulehct, ce selahlecve witet ok.

7 Vpohvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres: hopoyvks, momen eshecatskvres; vnvfvks, momen cen haukvkvres.

8 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat esheces; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

9 Monkat este estomatskatet, e'ppucet tvkliken em 'polien omat, cvton eh met o haks?

10 Momen rvron vpohen omat, cetton ehmet o haks?

11 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likat mähvkvu em 'pohakat nake herakat emvkekar haks?

12 Monkv nanvke omvlkv este cem momecvkvre komatskat, cemeu matvpounusen em momecvks: heyvt vhakv momen owalvlket omekv.

13 Vhauke cotkan esceyvks: sumketv erorat vhauke taphet *on*, momen neneu taphet omen, momen mv esceyat sulket omekv.

14. Hesaketv erorat vhauke cotket *on*, neneu cotket omen, nvcomet eshecet omekv.

15 Owalv laksvlke, yvpefikv em accvke vchoye, momis ofv yvhv noksvlke cen yicakat vketecvks.

16 Em ette taken es kerratskvres. Etofvskén pvrko em mvmhoyet omen, vkacon ke-rakko em mvmhoyet ome haks?

17 Matvpomusen eto herat vtekat em ette heren hayet ones: momis eto holwakat em ette holwvken hayet ones.

18 Eto herat em ette holwvke hayeko tayes, momet eto holwakat em ette heren hayeko tayes.

19 Eto em ette here hayekat vtekat tacket, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

20 Momekv em ette taken es kerratskvres.

21 Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicakat vtekat hvlwe em ohmekketv cevranet omekos; momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat komate momecat *tolket*.

22 Sulket mv nettv omof, Pucasē, Pucasē, ce hocefkv ofv erkenvkēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv puyvfeckv holwvhokat sossicēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv vtotketv yekvke sulke momecēkat haks? cv kicvkvres.

23 Momen momof, Ce kerrvkvyvte sekos; holwvyeckv vtotkvlike toyatskat, v'nkvpkvks, kicvkares.

24 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vm punkvv pohet, vfastat, este hoporrēne mv en cuko cvto oh hayvte svho-payares;

25 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, momen hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen lvtkekates; cvton oh liket omekv.

26 Momen heyv vm punkvv pohet vfvstekat vtekat, este hoporreneko, mv en cuko oktahv oh hayvte svho-payares:

27 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen latkvtes, momen en lvtketv rakke tates.

28 Momen momēt ocvtēs, Cesvs heyv opunkvv es yuk-poyof, em emvhakvt estomahes este komakvtēs.

29 Nakcokv-hayvlke omēkot, yekcetv oce omēt emv-hayakekv.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

ERVNHVLEWE a hvtvpikof, este sulsuke mahet cvkvpeyvtes.

2 Momen hecvv, lepvt vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, kometsken omat, hvsvtken cv hayetske tayes, maket.

3 Momen Cesvs e'nke awiyet, celayvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet. Momen moman vpaken lepvse en hvsvtkvtes.

4 Momen, Vketecet, estimvn 'monahyetskvs: momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvv, momet nake emetv Mose makvte es en kerckueckvn svyvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs Kvrvnevn cehyof, sentulevt en kusvpepet em vlakvtes:

6 Momet Pucasē, vm vtotkv palse es enokket, tayen estemerket, cukon wakkes, maket.

7 Momen rorit em wicecares, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Momen sentulev em vyoposket makvtes; Pucasē, vn cuko ceystske taye heretv orvkot os: momis opunvkv tvlkusen opunvÿvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikvres.

9 Vneu hunvnwv yekcetv elecv huervyet omit, sule-tawvlke cv'lecv ocikv; momet heyvñ, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os; momet ētvñ, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkvñ, Heyvñ momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os.

10 Cesvs pohof, em estomahvtes, momen vcvkfullaten, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke momat eshec-vkates, momes, Eslevl ofv *tat eshecukos*, kicvtes.

11 Momen ce kicvkis, Sulket hvsossv-fvccv momen hvsvklatkv-fvccvu awwres, momet Eplehame, Iseke Cekvpe esyoman vpaket hvlwe em ohmekketv ofvn vpokvres.

12 Momis ohmekketv en hopuetake fettv yomuckofvn vpvltvoyvres; mvñ hvkihketv, momen nute setetēkketvu ocvres.

13 Momen Cesvt sentulevn, Vyepvs; momen kvksa-mętskat etvpomen cem momekvs, kicvtes. Momen em vtotkv mv hvse-vkerkv etwvyn em wikvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs, Petv en cukon er ceýof, e 'hiwv e'cket hepetskēt wakken hecvtes:

15 Momen enken en celayvtes; momen hepetchetv em wihken, aliket vfvstakvtes.

16 Yafkofv, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtekkakat sulken 'sen yicakvtes; momen *em* punvkvn puyvfekcvlke esos-sicvtes; momet enokhokat omvlkvñ em wicecakvtes:

17 Emet pum ehvperketv cawvtes; momen pum enok-ketv e ol wikvtes, owalv Hesiv opunayet makvte soh-fvckvren.

18 Momen Cesvs este sulsuke mahet em afoloten hecof, tvpalv vyetvn makvtes.

19 Momen nakcokv-hayv hvmket vlaket, Mvhaya, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

20 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkēpēs, momen hvlwe fuswv puknkv ocvkēpēs; momis este E'chuswv estvmvn e'kv licvranat *tis* ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen en kerrepvlke ēvt, Pucasē, ahyit, cv'rke taten hericareen vm etektvneevs, kicvtes.

22 Momis, Vc vcvkvtes; momen psvtkat em psvtkan hericvkekvs, Cesvs kicvtes

23 Momen perro-cuko ecehyof, en kerrepvlke vcvkpeyvtes.

24 Momen hecvs, vkhvse hotvle-rakkot kvwapkvtes, svheremahekv perro-cuko uemelohlvt ohranvtes: momis nocepe tates.

25 Momen en kerrepvlke en yicet, ahonecicaket, Pucasē, pu hesahueevs; pu sumecvrane, kicakvtes.

26 Momen, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn ce penkvlakvket o haks? kicvtes. Mohmen ahuyiret, hotvle vkhvse tepaken em vsehvtes; momen lekuthe rakkot ocvtes.

27 Momis hunvntake em estomahakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomēt ot omen, hotvle tistem momen uehvtkv *tistem* em apohicakes! makaket.

28 Momen tvpalv Kvkesenvlke ekvnvn rorof, este hokolet, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkēt, cvpvkhoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este herickv vlkan awolket, vnrvpakvtes.

29 Momen hecvs, huehkakvtes, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskat, naken pu tenrvwv ocēya? oketv oreko munken pu 'stemerricvranet yvmv vlaket ometska? kicaket.

30 Momen mv hopvyen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket nanopet fullvtes.

31 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat, Sepu'ssicetsken omat, sukhv-fullan 'sen ceyeyvren pum etektvneevs, kicaket, en kusvpakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpeyvks, kicvtes. Momen esossof, sukhv-fullan es en ceyvtes; momen hecvs, sukhv-fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvfpvnet pefatket, vknvthen vkhvsen vk tasecet, uewvn vk pvsatkvtes

33 Momen vhecicakvte pefatket, tvlofvn vpeyepvtes, momet nanvke omvlkvn onayakvtes, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkakvte nake em estomakateu.

34 Momen hecvs, tvlofv este omvlkvt Cesvs er vnrpvranet a sossvtes; momen hecakof, em ekvvn em vtekakat cnkvpkvren en kusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN perro-cuko ecehyet, tikvtes, momet eme tvlofvn ceyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv palse es enokket pvtakv oh wakken sen yicvtes: momen Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es cnokkat, Cv'ppucē, ce mvhlvptkekvs; cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

3 Momen hecvs, nakcokv-hayvlket, Heyv este Hesakvtesmesen vtvkleces, eme ofvn makakat sasvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, Estomēn ce feke ofvn holwvken vkerricatske haks? kievtes.

5 Cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat Ahuyiret ykvvps, maketv tepakat estomat 'senyekcet ome haks?

6 Momis este E'chuswv yvmv ekvvn yekcctv ocet holwvyeckv kvpakice tayat kerratskvren; (momof palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, kievtes.

7 Momen ahuyiret, en cukon ayvtes.

8 Momis este sulsukat hecof, em estomahet, Hcsa-
ketvmese vksvmakvtes, yekcetv momē este emvte.

9 Momen Cesvs mvn a ossof, hunvnwv, Maro hoccket.
cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet Vc
vcvkvyvs, kicvtes. Momen ahueret, vcvkayvtes.

10 Momēn momē ocvtes, Cesvs hompet nvthofvn likof,
hecv, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke ho!wvye cvlken esyomet
sulket yicet, Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomen vpaket
vpokvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlke hecof, Estomēn ce Pucasc take
cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvye cvlke esyoman vpaket
hompe haks? en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

12 Momis Cesvs pohof, Cvfencakat vlekv eyacvkekos,
momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicvtes.

13 Momis vpeyet, *heyvt* naken okat kerrvkes, Nake
ohnekrickv token, merrctv *mimvn* cvm vlostes: este
fvccakan enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkokv; momis holwv-
ye cvlke *em* vkerrickv eticvren.

14 Momof Cane en kerrēpvket en yicvtes, Punc
Falvsevlke esyomcyat tewolen eclwweceyan, estoman cen
kerrepvlke celwwecvkekot ome haks? kicaket.

15 Momen Cesvs kicvtes, Hokte-epayvranat vpake vte-
kat hopuetake hokte-epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke
hvkiihhohke taye haks? momis hokte-epayvranat em esho-
yvre nettv cvkkakvres, momen momofstan celwwecvkvres.

16 Estimvt vcvke leske nake mucvse em vlice kot os;
mv emvhericvrane em vlihocat vcvke en cawet on,
cetakkat svheremahe hakekv.

17 Monkat este sukev lesken pvrko-opuswv mucvsen
veanvkekot os; momēn: omat, sukev setken, pvrko-
opuswv fihnes, momen sukev hopvñkes: momis pvrko-
opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vcvnhoyes, momen estv-
mitis yvmahikckos.

18 Heyv nanvke kicakof, hecvs, este evpayvt vlaket en tokkekvtēs, Cv'chuste entis elēps; momis atet ce'nken oh wvkecvs, momen vhesakvres, maket.

19 Momen Cesvs ahueret, vcvkayvtēs, momen en ker-repvlkeu.

20 Momen hecvs, hokte, cate-fihne ohrolope pale-hok-kolohkake es enokket, topvrn vlahket, en kapv em vte-ken celayvtēs :

21 En kapv celayin omat tvlkusis, cv cvfeknvres, eme ofv makvtet okv.

22 Momis Cesvs afulotket hecvtēs, momet hecof, Cv'chustē, heren ce mahlvptkekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt cvfeknen ce hayes, kicvtēs. Momen mv hvse-vkerkvn vteken hokte cvfekne hakvtēs.

23 Momen Cesvs evpayv en cukon ecehyet, wahokvlke momen este sulke estokemahen hecof,

24 Tektvnevks; hoktuce ēlekt, momis nocekv, kicvtēs. Momen vpelicakvtēs.

25 Momis este sossihocof, eceyēt, enken en hvlatvtēs, momen hoktuce ahuervtēs.

26 Momen mv opunvyeckv mv ekvnv omvlkvn hvme-cicvtēs.

27 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpakof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkeko hokkolet vcvkvhoyet, huehkakvtēs, Tewe e'p-pucē, pum merrvs, makaket.

28 Momen cuko ecehyof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkekat em vlahokvtēs; momen, Heyv momece taves, cv *komet* vkvsvmatsket o haks? Cesvs kicvtēs. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtēs.

29 Mohmen e turwv en celayvtēs, Cem vkvsvmkv take vcvkvyen cem momvkekvs, kicēt.

30 Momen e turwv en hauhakvtēs; momen Vketēcvks. estimvt keriyates, maket, Cesvs yekcen kicvtēs.

31 Momis vhojof, mv ekvuv omvlkv ohonkv hvmeccakvtes.

32 Esossof hecvs, este opunayeko, puyvfekv holwvke vpiken, es en yicakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekv holwakan ossihcof, opunvyekate opunayvtes; momen este sulsukat em estomahakvtes, Eslevl ofv momē hechovyte seks, makaket.

34 Momis Falvsevlket, Puyvfekv holwvhokat 'sem evpayv eteropotten puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicet os, makakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs tvlofv tvlofucvlkeu omvlkv arvtes, en senckake take ofvn emvhayet, ohmekketvt em opunkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet este em enokketv vtekat, momen evkvlkv vtekat em wicecakvtes.

36 Momis este sulsokan hecof, em merrusvtes, hotosakuset, momet vwahet yvpefkv vhecicv ocvkeko omakkev.

37 Momof, Mehenwusan naklokce sulket os, momis vtotkvilke nvcomus:

38 Monkv naklokcat e pucasen emekusvrvks, vtotkvilke en naklokce ohtotvren, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

MOMEN en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakat enhuelikof, puyvfekv hvsvthvkekat olifvuke, sossice tayen, momet enokketv mvrahrkv omvlkv, momet evkvlkv mvrahrkv omvlkv wicece tayen yekcetvn emvtes.

2 Tokvs, vpastelvlke pale hokkolohkakat hōcefhokv heyv tes; Enhvteceskv Simv, Petv kihocat, momen etecakkat Vntolu; Cems Sepete e'ppuce, momen etecakkat Cane;

3 Felvpe, momen Paralome; Tamvse, momen Maro

cvtokunawv-vteloyv; Cems, Alfev *c'ppuce*, momen Lepev, Ratev en hocefkv;

4 Simv Kenvnvlke, momen Cutvse Eskalev, mv *Cesvs* crwiyvtc.

5 Heyv pale-hokkolohkakan Cesvs vpeyicet, yekcen kicakvtes, hvmmaket, Centilvlke em ekvnnv ofv vpch-yatskvs; momet Semēlevlke cme tvlofv *hvmkis* esceh-yatskvs:

6 Momis Eslevl en cuko *hvmecute* yvpcfikv sumecat min em vpeyvks.

7 Momet vpeyatskat, erkenkvks, Hvlwe em ohmekketv vwolices, makaket.

8 Enokhokat em wicecet, lepvvlke en hvsvtcet, psvtkat asvpvklecet, puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicvks; enrahkv sekon cen heckvtes, enrahkv sckon wiyvks.

9 Cvtokunaplanet ot, cvtokunaphvtke, cvtolane tateu cen cvtokunawv en sukev vtehken *ehopakekot*,

10 Monkat ehvlewv en sukev ot, kapv tateu hokkole, estelepikv tateu, setekkekv tateu *hokkole* ehopahkatskvs; vtotkv en hompetv en hecke taye heretv oret omekv.

11 Momet tvlofv, tvlofucc tateu estomis esceyatskat, estimvt mv ofv hērat, vpohvks; momet mvn fekhonnvtet vpeyatskvres.

12 Momet cuko esceyatskof, herkvn oh opunvyvks.

13 Momen cuko heretv oren omat, cen herkv take oh vlvkekvs; momis heretv orekon omat, cen herkv take ec oh fulkvkekvs.

14 Momen estimvt o estomct ce yvpayekot, hvttvm cem opunkv pohekon omat, mv cuko, tvlofv tateu enkvpakatskof, ce'le essu vlikan fekēyvks.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Sattvme Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

16 Hecvkes, yvpefikv yvhv sulke em etcnrvwv omatsken ece 'totvkis; monkv hoporrcnvke cetto omët, momet nake vhopvneko pvcehowe omvks.

17 Momis este vketccvks; tekuckctvn 'sece'peyct, momet en senekake take ofvn ce tepkvkvret ok.

18 Momen vne *vc* vrahkvu *este em* evpayvlke momen mekkvlke ehomvn es ce vihocvkvres, Centilvlke, momen cmetake vnrpce esohkerkucckvn.

19 Momis *mv enke ofv* ce wikkkof, Estomën, hvttm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? vkerricet senaorihcatskvs; mv hvse-vkcrkv ofv mahusan naken opunayvranatskat ce'mhoyvkvret okv.

20 Cemct opunayet omatsckkon, momis Ce'rke take em Puyvfekcvt ec ofv take opunayet omekv.

21 Momen etecakkatet etecakkaten clkvn em wikkvres, momen erket hopuewvn: momen hopuetaket crkvlken vnrvpaket psvtpeuecvkvres.

22 Momen cv hoccfkv vrahkvu *este* omvl em en ho-meckatskvres: momis mv momis kome emeyuksicat hesakvres.

23 Momis hcyy tvlofvn ece'ssehocvken omat, tvlofv ctvn vpcfatkvkes: mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Eslevl eme tvlofv vlkan fulle poyatskekon, este E'chuswvt vlvkvres.

24 En kerrepv mvhayv es en hvlwckon, vtotkvu e pucasc es en hvlweks.

25 En kerrepv e'mvhayv etvpomat em etetaycn; momen vtotkv e pucase etvpomat em *etetayet os*; cuko e pucascn Pelsepvp kicakvten omat, en cuko vtehkvlke mahkvvu *kicvke tayet omeko haks!*

26 Monkv em penkvlahkatskvs, nake ohrvnke enrvmkv-ranekat sekon, chke kerkvranckat sekot omekv.

27 Nake yomuckofv ce kicvkvyat hvayvke ofvn

onvyvks; momen nake ce hvcko ofvn pohatskat, mvn cuko onvvpvn erkenvkvks.

28 Momen ena elecaket, momis puyvfekev clecvkcko tayat em penkvlahkatskvs; momis puyvfekev ena eshokkolv estemerkv hute ofv sumecice tayat min em penkvlvks.

29 Cutkuevlke hokkolat kotenv hvinken wihoyet omeko haks? momat mv hvnkusis C'erke take *kerret* omekon ekvny oh lvtikekos.

30 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl vhonkvtkcs.

31 Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkuevlke sulke es em vvakatsket os.

32 Monkv estimvt o estomet este chomvn cv kerkuecen omat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat ehomvn kerkuccares.

33 Momis estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv hepakat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat chomvn vhepvkares.

34 Herkvu ekvnyv ohtotvranct vlakes, cv kohmatskvs; herkvu vtotvranit vlakit omvks, momis eslafkv-cvpkon.

35 Este-huuvnwvn c'rken vnrvpēn etekvpicvranit, momet echuswvn e'cken vnrvpēn, momet em ehiwvn c'he-e'cken vnrvpēn *huericvranit* vlakit omikv.

36 Momen este en horre e hutvlke mahusat *omvres*.

37 Estimvt erket ot, ecke tateu vne semuntvlen vnokecat cvnake orekot os; momen estimvt eppucet ot, echuste tateu vnc semuntvlen vnokecat, cvnake orekot os.

38 Momen estimvt tohweklepkv ēset, vc vcvkvtekon omat, cvnake orekot os.

39 Estimvt en hesaketv eshecat sumecicvres; momen estimvt *vne* vc vrahkvu en hesaketv sumecicat eshecvres

40 Estimvt ce yvpayvkat, *vnen* cv yvpayet omes; momen cv yvpayat ve vtotvte evpayet omes.

41 Estimvt owalvn owalv en hoccfkv ofvn evpayat owalv es em feketvn en heckvres; momen estimvt este fvccvn este fvce en hoccfkv ofvu evpayat este fvccv es em feketvn en heckvres.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet heyv lopockusat hvnken, en kerrepv en hoccfkv ofvu, uekvsippe es esketv hvnkusen es eme estomis, melenwvn ce kiekis, Em feketv estomaten en sumikekos.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMEN momē ocvtes, Cesvs en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakak heyv vhakucvlke cnat poyof, emø tvlofv vlkaten emvhayet, momet erkenvkvrant nvn epkv-pakvtes.

2 Momen Cane cuko-yekev ofvn Klist em vtotketvn pohof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen atotvtes,

3 Momet, Vlvkvrantv toyetska, monkat ētvn en nene hecē haks? kiekvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkat, Vhoyet nake pohe momet hecatskat Canen en kerkuecvks:

5 Eturwv-hecvkekat hecakes, momen yvkvpvkekat yvkvpakes, lepvlke en hvsvthakes, momen pohvkekat pohakes, psvtkat akvwpvphoyet os, momen opunkv-hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkhoyes.

6 Momen estimvt o estomet ve vrahkvn elentappekat en heret omes, kiekvtes.

7 Momen vhoyehpof, Cesvs Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvranet vnrwvn esosatskv haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicēn?

8 Momis naken hecvranet esosatskv haks? Hunvwny

vccvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, *vccvke* lowaloke es fullat, mekkvlke en cuko taken vpokes.

9 Momis naken hecvrant esossatskv haks? Owalvn? Momes, ce kievkis, momen owalv semuntvlet *omes*.

10 Hecvs, vin punvkv-sarv, ce turofv ehomv cen nene etetakuecvtanat, ce homvn vtotis, opunvyce cohoyvtc, heyvt mvt omekv.

11 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Hoktvlke heckuecvte vpvke Cane paptisv 'sen rakke kvwvvpkte sekos; momis hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet es en rakkct os.

12 Momen Cane paptisv en nettv vtekat vte hiyome orat hvlwe em ohmekketv ohyekhoces, momen ohyek-cakat vyckcet cenakuecakes.

13 Owalvlke vhakv esyomat omvlkv Cane vteken owalvkvctet okv.

14 Momen ecnakuecctv komatsken omat, heyvt Elivs mv vlvkvtanat tes.

15 Estimvt e hvcko *es* pohetv ocat, polhekvs.

16 Momis naken heyv honvpse es vhopayar haks? Hopuetake nakwkv vkan vpoke, momet vpvltake oh huehket,

17 Momet, Cem pofkvkēyis, opvnatskeks; cen hvkih-hokēyis, hvkih-hokatskeks, makake omēs.

18 Cane hompekot, eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekv-holwvken oces, makakekv.

19 Este E'chuswv hompet momet ēskct vlakvtes, momen, Hecvs, hunvnwv hompetv vnoksat, momet pvrko opuswv ēskvt, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwv-yccvlke en hcsset *ares!* makaks. Momis hoporrenkv e'chustaket fvcecakes.

20 Momof mv tvlofv take, em vtotketv yekcakat sulke mahat momecvtet, vkerrickvn eticvkekat ohfvccvn vnrā-pet em punvyetvn vlicēcvtes:

21 Cen holwakes, Kolesa! cen holwakes, Persita! vtotketv yekevke ee ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukcv-hakvn *vchoyet*, momet essun tvkvpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

22 Momis ee kievkis, Ohfvececkv nettv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

23 Momen Kvpvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv hutem vkhvtapketskvres; vtotketv yekevke ee ofv momakvte Satvme ofvn momakvten omat, mucv nettv oren likvnt omekv.

24 Momis ee kievkis, Ohfvececkv nettv omof Satvme ekvnt es cen here tares.

25 Mv omof Cesvs opunayet, makvtes, *Cv'rke* hvlwe ekvnu e Pucase toyetskat, cee 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke kerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehēt, hopuetakucen em enrametskekv.

26 Momes, *Cv'rke*, momēt cen renakv ehomv here es *cem* momvtet okv.

27 Nanvke omvlkvn *Cv'rket* cv'nke ofvn hayet os: momen hunvnwv estomēt Eppuce kerrckon, Erke tvlket *kérres*; Erkeu hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Eppuce, momen estimvt o estomēn Eppucet komet hecicat tvlket *kerrakes*.

28 Vtotket momet cen honhoyvat omvlkv tv oh vvwkes, momen fekvpkvn ce'mvkares.

29 Nokwvohwakkv cynaken e oh wvkecvks; momet 'svn kerrvks; eyaskvyet omit, cv feke ofvu kvncvpyet omikv; momen cem puyvfckv fekvpkvn 'sen hecatskvres.

30 Nokwvohwakkv cynake yulohet on, vn sapokvu tahoknet omekv.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Mv omof Cesvs nettvcakon ayet telekon etehoyanvtes ;
momen en kerrepvlket elawvket ot, en lokcen es mamet,
pvpety vlicecakvtes

2 Momis Falvsevlke hecof, Hecvs, cen kerrepvlke nettv-
cako momety tokon momakes, kicakvtes.

3 Momis, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomēt Hesaketvmese en cuko ecehyet, hccety tvk-
like, mv hompeko tetayvte tat, momen vpvkateu, mo-
mis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvrant* hompvte *ohonvkv* oho-
nayatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Monkat estomēt plestvlke cuko vcaakat ofvu em
myttekate nettvcako vhopanat, vhakv ofv *ohonvkv* ohona-
yatskekat haks?

6 Momis ce kicvkis, Heyvmvn cuko vcaakat 'sen rakket
likes.

7 Momis, Nake-ohnekrickv tokon, merretvn cvm vlostes,
make naken okat kerratskvten omat, em myttvkekate
ohfvcccatskekvnt os.

8 Este E'chuswv nettvcako tis e Pucaset omekv.

9 Momen mvu enkvpakof, en senekake taken eceyvtes :

10 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv e'nke yuknet *likvtes* : mo-
men, Nettvcako *nake* wicccety fvccvt o haks? kicaket,
em 'pohakvtes, vnrpvkvrcet.

11 Momen, Ece 'pavkat hnnvnwv estomet yvpefikv
hvmken ocen, nettvcakon ekvnhauken vk latken omat,
hvladet ossicekarc te? kicakvtes

12 Monkv estomomusen hunvnwvt yvpefikvn 'sem vca-
ket o haks? Monkv nettvcako here *momeckv* vfvstety
fvccvt omes.

13 Momof hunvnwvn, C'enken rvtosecvs, kicvtes. Mo-
men rvtosecvtes : momen *temvpoke* hvmkate omie haky-
tes.

14 Momof Falvsevlke sosiyet, vnrpēt estomēcet sume-
oice tetayat ete'm opunvyecakvtes.

15 Momis Cesvs kerrof, mvn enkvpakvtes; momen este
sulsuke mahet vcvkvpāyen, omvlkv em wicceakvtes;

16 Momet ohkerkuecvkekaren yekcen kicvtes;

17 Hesiv owalv *hummaket* opunvyvte 'sohfvckvren,

18 Hecvs, vm vtotkv, mv ēnsatkvyvte; vm vnokeckv,
mv ofv vm puyvfekcv heren afvckat: vm Puyvfekcvn oh
ocares, momen fvcceckvn Centilvlken kerkuecvres.

19 Cevllekot, huehkekares; momen estimvt em
opunvkv en hake tehoyvkv vlkate pohekares.

20 Kohv tonufke kvcekot, afusyekcv ekkucat vsleceko
munket, fvccevt ohfvnketvn vtohtc tvlvres.

21 Momen en hocckv ofvn Centilvlke vfekrakkvres.

22 Momof puyvfekcv-holwvke oee, heceko, momet opu-
nayekon 'sen yihocen, em wicecvtes; monkv heceko,
opunayekate opunayet, hecvtes.

23 Momen este omvlkv em estomahaket, Heyv Tewe
e'ppuce toko haks? makakvtes.

24 Momis Falvsevlke pohof, Heyv hunvnwvt puyvfekcv
holwvhoke *emet* sossicet omekon, momis Pelsepvp, puyv-
fekcv holwvhokat em mekko, eteropotten *sossicet os*, ma-
kakvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, hvm-
makvtes; Tvlofv em etvww vnrpē tekvpakat vtekat
hopvirketvn eroret os; momen tvlwvt ot, cuko tateu em
etvww vnrpē tekvpakat vtekat huyirekos.

26 Momen Setvnet Setvnen ossicen omat, em etvww e
vnrpēt tekvpakēt os; monkv estomēt em ohmekketv
huervr haks?

27 Momen Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhoke
sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten cen hopuctake sossice
haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlke tares.

28 Momis Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhoke sossicin omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt ec oh vlakvet os.

29 Monkat estimvt, este yekce cuko en ceyet, nakoce em vhopvne tetaye haks? este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat, momen omofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

30 Estimvt ve vpvkekat, ve vnrvpes; momen estimvt ve vpaket vtelojekat, vwahecet omes.

31 Monkv ce kicvkis, Holwvyeckv vtekat, momen Hesaketvmese tvkleckv omvlkvn este enkvpyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekev Vcakat tvkleckv este opunayat enkvpyecihocekares.

32 Momen estimvt o cstomet opunkv.este E'chuswv vnrvpen opunayat, enkvpyecihocvres; momis estimvt ot Puyvfekev Vcakat vnrvpet opunayat, ymv ekvnt ot, ekvnt vlvkraat to estomis, en kvpyecihocekares.

33 Eto tateu heren hayet, momet em etteu heren hayvks; monkat eto tateu holwvken hayet, em etteu holwvken hayvks; eto em etten es kerhoyet omekv.

34 Eketv *etto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt ceme holwahokatske tat nake herake opunahoyatske taye haks? efeke sulke nake vtekkat aosse ecukwv opunayet omekv.

35 Este herat e feke ofv em enakockv herat aossen nake herakan 'sossicet omes; momen este holwakat e feke em enakockv holwakat aossen nake holwahokan 'sossicet omes.

36 Momis ce kicvkis, Opunkv ehvperke vtekat este opunahoyat ohfvceckv nettv omof ohkerkuecvres.

37 Cem opunkv vcvkvyen ce fvccvket, cem opunkv vcvkvyen ec ohfvccvkvret okv.

38 Momof nakcokv-hayvlke, momen Falvsevlket em vyoposket, Mvhaya, nake eskerretvn cen hecetv pu yaces, makakat sasvtes.

39 Momis em vyoposket, Este honvpse holwvhoke momet hoktarvke nake eskerretvn hopoyaket os; momen nake eskerretv e'mhoyekarës, momis nake eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken.

40 Convse nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen rvro rakke e nvrke ofvn vpikvte ctvpomen, este E'chuswv ckvuv e feke ofvn nettv tutcenen nereu tutceneñ vpikvret ok.

41 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvceckv omof akvwpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvcecvkres: Convse em erkenvketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Convse es en rakket heyvuvn *likes*.

42 Wahlvv mekko-hokte ohfvceckv omof akvwpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvcecvres: ekvuv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakket heyvuvn *likes*.

43 Puyvfeckv hvsvtkekat este osiyof, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet esheceket, ekvuv kvrkapan ares.

44 Momof, Cv hute aossvytet oh fulkares, makes; momet vlakof, tvnket, pasket momet mvhericken asheces;

45 Momof ayet, puyvfeckv holwvhoke eme senholwvhoke kolvpaken evpayes, momen esceyet mvn vpo-kes; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvn 'sen holwakes. Heyv este honvpse holwvyecakat em matvpomvres.

46 Este em punaye munkof, hecvv, e'cke momen etecakkakat fettvn svpaklvtes, em punvyetvn eyacaket.

47 Momof, Hecv, ce'cke, momen ce tecakkakat fettvn svpakles, cem punvyetvn eyacaket, hvnket kicvtes.

48 Momis em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cket o haks? momen estimvt tecakkakvyat to haks? em onayan kicvtes.

49 Momen e'nke en kerrepvike oh rvtosehcet, Hecvkes cv'cke, momen tecakkakvyat! makvtes.

50 Estimvt o estomet Cv'rke Hvlwe likat komaten momecat, matvwvt tecakkyat, momen cv wvnwvt, momen cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Mv NETTV etvwvn Cesvs cuko osset, vkhvse vfopken likvtes.

2 Momen este sulsukc mahet em etohvtelokvtes; monkv perro-cukon eceyct, likvtes; momen este sulsokat omvkvvt lvpvtken svpaklvtes.

3 Momen punvkv svhopakvn nanvke sulken 'sem punayvtes, kicet, Hccvkes, fokayvt ayvtes, fokayvranet;

4 Momen fokayof, *nerkv* nene vfopken pvlatkc sasen, fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Cvtovlke, fakke oce mahekan, oh pvlatkc sasat lvpkusant hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocvkekockv:

6 Momen hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet yukvtes, yvlonkvn ocvkckockv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlatkc sasen, etofvske hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momis ekvvn heren oh pvlatkc sasvtes; momen em ette, vpvlwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken, vpvlwvt pale-tutccnen hayakvtes.

9 Estimvt hvcko *es* pohetv ocat pohekvs.

10 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, Estomēn opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayetske haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Centakc hvlwe em ohmekketv enake chkakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket omekv, momis heyv c'mhoyekot omakes, kicvtes.

12 Estimvt o estomet ocat, mvn e'mhoyvret okv, momen sulke mahen ocvres; momis estimvt o estomet ocat, mv ocat tis en cvwhoyvres,

13 Monkv opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayvkit okis;

hecakat hecvkekot, momet pohakat pohekot, momet kerrvkekokv.

14 Momcn mv ofvn Hesiv em owaletv esfvckes, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momen hecatskat hecatskvres, momet kerratskekares:

15 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhen, momen e hvcko take pohetv tefnet on, e turwv akhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis e turwv es hecet, e hvcko es pohet, e fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvye tayen, makat.

16 Momis ce turwv take en herakes, hecakekv; momen ce hvcko takeu, pohakekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Owavlke sulket, momen este faccvlke, hecatskate hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momet pohatskat pohetv eyacakis, pohvkekates.

18 Monkv fokayv esvhopakvn pohvkes:

19 Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv em punvkv pohis, kerrekat, holwvyecat vlaket, mv e feke ofv fokahoyvte vkonahes. Heyv tes nene vfopke nerkv cawvte.

20 Momis cvto vlkat nerkv cawvte opunvkv pohet, momet lypece es afvcke cawat tes:

21 Momis eme ofv yvlonkv ocekot, estomusen hofunes: estemerkv hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omeciccu kvwapkof, lvpkusen elentappet omekv.

22 Mv etofvske vlkat nerkv cawvteu, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momen yvmv ekvnnv senaorickvt, momen nakocetv em mvkerretvt opunvkv nokcepeles, momen etteko taye hakes.

23 Momis mv ekvnnv here nerkv cawvte, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momet kerret, em etteu ocet, vpvlwvt cukpehvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken vpvlwvt pale-tutccenen hayes.

24 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn e'makvtes, kicet, Hvlwe em ohmekketv este-hunvnnv eme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayvte omët os;

25 Momis este nocicof, eu horret vlaket, telcko vpvken teleko-vhaken fokahyct, ayepvtcs.

26 Momis cssc hontet, em ctte hayof, teleko-vhakeu heckvtcs.

27 Monkv cuko-pucase em vtotkvlike yicet, Pucasē, ceme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayet ometskekat haks? momat estvmv vten teleko-vhake ocet ome haks? kicakvtcs.

28 *Vn* horret heyv momēcet os, kicvtcs. Monkv vpehyet, vteloicyvrē ce yacet o haks? vtotkviket kicakvtcs.

29 Momis, Hekos, kicvtcs: teleko-vhake vteloyskof, teleko svpvken lematske witet ok.

30 Hokkolvt ctokvliket mahen, vtelokv orekvs: momen vtelokv oketv orof, vtcloyvlke kicares, Teleko-vhake taten vteloyskvs, momet nekrvkueckvn wvna-wicvks: momis teleko vn tohto ofvn vtelhvs.

31 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtcs; Hvlwe em ohmekketv este, mvstv enerkv ehset, eme cvpofvn ahocvte omēt os:

32 Nerkv omvlkv 'sen cotket omat mēhenwvt's: momis mahof, vhockuce omvlkv'n 'sen rakkēt os, momet vpe eto ome haken, hvlwe fuswv yicet elvccen oh vpokes, kicvtcs.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn es em punayvtcs: Hvlwe em ohmekketv espakkueckv hoktet cawet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, oce munken omvlkv't pakkēs; mv omēt os.

34 Heyv nanvke omvlkv opunvkv-svhopakv taken Cesvs este sulkat 'set'em punayvtcs; momet opunvkv-svhopakv tokat te'm punayekates:

35 Opunvkv-svhopakv take ofvn cv cukwv hvwvklecares; ekvnn hocackvte vtekat nake ehkvke ocvte sossicares, maket, owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

36 Momof Cesus este sulkat vpeyehcet, enkon ecey-tes; momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, Opunvkv telekohake cvpofv ocat svhopakvn pun oh kerkuccvs, kicaŕvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, kicvtes; Nerkv here fokayat este E'chusv tes;

38 Cvpofvt ymv ekvv tes; nerkv herat hvlwe em ohmekketv en hopuetake tes; momis telekohake holw-yccat en hopuetake tes;

39 En horre nerkv fokayvte puyfekev holwakat tes; nakevtelokv ymv ekvv em eyuksv tes; momen vte-loyvlket, encelvlke tes;

40 Monkv telkohake vteloget, totkvn tvk nekrihocet omekv; ymv ekvv em cyuksv etvpomvres.

41 Este E'chusv em encelvlken vtotvres; momen nake elentappuccakat omvlkvn, momet holwvyecakat em ohmekketv asossen vteloqvres.

42 Momet totkv fenken tvk pvlvtkvres; mvn hvkih-kevt enute setetekketvn ocvres.

43 Momof este facvlke E'rke take em ohmekketvn hvse omēt hvayvhokvres. Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekv.

44 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv nake vcake cvpofv ehke omēs; mvn este eshecet, chēs; momet es afckat ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyet, mv cvpofvn nesēs.

45 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv esnesv-hunvrvv, makeliv herake hopoyat, mv omēt omes.

46 Mv *este*, makeliv hvvke cnrahkv rakken eshecof, ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyet, nesvtes.

47 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv hoyv uehvtkv vk wihoken, *ruro* mvrahrkv omvlkv vteloqvte omēs.

48 Momen fackof lvpvtken esacayakvtes; momet vpo-
ket, herakan ensatket, sakkvn vtehakvtes; momis holw-
hokat vplvtakvtes.

49 Ekvny em eyuksv momē tares: encelvlket yicet, holwyyecvlken facevlken etekvpicvkvres,

50 Momet *holwyyecvlken* totkv fenken tvk pvlvtvkvres; mvn Hvkihketvt, enute setetekketvu ocvres.

51 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn kerratskv t haks? Cesvs kicvtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

52 Momof, Monkvn nakcokv-hayv, hvlwe em ohmekketv ohfvcev emvhahoyat vtekat, hunvnwv cuko-pucase, *nake* muevsvke tis, *nake* veulvke tis a sossicēs; mv omēt os, kicvtes.

53 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkvsvhopakv take poyof, mvn enkvpakvtes.

54 Momet em ekvnvn er orof, en senekake take ofvn mvhayakvtes, momen momē *mvhayakat* estomahes komakvtes; momet, Estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv hoporrenkv, vtotketkv yekcakateu en hecke haks?

55 Heyvt cuko-hayv e'ppuce toko? e'cke Melet hocfvk toko? momen etecakkakat, Cems, Cose, Simv, momen Cutvse esyomakat toko?

56 Momen e wvntakeu omvlkv epu 'pvkeko? Momat estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvke omvlkv en hecke haks? makakvtes.

57 Momet eme ofv elentappakvtes. Momis, Owaly em ekvnv momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

58 Momen mv vkvsvmvkekat svrahkvvn vtotketv yekcvke sulke mvn vtotkekates.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv omof Helot tetlak Cesvs ohonvkvn pohvtes.

2 Momet, Heyv Cane paptisv tes; pvsatkan a kvwapket omes; monkv vtoketv yekcvket mv ofvn e heckuecakket omes, em vtotkvlken kicvtes.

3 Helot, etecakkat Felvpe e'hiwv, Helotev vrahkvn Canen hvlahtet, wvnahyet, cuko-yckevn vpikvtet okv.

4 Canet, Epayetske tayat cem etektvukekot omes, kiev-tet omekv.

5 Momen elecetv eyacof, este sulkan em penkalvtes, Owalvt's, komvket omekv.

6 Momis Helot heckvte-nettvn vrakkuehocof, Helotev e'chuswv hoktet ehomv taken opanvtes, momet Hclot afvceicvtes.

7 Momaten naket o estomen em 'pohis e'mvranet etemfvccetv vcakan 'setemfacvtes.

8 Momen, enhomvn e'cket emvhayen, Heyvynvn Cane Paptisv e'kvn pvlvknv vpiken v'mes, makvtes.

9 Momen mekko e feke en nokke tates: mome estomis etemfvccetv vcatat 'sopunvyat, vpake hompe vpokate hake vrahkvn, E'mvks, makvtes.

10 Momen vtotet, Cane cuko-yekcv` ofvn ekv en tacvtes.

11 Momen e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnette 'seu yicet e'mhoyvtes; momen e'cken 'sem vlakvtes.

12 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, ena ehset, hericakvtes, momet vpehyet, Cesvs em onvyakvtes.

13 Momen Cesvs pohct, mvn enkvpaket perro-cukon 'piket, vnrwvvn entvlket ayvtes: momen este pohakof, ykvpaket tvlofv esosset vcvkvpeyvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs ayet, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrakusvtes, momet em enokhokat em wicevtes.

15 Momen yafkof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Heyv vnrwvvt omes, momen nettv hoyvnepet os; este sulkat vpeyecivsv, tvlofvce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesv-kepvren, makaket.

16 Momis Cesvs, Vpeyekis estohkos; hompetv e'mvks, kicakvtes.

17 Momen, Tvklīke vnore cahkepat, momet rvro hokkolasat tvlkusen yvmv ocēs, kicakvtes.

18 Yvmvu 'svm vvvks, kicvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat, Pvhēn oh vpokvkes, kicvtes, momet tvklīke cahkepat rvro hokkolateu cawet, hlwlwen es vhecet, ohvkvsamet kvlkayvtes, momet tvklīke en kerrepvlken emvtes, momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan emakvtes.

20 Momen omvlkv̄t hompakēt fvcecakvtes; momen wocke vhoskat sv̄npv fvcke palen-hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

21 Momen mv̄ hompakat, hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates, hoktvke, hopuetakeu sv̄pvkekat.

22 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehekuecet, ehomvn t̄palvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulsokat vpeyecicof.

23 Momen este sulsokat vpeyecihcof, ekvnhlwlwen entvlkusēt ohcemkvtes, mekusv̄vranet: momen yafke orof, mv̄n entvlkusvtes.

24 Monis hiyomat perro-cuko vkhvse vkn̄vrkv̄pv̄n, uemelohlvt fekhericekon, vklikvtes, hotvlet v̄rv̄pct omekv.

25 Momen nere vketecetv esostof, Cesvs, vkhvsen oh yvkapet, er em vyakvtes.

26 Momen vkhvsen oh yvkapen en kerrepvlket hecakof, fekhervkekates, Puyvfekvt's, makaket; momen penkvla-ket huehkakvtes.

27 Momis moman vpaken Cesvs em punayet, Ce mahlv̄pvtkv̄kekvs; vne tes; ce penkahlvkates; kicvtes.

28 Momen Petv em vyoposket, Pucasē, cent on omat, Uev̄n oh yvkapet, vc oh vtes, cv kicvs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Vtes, kicvtes: momen Petv perro-cuko osset a vk hvtapkof, uev̄v oh yvkapvtes, Cesvs oh ayvranet.

30 Momis yekcetvt hotaleu hecof, penkalvtes; momet vksumkctvn vliccof, huehkvtes, Pucasë, cv hesayecvs, maket.

31 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs enke awiyet, hvlavtes; momet, Vksvsmkv estomuse ocetskat, estomën cen kerkekisa? kievtes.

32 Momen perro-cuko cukolahkof, hotvle wikvtes.

33 Momof perro-cuko vtelkat yicet, vrakkuecavtes, Mchenwvn Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, kicaket.

34 Momen tiyehcof, Cenesvle ekvvnv yievtes.

35 Momen, mv tvlofv hunvntake ohkerrakof, mv tvlofv afulotat onvlkvn vtetet, enokhokat onvlkvn 'sen yievtes;

36 Momct en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em 'pohakvtes; momen celayakat en sulke estomomusat cvfencvke hakavtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Момоф nakcokv-hayvike Falvsevlke esyomat, Celuslv-mvlket ot, Cesvs en yievtes,

2 Estomën cen kerrepvlke vculvke em punvkv kvcake haks? enke okkosvckot tvklke hompakekv, kicaket.

3 Momis em vyoposket, Estomën centakeu, vculvke em punvkv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em vhakvn kacatske haks? kievtes.

4 Hesaketvmeset, Ce'rken, ce'ckeu vrakkuecvs; momet, Estimvt e'rke, e'cke tateu ehanen oniat, elkvn elckvs, maket opunvyvtet omekv.

5 Momis, Estimvt o estomet crket ot, ecke tateu, Nake cen lopicvye tayat *Hesaketvmese* cmetv tes, kicet;

6 Erket ot, ecke tateu vrakkuecekis, *en hervres*, centaket makatskes: hiyomën vculvke em punvkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese en vhakv ehvperken hayatskvтет os.

7 Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, hren Hesiv ee oh owalvket okvtes,

8 Heyv este e cukwv 'sve vvolicaket, e cukvrpen 'sve vrakuecakes; momis e feke vn hopvyeccs;

9 Momis ehvperkv ve vrakuecakes, este em vhakv 'seste mvhayct, naket.

10 Momen este sulkan enhuehkvtes, momet, Pohet, kerrvkes;

11 Mv cukwv eceyat este vhopanat tokos; momis ecukwv ossat, heyvt vhopanes; kicakvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke en yicet, Falvsevlke heyv maketv pohakof eyacvkekis, kerretska? kicakvtes.

13 Momis em vyoposket, Vhockv Cv'rke Hvlwe likat vhocekate vtekat lemkvres;

14 Fullekvs; turhecvkeko turhecvkekvke evpaylket's. Momen turhecekat turhecekan evpayen omat, hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvres, kicvtes.

15 Momof Petv em vyoposket, Hevv opunkv svhopakv pum oh hvyvyicvs, kicvtes.

16 Momen, Centakeu kerretv ocatskeko munke haks?

17 Naket o estomet ecukwv eceyat, envrken eceyen, vpvlvthoyet omat kerratskeko munke haks?

18 Momis mv navke cukwv asosat efeken a vwet omes; momen mvt este vhopvnaket os.

19 Vkerrickv holwvhokat, eleckv, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, horkopkv, lakse ohkerkucckv, holwvke opunvyetv, efeke asosset omekv.

20 Navke este vhopanat heyvt omakes; momis enke okkoseko hompetv este vhopanekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momof, Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Tilv, Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan rovtes.

22 Momen hecvs, hokte Kenvnylket matwv em vtekan aossvtes; momet oh huehket, Vm merrvs, Pucasé,

Tewe E'ppuce toyetskat; cv'chuswv-hokte tayen puyv-fekv holwvken es estemerkes, kievtes.

23 Momis opunvkv hvmkis ein ayoposkckates. Momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, en kusvpakvtes, Etnv vyeicvcs, epu 'cvk huehkekv, kicct.

24 Momis en vyoposket, Eslevlke en cuko *hvmecate* yvpefikv sumecat tvlken ve ohtothoyet os, kievtes.

25 Momof vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, vm vnicvs, kicet.

26 Momis em vyoposket, Hopuctake en tvklike cset, cfv em awiketv fvccekos, kievtes.

27 Momen, Mehenwvt's Pucasē; momis cfv c pucasc em ohhompctv oh wokocke a pvlakat hompaket os; makvtes.

28 Momof Cesvs em vyoposket, Hokte toyetskat, cem vkvsvmkv rakkes; kometskat mahusat cem momekvs, kievtes. Momen e'chuswv-hokte mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat vteken cvfekne hakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Kalvle em vkhvse vnakvn erorvtes: momet ekvnhvlwen ohccnket, mvn likvtes.

30 Momen este sulsuke mahet en yicvtes, elenokhokat, turhecvkckat, opunahoyekat, vnvttakat, momen ctv sulken. evpayaket, momet Cesvs e'le tempen tvk pvlvtakvtes; momen em wikkucvtes.

31 Momekv opunvyekate opunayen, vnvttakate cv-fencvke haken, elenokhokat ykvvpaken, turhecvkecate hecvke haken hccakof, este sulkat em estomahakvtes; momet Eslevl en Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes.

32 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke enhohiket, momet, Este sulkan em merrusis, ve vpake munken, momet hompetv ocvkekon, hiyomat nettv tutcenat orekv; elawvke vpeyecihevkos, vpeyof hotosake witet okv. kievtes.

33 Momen, Estvuv vten tvklike sulke momvtckat vnrvvv ofv occt, este sulke momvtckat fvcccvkueceye taye haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Kolvpaken, rvrocvlken nvcomusen, kicakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkan, Ekvvvn tvk vpokvkes, kicvtes.

36 Momct tvklike vnore kolvpakat, rvrou cawct, *Hesakctvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momct kvlkayct en kerrepvlken emvtes; momcn en kerrepvlket este sulkan *emakvtes*.

37 Momen omvlkv hompakct, fvcecakvtes; momcn *hompctv* wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

38 Momen mv hompakct hunvntake cukpe-rakko ostvtes, hoktvke hopuctakeu svpvckctat.

39 Momen este sulkat vpeyecivtes, momct perrocukon eccyct, Maktelv em vtekakan rorvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN Falvsevlke, Satusvlken esyomet en yicct, eskerret, hvlwe vte nake-eskerretvn hecivren komakvtes.

2 Em vyoposket, Yafkofv, Nettv here *tares*; sutv catet onekv.

3 Momen hvthvyvtke, Nettv holwvke *tares*, mvvnettv; sutv catet ot yomucket okv, makatskes. Meksapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, sutv en heckv kerratskes; momis oketv eskerretv kerratskeko taye haks?

4 Este honvpse holwvyecvke hoktarakat, nake-eskerretvn hopoyes; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekares; momis nake-eskerretv ovalv Convsc enake tvlken *e'mhoyvres*, kicvtes. Momet wikaket, cnkvpakvtes.

5 Momen en kerrepvlke tvpalv roricof, tvklike svpeyetv ehovske tates.

6 Momof Ccsvs, Vketecet, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vfeckakhvkes, en kerrepvlken kievtes

7 Momen, emetvwvt te'm opunayet, Tvkliken cawë-kisekv omcs, makakvtcs.

8 Momis Ccsvs kerret, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomën tvkliken es awatskekat omcciën te'm opunahoyatske haks?

9 Kerratskeko munke haks? inomet tvklike cahkepe cukpe-rakko cahkepyte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte,

10 Monkat, tvklike kolvpake cukpe-rakko ostvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte vkerricatskeko haks?

11 Estomët on, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vketcevks, makvyat, tvkliken cem opunv-yecvkit okvkat kerratskeko haks? kievtes.

12 Momof, tvklike espakkueckvn okckot, momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat em emvhakvn oken ker-rakvtcs.

13 Ccsvs, Seselev Felepi em vtekakan rorof, Este E'c-huswv toyvyat, estimvt's, este makaçe haks? kicet en kerrepvlken cin 'pohvtes.

14 Momen, Cane paptisvt *makakat* sascn; vplwvt Elivt; momen etvt Cvlemiv, monkat ovalvlke hvkmat *omes*, *makakes*; kicakvtcs.

15 Momis ceme, estimvt's, cv kicatske haks? kievtes.

16 Momen Simv Petvt em vyoposket, Mv Klist, Hesaketvmesc wenakat E'ppucc toyetskes, kievtes.

17 Momen Ccsvs em vyoposket, Cen hercs, Simv Paconv toyetskat: enavpcswv, catv esyomat cem enramet omekokv, momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat cc kicis, Petv toyetskes, momen heyv cvton vm mekusapvlke oh hayares; momen estemerkv-hute cin vhauke take emuntvlvkekares.

19 Momen, hvlwe em ohmckketv es en hauweckvn ce'mares: momen naket o estomen ekvvn oh wvnayetskat hvlwe mimv wvnyke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvvn oh enrecopetskat, hvlwe mituv enrecopke tares.

20 Momof Cesvs, mv Klist tat estimvn em onvyvkvranekon en kerrepvlken yekcen kievtes.

21 Mvn vteken, Cesvs vliccct, estomet Celuslme oh ayvranat; momen nanvke sulken veulvke, momen plestvlke enhomvshotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlket 'sestermerrievkvrant elecen, momen nettv tutcenof akvwpkvranat, en kerrepvlke en kerkucevtes.

22 Momof Petvt hvlahtet em vschetvn vliccevtes, Cen hopvyccet omekvs, Pucasē; heyv cem momekares, kicet.

23 Momis afulutket, Petvn, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvnē, vm vnttecv toyetskes: nanvke Hesakctvmesc ohfveev ocakat cem vlostekot, momis este ohfveev nanvke ocan, cem *vlostet* omekv, kievtes.

24 Momof Cesvs, Estimvt ve vevkvyctvn komen omat, e em chvperkuecct, em etohweklepvn kvwapet, ve vevkvtckvs, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

25 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vevyecctv komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet ve vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vevyeevranct omekv.

26 Ekvvn omvlkvn este heckuecen omis, em puyvfekevvn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks? monkat naken este em puyvfekev es vyoposkvv haks?

27 Este E'chusvv em enclvlken evpayet, E'rke en rakkctv ofvn vlvkvrant omekv: momen omof em vtotketv vevkvyen este vtekat em fekvres.

28 Mchenwvn ce kievkis, Yvmv, svpakle sases, elkv lavskeko munket, este E'chusvv em ohmekketv ofv vlaken hecakhke tvlkvrant.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

MOMEN nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs, Petv, Cems, momen Cems etecakkat Canen esyomen evpahyet, kvpvken ekvnhvlwe mahen es vcmket,

2 Ehomvn emvrahkvtes, momen e turotv hvse omēt hvyayakvtes; moinen em accvke en hvtkc hvyayvke omēt onvtes

3 Momen, hecvs, Moses, Elivs tepaket ém e heckuccakvtes, ete'm punvyaket.

4 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Cesvn kicvtes, Pucasē, yvinv fulleyat heres; komētsken omat, yvmvn cukovhake tuteenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elias enaket on.

5 Punaye munkof, hecvs, vholoce hvyayvket ohranvtes; momen hecvs, opunvkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecket, mv ofv vfaekusvyat tes; mvn em apohicvks, makvtes.

6 Momen en kerrepvlke pohakof, e turofvn oh pvlatkvtes; momet tayen penkvvlke tates.

7 Momen Cesvs vlaket, celayakvtes, Asvpvklvks, momet ce penkahlvkates, kicet.

8 Momen ahcakof, estimvn hecvkeket, Cesvs tvlkusen *hecakvtes*.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwe ahvtvpecof, Cesvs, Este E'chusvvt pvsatkan a en kvwvpkeko vtekat heyv hecatskise estimvn em onahyatskvs, yekcen kicakvtes.

10 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohaket, Momau estomēn nakcokv-hayvlke Elivs tätet vlvkvrans, makaket oke haks? kicakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tätet vlvkvres; momet nanvke omvlkvn ohcvfeknicvres.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Elivs vlake hoyvneps, momen *Elivs* kerrvkekates, momis naket o estomen komakat en

momecakvtcs. Matvponen este E'chuswvn estemcr-
ricvkvres.

13 Momof en kerrepvlket Cane paptisvn em opunvyecet
oken kerrakvtcs.

14 Momen este sulkat en yicof, hunvnrvt em vlakvtcs,
momet en tokkeket,

15 Pucasē, cv'ppucen em merrvs; sokhetvt cnokkicct
on, tayan estemerkckv : totkv tis tvk latke mahet, ncwv
tis *vk latke mahet* omekv, kicvtcs.

16 Momen cen kerrepvlken es em vlahkis, moman em
wicccvkeko tayis.

17 Momof Cesvs vyoposket, Vkvsvmkv oceko, honvpse
yenahatskat, en hofine estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks?
en hofunc estomusen *vm muntvlkeket* 'sece 'yvranvki
haks? yvmvn 'svm vvwkes? makvtcs.

18 Momen Cesvs puylvfekv holwakat em vschvtcs;
momen aosset enkvpakvtcs; momen cepanat mv hvse-
vkerkv mahusan vteken em wikvtcs.

19 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke kvpvket en yicvtcs;
momet, Estomēn pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? ki-
cakvtcs.

20 Momen vkvsvmatskekat omeccices; mehenwvn ce
kievkikv, Vkvsvmkv mvstv nerkv omusis ocatsken omat,
heyv ckvnhvlwe, Yvmvn vkueket, vsvn rorvs, kicatsken
omat, vkuekvres; momen nakc momecatskcko taye cen
svkēkarcs : Cesvs kicvtcs.

21 Momis hcylv omat eelwuce mekusvpetv ofv tvlken
osset omes.

22 Momen Kalvlen vpokof, Este E'chuswv este enke
ofvn wihoyvres;

23 Momen elecqvres, momen nettv svntncenof hvtvm
akvwvphoyvres, Cesvs kicvtcs. Momen e feke tayan en
nokhokvtcs.

24 Momen Kypvnevn roricof, ekv feketv *cvtokunawv* vtelojvlket Petvn en yicvtes, momet, Ce pucase ekv feketv feket omeko? kicakvtes.

25 Henka; Petvt makvtes. Momen cuko ceyof, Cesvt 'sen homv hakvtes, Simā, naken vkerricetske haks? estimvn ekvvn em mekkvlke vtelokv feketv, monkat ekv feketv en cawe haks? en hopuetaken, monkat tvleporvlken? māket.

26 Tvleporvlke, Petvt kicvtes. Monkv hopuetaken enrecopkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Mome estomis, elentappuecēkaren, vkhsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvteceskv akvwapkan esvs, momet e cukwvn en hvwecetskof, cvtokunawvn eshecetskvres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv *ece 'rahkvu* emvks.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

MV HVSE-VKERKV omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat to haks? kicaket.

2 Momen Cesvs hopuewucen enhohiket, en nvrkypvn licvtes,

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Fulotiket, hopuetakuce omē hakatskekon omat, hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos, kicvtes.

4 Monkv, estimvt o estomis heyv hopuewuce omēt e kvncvpuecen omat, matvwvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat tes.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet hopuewuce heyv omē hvnken cv hoccfkv ofv evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpayet os.

6 Momis, estimvt o estomet heyv vc oh vkvsvmvke lo-pockusat hvnken elentappuecen omat, emfulotkv en cv-tot e nokwvn vtarken, uehvtkv en laukaten vk ēlat min on hervnt omes.

7 Ekvuv en holwakes, elentappueckv take omecicen! elentappueckvt ocvkranat tvlket omekv: momis en holwakes, mv hunvuvv omecice elentappueckv vlakat!

8 Monkv ce'uket ot, ce'le tateu, ce 'lentappuecen omat, waret, vpvltvs; cekunnet, monkat vuvttetske estomis hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce'nke hokkolen ocet, ce'leu hokkolen ocet, totkv eme-yuksv-seko ce tvk wihokeko munket.

9 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet vwkvsv: ce turwv hvvkusen ocet, hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce turwv hokkolen ocet, estemerkv hute ce tvk wihokeko munket.

10 Vketecet, heyv lopockusat hvvkis en homehcatskvs; ce kicvkiv, Hvlwe tvlofv em encelvlket, Cv'rke hvlwe likat e turofv hecake munkvt os.

11 Sumkvten hesayecvranet este E'chuswv vlvket omekv.

12 Estomën vkerricatske haks? este, yvpelikv cukpe-hvvnken ocen, hvvnket *em* ehosen omat, pale-ostvpaken-ostvpohkakak wihket, cefahlofvn ayet, mv *em* ehosan hopoyekot o haks?

13 Momen eshehcvt haken omat, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, rav *yvpelikvn* pale-ostvpake-ostvpohkake ehosvkekate semuntvlen oh afvckes.

14 Matvpomen, heyv lopockusat hvvkis sumkvre Ce'rke take hvlwe likat komat tokot omes.

15 Momen etecakketskat cem nvttecicen omat, ahvet em mattan emen tepakusatsken em onvyvs; cem apohicen omat, etecakketskat epoyetskes.

16 Momis *cem* apohicekon omat, hvvvn hvvnken, monkat hokkolen evpvvvs, momat opunvkv vtakat akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv ofvn yekce taren.

17 Momen *em* apohicetv komekon omat, mekusvkv-

cukon em onvyvs: momis mekusvpkv-cukon em apohicetv komekon omat, Centilvlke momet cvtokunawv vte-loyv omēt ce homvn hucrekvs.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Naket o estomen ekvuv oh wvnayatsken omat, hvlwe minv wvuvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvuv oh curecopatsken omat, hvlwe minv enrecopke tares.

19 Hvtvvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv ekvuvn hokkolet nake vpohvranatskat ohfvcev etem vkvsvmatsken omat, Cv'rke Hvlwc likatet em momecvkves.

20 Estvmvn hokkolet monkat tutcenet cv hocefkv ofvn ctohnvkaften omat, mvn vnet en nvrkvvvn huerikv.

21 Momof Petvt em vlakvtes, momet, Pucasē, em ete-wole estomusen etecakkvyat vc vnaorkat; em merrar haks? Kolvpake oren? kicvtes.

22 Cesvs kicvtes, Kolvpakē oren ce kicvkos; momis, Pale-kolvpakvke kolvpakat oren.

23 Monkv hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko hvmke, mv em vtotkvike em vhuere 'sen kērkuecvranate omēs:

24 Momen es kerkuecetv vlicecef, hvmken talentv cukpe-rakko palen em e vhuericen 'sen yihocvtes.

25 Momis ocet fekeko tayckv, e pucaset, E hīwv, en hopuetakcu, nake ocat omvlkv svpvken wihoyen, feketvt hakekvs, makvtes.

26 Monkv em vtotkv tvk latket vrakkuēcakvtes; Pucasē, v'mehakvs, momen omvlkvv cem fekares, kicet.

27 Momof, mv vtotkv e pucasē, merkvt nekeyicen, en-recopet em vhuere 'sem wiktves.

28 Momis mv vtotkv etvwt osset, vtotkvike em etohkviketv hvmken, tenelyv cukpe hvmke em e vhuericen eshecvtes: momen hvlahtet, e nokwvvn em eset, Ece 'huerēn vm fekvs, kicvtes.

29 Momen vtotkv em etohkviketv e'lc tempen tvk lat-

ket, en kusapvteš, V'mehakvs, momen omvlkvñ cem fekares, kicet.

30 Momen komekates; momis ayet, cuko-yekvñ 'rvpikvtes, em vhuere em fehke tvlvren.

31 Monkv vtotkvkce em etohkvkety, nake estomat he cakof, e feke nokhokusvtes, momet yicet, nake estomat omvlkvñ e pucasen em onvyakvtes.

32 Monkv e pucase enhohikof, Vtotkv holwvyece to-yetskate, mv vhuere omvlkvñ es cem wikvyvnks, vm 'po-hetskekv:

33 Vuc cem merrvyvnke omēt, ceniñ vtotkv cem etohkvkety em merretskeko tayvt haks?

34 Momen e pucase cvpakvtes; momet, em e vhuericat omvlkvñ em fehke tvlvren, estemerrievlken em wkvtes.

35 Momen etecakkat naorkat ce feke take vten 'sem wikatske vlke tokon omat, Cv'rke hvlwe likat matvponen cem momecvkvres.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEN mome oevtes, Cesvs heyv opunvkv espyof, Kalvlen enkvpakvtes, momet Cotvnc tvpalv Cutev eni vtekakan rorvtes;

2 Momen, este sulsuke mahet vevkvpeyvtes; momen mvñ em wicecakvtes.

3 Falvsevlkeu en yicet, Hunvnwv nake omecicat vtekat e hiwv wikety em etektvnke te? eškerraket kicakvtes.

4 Momen em vyoposket, Mv enhvteceskv hayat, hunvnwv, hokteu hayvte,

5 Momet, Heyv omecicen hunvnwv erke, ccken wihket, e hiwvñ hvlvtvres; momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres, kievte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? kievtes.

6 Monkv mv svñvcomvñ hokkolet omeks, momis

enavpeswv hwnikus; monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvte-
pucvte estet etekvpihcates; *kicvtes*.

7 Moman, Estomën Moses, Nakhocö esetewiketvñ
shmet, wikekvs, makvt haks? kicakvtes.

8 Ce fcke take em wvñhe omecicen Moses ce hitake
wiketv cem etektvnevtes; momis enhvteceskv atat mo-
mekot omvtes, kicvtes.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Estimvt, e hiwv hoktarekofvñ wi-
ket, etvñ epayen omat, hoktaret omes; momen mv
vihokat estimvt epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

10 Hunvñwv p hiwv ohfvcev em momët on omat, ete-
pvyetv hereks, en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

11 Momis, Este omvlkvñ heyv maketv esvkeko tayes;
momis e'nhoyvte tvlket, kicvtes.

12 Yunvkvñket sasekv, e'cke e nvrke ofv mome hocve-
kvñtet; momen yunvkvñket este hahicvñtet sases; momen
hvlwe em ohmekketv vrahkv emetvww e hayvñtet sases.
Estimvt esc tayen omat, esekvs.

13 Momof hopuetakucen 'sen yihocvtes, enken oh
vvhkociket, mekusvpreñ; momen en kerrepvlket em
vsehakvtes.

14 Momis, Hopuetakuce ve oh vvepvre em etektvnevte,
em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat hvlwe em ohmekketvñ
omekv, Cesvs makvtes.

15 Momet enke oh vvhkocicahket, mvñ enkvpa-
kvtes.

16 Momen hecvs, hvñket em vlaket, Mvhayv herets-
kate, hesaketv emunkv ocaret, nake here estoman mo-
mecare te? kicvtes.

17 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? *este* here
sekos, momis hvñkuset, Hesaketvmese *tes*: momis hesa-
ketv cevetvñ kometsket on omat, vhakv taken vfvstvñ,
Cesvs kicvtes.

18 Estomaten? kievtes. Elbeetskvs, Høktahretskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvceekon akeriyetskvs,

19 Ce'rke, ce'cke vrakkuecvs : momet, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs, Cesvs kievtes.

20 Hunvuvv mvnnett, Heyv nanvke omvlkvu cv mvnette vteke v'faste vteciyvtes : naket vm vhoske munke haks? makvtes.

21 Tenypoke haketvn kometsken omat, ahyet, nake ocetskat wiyet, estemerrakaten emvs ; momen hvlwv tvlofvn nake ockv ocetskvres : momet atet, vc vcvkvvvs, Cesvs kievtes.

22 Momis huuvuvv mvnnett mv maketvn pohof, efeke nokket ayvtes ; enake sulece mahet omekv.

23 Momof en kerrepvlken, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Este enako cv hvlwe em ohmekketv ce yetv en yekce tares.

24 Momen hvttm ce kievkis, Rvce-kuphe esropottv e turvv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enako cv mivt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ce yetvt en yekces, Cesvs kievtes.

25 En kerrepvlke pohakof, tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makaket.

26 Momis Cesvs oh hecaket, Estet on omat heyv em momvkeko tayuses : momis Hesaketvmese nanvke omvlkv em momvke taves, kievtes.

27 Momof Petvt em v'voposket, Hecvs, pume omvlkvu wihket, ece 'cvkvpeyemvts ; monkv naket pun heckvr haks? kievtes.

28 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, ceme svnvcomv heketv omof, vc vcvkvpeyatskvte este E'chuswv em ohliketv-vcakan oh likof, centakeu, Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvceecet, ohliketv vcaevke palen-nokkolohkakan oh vpokatskvres.

29 Momen cv hocckv vrahkv, cuko tis, etecakkvte tis

ewvntake tis, erke tis, ecke tis, ehiwv tis, hopuetakuce tis, ekvnnv tis, wikakvte vtekat, cukpe-hvmke erohvtvlvket en heckvkvres, momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon epucasvkvres.

30 Momis enhvteceskv sulket espoke tares; momen espoket enhvteceskv tares.

SETENTVCKE XX.

HVLWE EM OHMEKKEV hunvnnv cuko epucase omēt omes, vtotkvke em pvrko-cvpofv sohceyvre pvlvrane hvthvyvtkuse ossvte omēt omekv.

2 Momen vtotkvke tenelyv hvmke nettv vrahkv etenivkvsahmof, em pvrko-cvpofvn ohtotvtes.

3 Momet hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat mahen osset, etvt vtotkekot nakwikv ocan svpaklen hecvtes,

4 Momet, Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks, momen estomuset fvcvvt on omat ce'mvkares, kicvtes. Momen vpeyvtes.

5 Hvtvm hvse-vkerkv sepakat momet ostvpakat mahen osset, matvpomecvtes.

6 Momet hvse-vkerkv palen-hvmkontvlakat mahen ossvtes, momet etvt vtotkekot svpaklen hecvtes, momet, Estomēn vtotkekot svpaklatsken yafke haks? kicvtes.

7 Estimvt pu pvlekokv omes, kicakvtes. Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks; momen estomuset fvcvvt on omat, cen heckvkvres, kicvtes.

8 Monkv yafke orof, pvrko-cvpofv e pucase, Vtotkvken enhohiket, em fekvks, espoken vliceet hvteceskvn vteken, en nakvfastvn kicvtes.

9 Momen hvse-vkerkv pale-eshvmkontvlake mahe pvlhoyat yihcof, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

10 Momis enhvteceskv pvlhoyat yicof, 'senhoyvniēt pun

heckvranēs, komakvtes: momis mvu, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

11 Momen en heckahkof, cuko epucase em eca-yakvtes,

12 Heyv espoke hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse vtotkakak, pume, hotoskv, hiyye entekkekevat etvpomen hayetskes, kicaket.

13 Momis hvmken em vyoposket, Vn hesse, naken cem vhopanvks; tenelyv hvmken vm kvsvmetskekat haks?

14 Cenaken esehpet, vyepps; ce'mvyat etvpomen heyv espoke emares.

15 Cvnake naken komvyat momecvyis fvccvt omeko haks? Cv herekv, ce turwvt holwake haks?

16 Monkv espoket hvteceskv omen, hvteceskv espoke tares: sulken enhuehokvte tistem, nvcomet enhopoket omekv, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs, Celuslvmen ayof, en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakak nenen vpeyof, kvpvken evpayvtes:

18 Momet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs; momen este E'chuswv plestvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen em vihokvres, momen ele tayen ohfvcccevkvres,

19 Momet Centilvlken em wikahken, nakhayekot, tepket momet tohweklepkn vtrvkvres; momen nettv svttcenof hvvm akvwvkvres, kicvtes.

20 Momof, Sepete e'ppuce take e'cket e'chushunvntaken evpayet, es em vlakvtes, vrakkuecet, momet nake hvmken em eyacet.

21 Momen, Naken kometske haks? kicvtes. Heyv cv'c-hushunvntake hokkolat, cem ohmekketv ofv, hvmket cem kvvpervn liken, hvmkatet cem kvsvnvnv likvren emvs, kicvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken vpohatskat kerrats-

keks. Sesketv 'seskvranyat 'seskatske tayet, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat, es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes. Momeye tayas, kicakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwusen sesketv 'svm eskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyaten es paptiskatskvres; momis vm vkvperv momet vm vkvskvnnv likvre emetv cvnake tokos; momis estimvn Cv'rket-em etetakuecvten *e'mvkhoyvres*, kicvtes.

24 Momen mv palat pohakof, tecakkvtè hokkolaten vrvrpet cvpvkhokvtes.

25 Momis Cesvs enhohiket, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnketvn, momen mv rvkrakat yekcetvn 'sohfvnken, kerratskes, kicvtes.

26 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvkekares; momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

27 Momen estimvt ce'nhomvhtetv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

28 Este Ec'huswv tistem, em vtothokvranekon, momis vtotkvranet, momet en hesaketv sulke es nesetvn *est'* emvrane vlakvte etvpomen.

29 Momen Cvleko enkvpvkakof, este sulke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

30 Momen hecvs, este turhecvkeko hokkolet nene tempen kaket, Cesvs hoyanen pohakof, Pucase, Tewe E'ppucè, pum merrvs, makaket huehkakvtes.

31 Momen este sulkat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvhokvren: momis svheremahen huehkaket, Pucasc, Tewe E'ppucè, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehket, Naken cem momecvcvken komatske haks? kicvtes.

33 Pucasè, pu turwvt en hauhvkvren, kicakvtes.

34 Monkv, Cesvs, em meriyet, e turwv en celayakvtes;

inomen inoman vpaken e turwv renakv en hecakahken,
vovkvhoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Perfec, ekvuhvlwo
Olefvn yicof, Cesvs en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momen moman
vpaken corakko-wakv wvuvken eshecatskvres, inomen
echuswvt vpvken; enrecolipet, 'svin vthoyvks.

3 Momen estimvt naken ce kievken omat, Pucaset
eyaces, kicatskvres; momen moman vpaken atotvres,
kievtes

4 Momen heyv omvlkvvt inomvtes, owalv hvmmaket,
opunayvte esfvckvren,

5 Sivu e'chushokten 'monvyvkes, Hecvs, cem Mekko
cem vlaket os, eyaskuset, corakko-wakv, corakko-wakv
e'chuswv tistem oh liket.

6 Momen mv en kerrepvlke vhojet, Cesvs kican mome-
cakvtes,

7 Momet corakko-wakv, echuswv tepakvn svlahokvtes,
momet em vchojetvvn oh ocaket, mvn oh licakvtes.

8 Momen este sulke mahet em vchojetvvn nenen oh
pvtapicen, vpvlvvt eto lvccen a waret, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen este sulke homv vpeyen, momen yupv vpeya-
teu huehkaket, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *ocekvs*: Hesa-
ketvmese hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket omes: Hosanv
hvlhvve mahat ofvn.

10 Momen Celuslvme er oh cejof, Tvlofv omvlkvvt ne-
keyvtes, Heyv estit o haks? makaket.

11 Momen este sulkat, Heyvt Cesvs, Nasvle owalv
Kalvle *ekvuv* aossat tes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan cejv-

tes; momet mv ofv *vpoke*, nake wiye nesakaten sossicct, cvtokunawv esyoposkvike em ohhompety, pvce-howe wiyakat em ohvpokctvu en cektulcecvtes.

13 Momen, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cukon kihocvrcs, *maket* coket os, momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicvtes.

14 Momen turhecvkekat, yvkvpvkckaten cuko vcaat ofvn en yiccn, em wicecakovtes.

15 Momen nake cstomahvke momecen, momen cuko vcaat ofvn hopuetakeu, Tewe e'ppuce Hosav em *ocekv*s, makaket huehkaken, plest enhomvhhotat, nakcokv-hayvlkeu hecakof, eyacake sekates,

16 Momet, Heyv nak makakat pohetske haks? kicakovtes. Momen Cesvs, Henka; Hopuetakuce, momen cokakusat e cukwv ossen vkvsvmkv etetakuecetskes *makvte* ohonayatskvte seko haks? kicvtes.

17 Momet enkvpaket, tvlofv ossvtes, momet Pervnen ayet, mvn fekhonnvtes.

18 Momet hvthvvytken, tvlofv ohfulket, elawvtes.

19 Momet ke-rakko em vpe nene tempen hecov, oh ayvtes, momis naket oh sekon, esse tvlket *oh ocen* eshecvtes, momet, Mucv ayat ette ec oh ocvte sekot es munkekvs, kicvtes. Momen moman vpaken ke-rakko em vpe yuknepvtes.

20 En kerrepvlke hecakof, em estomahakvtes, Vyvk-hvmkusen ke-rakko em vpe yuknepa! makaket.

21 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vkvsvmkvn ocet, cen kerkvket on omat, heyv ke-rakko em vpe em momat tvlken momcct omatskekares; momis heyv ekvnhvlwe, Vkvket, uehvtkv ce'k wihokekvs, kicatsken omat, momvres.

22 Momen nanvke vtekat omvlkv mekusvkv ofv vkvsamet vpohatskat cen heckvkvres.

23 Momen cuko-vcakan cehyet, mvhayet likof, plest cnhomvhhotat, este em vculvke esyomat en yicvtes, momet, Yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momecet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv yekcctv ce'me haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken ce 'mpohvranvkis, momen mvn vm onayatsken omat, vneu matvpomen yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momccit omvyat cem onvyvkarcs, kicakvtes.

25 Cane em paptiskv, estvmvn vte tat haks? hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tāt haks? kicvtes. Momen c etem punvyaket, Hvlwc vten; makēn omat; Monkv, estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kicvres.

26 Momis, Este enaket's; makēn omat, esten em pu penkvlvkēs; omvlkv Canen ovalv omccvket omekv.

27 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Kerrēkos, makakvtes. Momen, Vneu, yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momccit omvyat, cem onvyvkvkos, kicvtes.

28 Momis estomen vkerricatske haks? Este hvmket eppucetake hokkolict ot, enhvteceskv em vlahket, Cv'ppucē, vm pviko cvpofvn ayet, mucv-nettvn vtotkvs, kicvtes.

29 Em vyoposket, Momvranvkos, kicvtes. Momis ren-yupvn, em vkerrickvn ctihcet, ayvtcs.

30 Momen 'svhokkolan em vlahket, matvpomen kicvtes. Momen em vyoposket, Vyares, Pucasē; kicet, ayekates.

31 Mv hokkolat estomatet crke komat momecvt haks? Enhvteceskv, kicakvtes. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Cvtokunawv-vtelojvke hoktarvke esyomat ce homv taken Hesaketvnese em ohnickketv esceyet os; Cesvs kicvtes.

32 Cane fvccctv vyctv ofvn cem vlakvkvttet omekv;

momen vkvsvmatskekvnes; momis cvtokunawv-vtelo-
ylvke hoktarvke esyomat vkvsvinakovnes; momen cemé
hecatskof, rohyupv cem vkerrickv eticatskekvnes, oh
vkvsvmatskvret.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn pohvkes; Cuko-epucase
hvmket pvrko cvpofvnhocvtes; momet em vtahopkih-
cet, ofvnh pvrko esopecetvnh korvtes; momet cuko hvlwen
hahyet, vfastvlken em wkvtes; momet ekvnh hopvven
ayvtes.

34 Momis, ette em oketv vwolicof, ein vtotkvlen vfas-
tvlen ohtotvtes, em ette en heckkvren.

35 Momen vfastvlke em vtotkvlen cahwet, hvmken
tepiket, hvmken elehcet, momet hvinken cvton es
nvfkakvtes.

36 Hvtvnh vtotkvle etv enhvteceskv'sen sulken atotv-
tes; momen inatvpomecakvtes.

37 Momis espoke e'ppucen ohtotvtes, Cv'ppuce vrak-
kuecvke tares, maket.

38 Momis eppucen vfastvlke hecakof, e etein punaho-
yet, Heyvt epucase taranat tes, vvwkes, elecckeres; mo-
met en heckvranvten cvwepvckeres; makakvtes.

39 Momet ehset, pvrko cvpofv ossihcet, elecakvtes.

40 Momekv pvrko cvpofv e pucase vlakof, heyv
vfastvlke estomecvr haks?

41 Mv holwvye cvlke tayen estemerrvkuecet, pvsatet,
pvrko cvpofv vfastvlke etv em ette em oketv orof emkv-
ren em wkvres; kicakvtes.

42 Tohtarvke cvto wkvte, inatvwvt kvnowv em ekv
hakes: heyvt Pucase nake momecat tes: momet pun
renakv ehomv estomahet os, makat, Nakcokv-rakko ofv
ohonayatskvte seko haks?

43 Monkv ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv
cem ehset, tvlvv etv em ette es yican emhoyvres.

44 Momen estimvt heyv cvton oh latkat kvckvres ;
momis estimvn oh latkat lopotvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Momen plest enhomvvhhotat momen Falvsevlke em
opunvkv-svhopakvn pohakof, emen opunvyecet oken
kerrakvtes.

46 Momis esetvn komakof, este sulsokan em penkv-
lakvtes ; Owaly tes, komvket omakekvt.

SETENTVCKE XXII.

MOMEN CESVS em vyoposket, opunvkv-svhopakv taken
hvtvm 'sem punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko etepvyetv e'ppuce en
hayvte omēs.

3 Momet em vtotkvkke etepvyetv oh vwvrane kihocvte
enhuehkvren vtotvtes : momen vwetv eyacvkekates.

4 Hvtvm vtotkvkke etvn vtotvtes, Enhuehhokvte em
onvyvks ; Hecvkes, vn hompetv-rakko etetakuecis ; vm
wakvlke, momen nake nelikat pvsythoyes : momen
nanvke omvlkvt etetakes ; etepvyetv oh vwvkes,
kicvtes.

5 Momis vrakkucevkekates ; momet vpeyepvtes, hvmm-
ket eme cvpofvn *ayen*, hvmmket en nakneskvn *ayen* ;

6 Momen vhoskat em vtotkvklen cahwet, vlesketv en
hayet pvsvtakvtes.

7 Momis mekko pohof, cvpakkvtes ; momet en snle-
tawvlke vtohtet, mv este pvsatvlke pvsatvtes, momet
eme tvlofv nekricvtes.

8 Mohmet em vtotkvklen, Etepvyetv etetakes, momis
mv enhuehhokvte heretv oricvkekvnks ;

9 Momekv nene tvleme vikan vpeyvks ; momet en
sulke estomēn eshecatskat etepvyetv enhuehkvks,
kicvtes.

10 Momen mv vtotkvkke nene tvleme vikan sossvtes,

momet hecat vtakat omvlkvn, holwvhokat herakat esyomen vtelayakvtes: momen etepvyetv hompvlket tetayet heckvtes.

11 Momen mekko hompvlken hecvranet eceyof, hunvnwv hvmet etepvyetv accvke vccekon hecvtes:

12 Momet, Vn hessē, estomaten etepvyetv accvke vccekot ye cehyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen opunvyeko tayvtes.

13 Momof, Elen enken esyomen wvnayvks; momet etvn svpeyet, fettv yomuckofvn er vwkvks; mvn hvkihketvt, momen enute setetekketvt ocvres, mekkot vtotkvlken kicvtes.

14 Sulken en huehhokvtet omis nvcomen en svthoket omekv, *Cesvs kicvtes*.

15 Momof Falvsevlke vpeyvtes, momet estomecet em opunvkn es ese tayat etcm punahoyvtes.

16 Momet en kerrepvlken, Helotvlken esyomen ohtotakvtes, hvmmaket, Mvhayā, mehenwetsket ot, Hcsaketvmese em vycv mehenwvn *este* mvhayet, hunvnwv estoskometskekat kerrēs; este en heckv moskometskekot omekv.

17 Momekv pum onvyvs, Estomen vkerricetske haks? Sesv ekv feketv emetv fvcevt o haks? monko haks?

18 Momis, Cesvs en holwvyeckv taken kerrof, Meku-sapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, estomēn es cv kerratske haks?

19 Ekv feketv cvtokunawvn cv hccicvkes, kicvtes. Momen tenelyvn 'sen yicvtes.

20 Momen, Heyv estimv vhakēt on, momen en hoccvt o haks? kicvtes.

21 Sesv enakē, kicakvtes. Momof, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks; momet Hesaketvmese enanvkn Hesaketvmesen *emvks*, kicvtes.

22 Momen pohahket, em estomahakvtcs ; momet enkvpaket, vpeyepvtcs.

23 Mv nettv Satusevlket en yicvtcs, mv, Elkv akvwpketv sekos, makakat, momet em 'pohaket,

24 Mvhayā, Hunvnrwv hopuetake ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet ehiwv epayet, etecakkan honvpse em mahecvres, Moses makvtcs.

25 Momen etecakkvte kolvpaket epu 'paket fullvtcs ; momen hvteceskvt hokte epahyof, elvtcs, momet, honvpse ocekot, e hiwv etecakkan em wikvtcs

26 Esvhokkolateu, momen esvtutcenateu, eskolvpakan vteket etvpomusvtcs.

27 Momen omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtcs.

28 Monkv akvwpketv omof, mv kolvpakat estomar e hiwv tar haks? omvlkvt epayvkvttet omekv.

29 Momen em vyoposket, Nakcokv-rakkon, momet Hesakctvmese en yekctvu kerrekot, cem etehoskvket os

30 Akvwpketv omof, etepayvkekot, etepayepuehohcekos, momis hvlwe tvlofv Hesakctvmese em encelvlke omvket omakes.

31 Momis este pvsatkat a en kvwpketv ohfvecvt on omat, Hesakctvmese nake cem punayat,

32 Vne Eplehame en Hesakctvmese, momet Iseke en Hesakctvmese, -momet Cekvpe en Hesakctvmese toyis, makvte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? Hesakctvmese pvsatkat en Hesakctvmese tokot os, momis hesahokat en *Hesakctvmese tes*, Cesvs kicvtcs.

33 Momen este sulkat pohakof, Cesvs nake emvhayat em estomahakvtcs.

34 Momis Satusevlken cvyay'icen Falvsevlket pohahket, etohvtelokvtcs.

35 Momof mv hvmmket, vhakv mvhayvt ot, eskerret em 'pohvtcs, hvmmaket,

36 Mvhayā, vhakv ofv estvt vhakv rakkat to haks?

37 Pucase cen Hesakctvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekcv omvlkvn, momet cem vkerrickv omvlkvn es vnokcevs.

38 Heyvt vhakv enhvteceskv, momet rakkat tes.

39 Momen esvhokkolat mv omēt omes, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv.

40 Heyv vhakv hokkolan vhakv owalvlke esyomat omvlkvt vtvtvkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

41 Falvsevlke etohnvkaftof, Cesvs em 'pohvtes,

42 Klist estomēn oh vkerricatske haks? Estimv e'ppucet o haks? kicet. Tewe e'ppuce, kicakvtes.

43 Moman estomēn Tewet Puyvfekcv ofvn Pucasen kicet ome haks?

44 Cehofvt, cv Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken, cen horre ce 'leohhuerickvn hahyvrs, kicvtes, makvte.

45 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicen omat, estomēn e'ppucet o haks? kicvtes.

46 Momen este estomet punkvv hvmkis em 'vyoposkeko tayvtes: momen mv nettv vtekat estimvt swnvcomv em 'pohetv fekhvmkekates.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMOF CESVS este sulkat en kerrepvlke esyomen em punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Nakcokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat Moses em ohliketvn oh vpokes;

3 Monkv, uanvke estomen, Vketecvks, ce kicvkat omvlkvn vktecet, momecvkes; momis em vtotketv vcvkvye mohmatskvs; makakisem, momecvkekot omekv.

4 Sapokv honhoye ecukoyēsko tayen wvnawicet, este e foluwvn em oh ocaket, momis e'nkewcsakv hvmkuis es vkueyicetv komvkekot omekv.

5 Momis em vtotketv omvlkvn estet hecvkvn omakes ; se en tvkhvketv tvptvhen hahicet, kapv em vteken rakrvkuecaket os,

6 Momet hompetv-rakko omof, liketv hvlhawan, momet senekake take ofv liketv enhomvvhhotan,

7 Momet nakwkv vlkan vseket, Lapi, Lapi, kihocvren em vlostvket omes.

8 Momis ceme Lapi ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist, ce Mvhayv taket omekv ; momen omvlkvt etecakkvte toyatskes.

9 Momet, estimvn yvmv ekvnu Pu'rke kihcatskvs ; hvmket Ce'rke taket omekv, mv hvlwe likat.

10 Monkat mvhayvlke ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist, ce Mvhayv taket omekv.

11 Momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat cem vtotkv tares.

12 Momen estimvt o estomet e hvlwecen omat, kvncvrvres : momen estimvt e kvncvpuecat, hvlwehocvres.

13 Momis cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvlwe em olmekketv este e homv vkhottatskekv ; cemeu esceyatskekot, esceyateu esceyev em etektvnecatskekokv.

14 Cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hoktvke-oyevlke en cuko lokatskekv, momet vhayet cvpcvken mekusapatskes ; monkv ohfvceckv senraket cen heckvkvres.

15 Cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvmkuse kvsvmepuecatskvret ; uehvtkv, ekvnu hvmeccatskes, momen cem kvksamvkof, estemerkv em estuce centake ome svhokkolen hayatskes.

16 Cen holwakovkes, evpayvlke turhecekvlke toyatskat, Estimvt o estomet cuko vcaat es hocfet opunayen omat, estomv tokos ; momis estimvt o estomet, cuko

vcakat en cvtokunaplanen es hoccfet opunayen omat, vhuerēs; makatskat.

17 Hoporrenvkeko momen turhecekvlke toyatskat: cvtokunaplanet, monkat cuko vcakat cvtokunaplane vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

18 Momen, Estimvt o estomet altv es hoccfet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis estimvt o estomet wiyetv oh ocan es hoccfet opunayen omat, vhuerēs.

19 Hoporrenvkeko, momen turhecekvlke toyatskat: wiyetvt, monkat altv mv wiyetv vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

20 Monkv estimvt altvn es hoccfet opunayer omat, mvn momet nake oh ocakat omvlkvn es hoccfet opunayet os.

21 Momen estimvt cuko vcakan es hoccfet opunayen omat, mvn momet mv ofv likateu es hoccfet opunayet os.

22 Momen estimvt hvlwen es hoccfet opunayen omat. Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcakan momet mv ohlikateu es hoccfet opunayet os.

23 Cen holwkvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! kofockv, anese, kvme esyomat tis tekvpvke espalan feket, momet vhakv oce senhohoyakat, fvcctv, merretv momet vkvsvmkvn wikatskvttet ok; hev v nanvken momecatskvnt os, vpvlvvn wikekot.

24 Evpayvlke turhecekvlke, eckvposwuice en cullicet, momis rvce-kuphe nokmēlatskat.

25 Cen holwkvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat? sesketv momet pvlvknv onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskekv; momis ofv svpenkvleckv momet svheremahetv es fvcfakes.

26 Turheceko Falvsev toyetskat, sesketv, momet pvlvknv ofv taten hvsvtecv, onvpvu hvsvthvke taren.

27 Cen holwakykes, nakcokv hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! sepylkv hvthicvkvte, onpvp en heckv mehenwvn herakuset omis, ofv este pvsvtke e fune, momen hvsvtkeko vtekat es fvcfvke omatskekv.

28 Matvpomusen centacku onpvp fvcee omēt este em e heckuecatskes; momis ofv mekusvpykv vhake momen naorketv es fvcket omatskes.

29 Cen holwakykes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! owalvlke en sepylkv mvhericet, momet faccylke en herickv en nehicecet,

30 Momct, Pu'rkvlke en nettv take omof fulleyvten omat, owalvlke e catv *pulatat* vpvkēkvnt os, makatskekv.

31 Monkv owalvlke pvsvtakvte 'eppucetake toyatskat centack a e en kerrvlke toyatskes.

32 Monkv ce'rkvlke es em vkerkv fvcecvkes.

33 Cetto, eketnv *petto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt estemerkv lute ohfvceckv emvnttatske taye liaks?

34 Monkv, hecvkes, owalvlken, este hoporrenvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen ec ohtotvkis; momen *vpulwvn* vtvrtayet, pvsvtatskvres, momet *vpulwvn* cen senekake take ofvn tepket, assecet tvlofv etohtvlhucatskvres.

35 Este faccylke e catv ymv ekvnnv oh pvlatkvte, Epel faecv e catvn Sekelivs, Pelekivs e'ppuce cuko-vcakat altv em etenrvwv elecatskvte e catvn vteket, omvlkvnt ec oh ocvkvren.

36 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv nanvke omvlkvnt heyv honvpsen oh vlkvres.

37 Celuslvme, Celuslvme, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat, etewole estomusen,

tottolose e'chustakuce tvrpu clecv vtelayat etvpomen
cen hopuetake vtelaykvye tayvtes, momen cemet ko-
matskekvnks!

38 Hecvkes, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes.

39 Ce kicvkikv, Hvtvm cv hecatskeko munket, Pucase
hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os, makatskvres, *Cesvs*
kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN CESVS osset, cuko-vcakat enkvpakvtes; momen
en kerrepvlket cuko-vcakat etohtvrkan hecivranet en
yicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, Heyv nanvke omvlkv hecatskeko
haks? mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv cvto etohliket
hvmkis alvtkeko wihokckares.

3 Momen ekvnhvlwe Olefvn oh likof, ehkusen en
kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Pum onvyvs, estofvn heyv nake
momvkvv haks? momen cem vlvketv, momen ekvnn em
eyuksvu naket eskerkv tar haks? makaket.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vketecvkes, estimvt ce
hosicvkekaren, kicvtes.

5 Sulket, Klist toyis, makaket, cv hocefkv ofvn yicvra-
net ok, momet sulken ehosvkuecvres.

6 Momen horre, horre ohonvkvu pohatskvres; vketecv-
kes, ce naorvkekaren; *heyv nanvke* omvlkvv monvranet
omekv, momis yuksv hvtē tēs.

7 Tvlwvt tvlwnv vnrpvt, momen tvlofvv tvlofvn vnrp-
vt vkvwpkvret ok; momen elaukot, enokketv yekcvke
mahat momet ekvnn nekeyvt estonnis ocvkvres.

8 Heyv nanvke omvlkvv e feke nokketv *vliceat*
omakes.

9 Momof *cen* nokkihocvren ce wiykvres, momet co
pvsvtkvres; momen tvlww omvlkvv cen homecvkvres,
cv hocefkv vralkvnn.

10 Momen momof sulket elentappkvres; momet ete wiyaket, ete'n homecqvres.

11 Momen owalv laksvlke sulket akvwapket, sulken ehosicqvres.

12 Momen holwvyeckvt tetayat omeccien sulket vno-keckv en kvsvppe hakvres.

13 Momis estimvt emunket em eyuksien omat, matv-wvt hesakvres.

14 Momen heyv ohmekketv em opunvkv-hervn tvl-wvvlke omvlkv es en kerkvn ekvnv omvlkv es erkenvkhoyvres; momen momof yuksvt vlvkvres.

15 Monkv enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyeckvte *cuko*-vcakat ofvn hueren hecatskof; (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs;)

16 Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs :

17 Estimvt cuko onvpv oh likat en cuko ofv nake ocat cawvret ahvtvpikates :

18 Monkat cvpofv arat accusvke cawvret afulikates.

19 Momen mv nettv take omof nvrkesakat, momen coyicakat en holwakes!

20 Momis cem pefatketv take rvfon, monkat fekvpkv nettv tateu omekaren mekusvvpkes :

21 Momof estemerkv raket ocvret okv, mv ome ekvnv vlicevte vteke hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momekos, momet estofvn ocekares.

22 Momen heyv nettvt koconcokekaren omat, ena-vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes; momis enhopokvte vrahkvn heyv nettv koconcovres.

23 Momof, Heyvn, monkat vsvn Klist *likes*, estimvt ce kievken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

24 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke kvvwapkvkvret okv, momet nake eskerkv rakrvken, momet nake estoma-

hake heckuccvkres ; momat, mome tayen omat, enhopokat mahusat tis chosvkuecvres.

25 Hecvkes, homvn cem onayvkis.

26 Monk, Hecvkes, vnrwvn likes ; ce kicaken omat, vpehyatskvs ; Hecvkes, nvthofv ehkakan likes ; *ce kicaken omat*, vkvsabmatskvs.

27 Este E'chuswv em vlvketv vtoyehvtte hvsossv fvccv a vtoyehattet hvsvklatkv fvccv er a hvyvyicat omē taret ok.

28 Estvmvt o estomen nake elat ocen omat, mvn lvmhe vtelokvret okv.

29 Heyv nettv take estemerkv hoyanan vpaken hvsct yomucken, hvresse hvyayvkekares, momcn kococumpvu hvlwan a pvlatkan, hvlwe en yekcetv take nckehoyvres.

30 Momen momof, hvlwe mimvn este E'chuswv es en kerkv hecvres ; momen momof ekvnnv este em vliketv omvlkvtt wahokvres ; momen este E'chuswv yekcctv momet vkvsvmkv rakke vpvken hvlwe em aholocc ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

31 Momet em encelvlken pofketv en hake rakken es vtotvres, momcn enake enhopokvte hotvle ostaat aenkvpvken, hvlwe yuksv hvmkat yuksv hvmkan rore aenkvpvken vteloymkvres.

32 Tokvs ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes ; e lvcce hvte lowvcket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolicen kcr-ratskes :

33 Monk matvpomen cemet heyv nanvke omvlkvn hecatskof, vwolicet, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvncko munken, heyv nanvke omvlkvtt esfvceike tvlvkres.

35 Hvlwe yvmv ekvnnv esyomat sumkvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

36 Momis mv nettv, hvse-vkerkv tepakat estimvt kerrekos, hvlwe encelvlke tisem *kerrvkekos*; momis Cv'rke tvlket *kerres*.

37 Momen Nov en nettv tate omēn, este E'chuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

38 Uclauke ehomv nettv omof hompaket, eskaket, etepvyaket, etepvyepuce emunken mv nettv Nov perrocuko ceyat orvtes:

39 Momet kerrvkeko munken uclauke vlakvtes, momet omvlkvv cahwet, eshoyvntet omekv; mv omēt este E'chuswv em vlvketv tares.

40 Momof hokkolet cvpofv welaken, hvnken eset, hvnkan wihokvres:

41 Hokvke hokkolet 'semfulotkvv em fulotaket *kakvres*; hvnken eset, hvnkan wihokvres.

42 Monkv vketecvkes, ce Pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman vlakat kerratskekokv.

43 Momis heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvkvrnat kerrvten omat, vketecet, en cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

44 Monkv cemeu ce metetakvkekvs; hvse-vkerkv mohmes komatsckkofv este E'chuswv vlaket omekv.

45 Monkv estimvt vtotkv hoporrene, heromat te, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte?

46 Mv vtotkv, e pucase rvlakof, momēn vfasten esheen omat, en heres.

47 Mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Enake omvlkv ohfvnken hayvres.

48 Momis mv vtotkv holwakat, Cv pucase em vlvketvn acewices, e feke ofv maken omat;

49 Momet em etohkvketv vtotkviken nafket, haevlken vpaket hompet momet esketvn vliceen omat;

50 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nenc hecekot, momet hvse-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres,

51 Momet ctetahcet, en liketv mekusapv-vhayvlke vpvken em mellvres; mvn hvkihketv, momen enute setetekketv ocvres.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

MOMOF hvlwe em ohmekketv fvcenvlke pale, mv kulke escahwe hokte epayvranat vnrpvvrane vpeyvte svhopahoyvres.

2 Momen cahkepet hoporrenvket omen, cahkepet hoporrenvkekates.

3 Mv hoporrenvkekāt kulke cahwet, nehen ehopakvkekates.

4 Momis hoporrenakat vcvnkvn nehen kulke svpvken escvvakvtes.

5 Hokte epayvranat acewicof, omvlkv̄t nocicet nocicepvtes.

6 Momen nere nrvkvpv omof huehketvt hakvtes, Hevckes, hokte epayvranat vlakes; esosset vnrpvvkes.

7 Momof heyv fvcenvlke omvlkv̄t asvpvkilet, kulke emvhericakvtes.

8 Momen hoporrenvkekāt hoporrenakan, Nehen pun kvpicvkes, kulke pum asiēkv, kicakvtes.

9 Momis hoporrenakat em vyoposkakēt, Centake esyomeyat pum oreko wites; momis mv wiyakan oh vpeyet e en nesepvkes, kicakvtes.

10 Momen nesvranet vpeyof, hokte epayvranat vlakvtes; momen emetetakakat vpaket etepvyetvn vcvkvpeyvtes: momen vhauke vkhothvtes.

11 Enyupvn fvcenvlke vpv̄lwvt yicvtes, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvwecvs, makaket.

12 Momis em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkvkos, kicvtes.

13 Monkv vketcevkcs, hvsc-vkerkvt ot, nettv taten estoman este E'chuswv vlakat kerratskekokv.

14 Hvlwc em ohmekketvt este ckvnv hopvyc ayc em vtotkvike enhohike cnake em wiktvc omekv.

15 Momct livmken talentv cahkepen, momct hvnken hokkolen, momct hvnken hvnken emvtes; este vtekat en yekcc vrahrvkvn vevkaycn: momct lvpken ayepvtes.

16 Momof mv talentv cahkepc cawvte ayc 'rcs ncset, talentv etv cahkepen hayvtes.

17 Momen matvpomen mv talentv hokkole cawvte, mvu talentv etv hokkolen heckuecvtes.

18 Momis mv hvnke ēsvte ayc, ckvnvn korvtes, momct c pucase en cvtokinnawvn clvtes.

19 Eryupv hofunof, mv vtotkvike e pucase vlāket, ctemfacevtes.

20 Momen mv talentv cahkepe cawvte vlakct, talentv etv cahkepen svlakvtes, Pucasē, talentv cahkepen a'metskemvts; hecv, mv scn hoyanat talentv cahkepen hēckuecis, makct.

21 Heres, vtotkv here, heromtskat; nanvke nvcomen oh herōmetskes; nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce hayares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn cevvs; e pucasct kievtes.

22 Momen mv talentv hokkole cawvte vlakct, Pucasē, talentv hokkolen vm wicketskemvts, hecv, talentv etv hokkolen hēckuecis, kievtes.

23 Heres, vtotkv here, heromtskat; nanvke nvcomen oh herōmetskes, nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce hayares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn cevvs, c pucasct kievtes.

24 Momof mv talentv hvnke esvte vlakct, Pucasē, hunvnwv merretv ocekot, fokayetskekatet mamet, vwahe-
cetskekatet vtelojetskat kerrimvts:

25 Momen cv penkalemvts, momet ayit, talentv cenake ekvov ofv chit omimvts: hecvs, cenaken ocetskes, kievtes.

26 E pucasct em vyoposkct, Vtotkv holwvycco, enhoretakat; estvn fokayvkat mainit, vwahecvkat vteloyin kerretskemvts;

27 Monkvn vn cvtokunawv esyoposkviken em wikvranetskvtes, momen vlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvyvnt os, kievtes.

28 Monkvn talentv em cvvks, momet talentv pale ocan emvkes.

29 Mv ocat vtekat emhoyen, tayen ocvret okv; momis ocekat mv ocat tis en cawhoyvret okv.

30 Momen vtotkv lopieckat yomuckofvn vwikkvs; mvn hvkihketv, cnute setetekketvu ocvres.

31 Este E'chusw encelvlke vcacakan vpaket en rakke ofvn vlakof, momofvn en rakke ohliktv vcakan oh likvres.

32 Momen ehomvn tvlwvvlke omvlkv vtelokvres; momen yvpefikv vheciv yvpefikv cowatv cteckvpicate omēn etekvpievres;

33 Momet yvpefikvn em vkvpervn vpoyet, momis cowatv em vkvskvvnv *vpoyvres*.

34 Momof Mekkot em vkvperv vpokan, Vwvkes, Cv'rke ec oh merrvte toyatskat, ohmekketv ekvov vlicece vteke ccm etetakuehocvten cpucasvkes;

35 Cv 'lvwet on, hompctvn a'met; cv 'wvuhket on, esketvn a'met; momet este kerkekot omin, cv yvpayet;

36 Vccvkon, ve vceect; cv nokket on, ye cv hecet; momet cuko-yekv 'pikvyof, vn yicatskvukekv, kievres.

37 Momof facevlket em vyoposkaket, Pucasē, estofvn cc 'lvwe ce hecet, ce hompiceyvt haks? monkat ce 'wvnlke ce *hecet*, esketv ce'mcyvt haks?

38 Estofvn este kerketskekon ee hecet, ee yvpayeyvt haks? monkat vceetskekon ece'cceceyvt haks?

39 Monkat estofvn ee nokket on, monkat cuko·yekev 'piketsken ee hecēt een yiceyvt haks? kievkvres.

40 Momen Mekkot em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv etecakkvyvte lopoekus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskvтет, vnen omatskvtes, kievkres.

41 Momof em vkvskvnnv vpokateu, Ohhomeeke toyatskat, v'nkvpaket, totkv emeyuksv-seko Setvne em en-celvlke esyomat em etetakuchocvten esceyvkcs :

42 Cv 'lvwet on, hompelvn v'mekot; cv 'vvnhket on, csketvn v'mekot;

43 Este kerkekot omvyan cv yvpayekot; vcevkon ve vceceekot; cv nokket on, cuko·yekevnnv vpikvyan cv hecatskekvnnkev, Mekkot kievkres.

44 Momof mvu em vyoposkaket, Pucasē, estofvn ee 'lvwe, monkat ee 'vvnhke, monkat este kerketskekot, monkat vceetskekot, monkat ee nokket, monkat cuko·yekev 'piketsken ee hecēt cem vnicēkvт haks? kievkvres.

45 Momof em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv lopoekus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskekatet, cv momecatskekates, kievkres.

46 Momen heyvt estemerkv yuksv-skon esceyen; momis faecvlke hesaketv yuksv-sekon *esceyvres*, kievktes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Ccsvs, heyv opunvkv omvlkvn poyof,

2 Nettv hokkole hoyanof, ohhoyvnnv taranat kerratskes, momen este E'chuswv tohweklepkn vtvrvranen wihoyvres, on kerrepvlken kievktes.

3 Momof plect enhomvlhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlke,

momen este em veulvke esyomet plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Kieivs kicctv, en cukon nvkaftvtes.

4 Momet Cesvs emvkerre ehsct, elcevkvret etempuna-hoyvtes.

5 Momis, Hompetv-rakko omof tokon, este tekyvm-kevtv ocekaren, makakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs Pervne *tvlofv*, Simv lepv en cukon likof,

7 Hoktet alepastv nakvevnkuce neha fvmeev vcake mahc *vcvken* svlakvtes, momet, *hompct* likof, c'kvn em oh kalvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlket hecakof, cvpvkhokvtes; Estomaten heyv yvmahke haks?

9 Heyv neha fvmeev enrahkv sulken wiyiyet, estemerrakan enhoye tayvtctok, makaket.

10 Cesvs kerrof, Estomen hokte naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren ve oh wikckv:

11 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

12 Heyv neha fvmeev cv'na oh kalat es cv herihoevranan momet omekv.

13 Mchenwvn ee kievkis, Yvmv ekvuv hvmkvn estvmtv o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv eserkenvkhoyat vtekat, heyv hokte heyv momcevte esvkerriekvn onahoyvres, kievtes.

14 Momof pale-hokkolohkakat hvmkct, Cutvse Eskalev kicctv, plest enhomvvhhotan oh ayvtes,

15 Momet, Naken v'matskvr haks? momen cen huerivkares, kievtes. Momen evtokunawuce pale-tutcenen *em fekvranet* etemfvccakvtes.

16 Momen mvn vteken wiyetv ctektvnce hopoyvtes.

17 Momen tvklike-tukseko *hompctv-rakko nettv* enhvteceskv omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yievtes, Estv-

mvn ohhoyvkv hompetskvre cem etetakueceyvre kometske haks? kicaket.

18 Momen kievtes, Tvlofvu este hvmken em vpeyet, Mvhayvt, Vm oketv vlakes, vn kerrepvlket ve vpaken ce huten ohhoyvkvvn vfvstvrans, makes, kievkes.

19 Momen on kerrepvlke Cesvs kicaten momakvtes; momet ohhoyvkv etetakuecakvtes.

20 Momen yvfke orof, pale-hokkolohkakan vpaket likvtes.

21 Momen hompakof, Melienwvn ce kievkis, hvmkatskat cv wiyvres, kievtes.

22 Momen tayen e feke en nokhokvtes, momet omvlkv, Pucasē, vnet o haks? maketvn vlicceake vlkvtes.

23 Momen em vyoposket, Mv ve vpake e'nke pvlkvkv vkpikat, matwvvt cv wiyvres.

24 Este E'chuswv oh onaye cohoyvte omēn ayvrant omes: momis en holwakes, mv este wiye hucrat! mv estet heckekaten omat, en hervnt os; makvtes.

25 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyat em vyoposket, Vne te, Mvhaya? makvtes. Malikōtskes, kievtes.

26 Momen hompakof, Cesvs tvkliken eliset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, kvkayvtes, momet en kerrepvlken emet, Eset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na tes, kievtes.

27 Momet sesketvu sehset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, e'makvtes, Omvlkvvt eskvkes;

28 Heyvt cv catv setemfvecetv muevset, holwvycekv 'sen kvpvketvn sulken em pvlakket omckv.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Muev ayat heyv pvrko en lokce ce'tem eskvkvko munken, mv nettv Cv'rke eme tvlofv oh muevse ce'tem eskvkvyof tvlvres, kievtes.

30 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, esosset, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn vpeyvtes.

31 Momof, Omvlkatskatet vne ve vrahkvvn heyv nere

ce'lentaphoyvkvres: Yvpefikv-vheciev nvfkares, momen yvpefikv vtelokvte vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

32 Momis akvwpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalvlen vyares, Cesus kievtes.

33 Petvt em vyoposket, Omvlkvt ece 'rahkvu elentapvkhoye estomis, estofvn cv 'lentapiyekos, kievtes.

34 Mēhenwvn ce kicis, Heyv nere, tottolose en hunvnyv hakeko munken, ve ohfveev ehelakseetske svtutcenvres, Cesus kievtes.

35 Petvt okat, Ece 'pakit cv 'lvrane estomis, ce ohfveev ehelaksehevkos, kievtes. Matvpomen en kerrepvlke omvlkvt makakvtes.

36 Momof Cesus vpaket Kersemene kicetvn rorvtes, momet en kerrepvlken, Heyvvn vpokvkes, vsvn ayit mekusapvyof, kicakvtes.

37 Momet Petvn, Sepete e'ppucetake hokkolan esyomen esayvtes; momen vliceet, efeke nokkuset, honne nahvtes.

38 Momof, Vvn puyvfekev tayen nokkes, elkv tis oren : heyvmvn fekhonnvkes, momet ve vpaket vketeevkes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet res hopvyusen ayet, e turofvn oh lvtiket, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, mome tayen omat, heyv sesketv v'nkvpvckvks; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet*, maket.

40 Momet en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes, momet nocicen eshect, Hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis ve vpaket vketeeatskeko tayisa? Petvn kievtes.

41 Vketecet mekusvvpvks, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskeket; mēhenwvn puyvfekev vkvsamus, monis enavpeswt yekeekos.

42 Hvtvin esvhokkolvn ayet, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, heyv sesketv es eskvko v'nkvpvkeko tayen omat, ceme kometskatet momekvs, maket.

43 Momen vlaket, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtcs; e turwvt honhoyet omekv.

44 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm abyet, esvtutcenvn mekusapvtcs, opunvkv matwvvn maket.

45 Momof en kerrepvlken em vlaket, Mucv nocicet, fekvpcpvkes; hecvkes, hvse-vkerkv vwolices, momen este E'chuswv naorkvlke enke ofvn wihoyes, kicvtcs.

46 Asvpvklvkes, vpeyvkcēres; hecvkes, mv cv wiyat vwolices.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvcs, Cutvse, pale-hokkolohkakak hvmket vlakvtcs, momen este sulke mahet eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawvket, plest en homvhhotv momen este em veulvke atotet, *yicvtcs*.

48 Momen mv wiyvte eskerkvn e'makvtcs, Estoman vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; yekcen hlvvtvkes, kicet.

49 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs em vlakvtcs, momiet, Heres, Lapi; kicet, afvkvvtcs.

50 Momen Cesvs, *Vn* hessē, estomen vlahketska? kicvtcs. Momof yicet, Cesvs hlvvtaket, esakvtcs.

51 Momen hecvcs, Cesvs vpakvte hvmket, e'nken rvtosecet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a ēsvtes, momet plest enhomahtv hlvvat em vtotkvn casket, e hvckon en tacvtcs.

52 Momof, Cem eslafkv-cvpko e hutcn vpikys; eslafkv-cvpko cvwakat omvlkvvt eslafkv-cvpkon es psvvtkvret okv.

53 Hiyomat Cv'rke em 'pohin, lvpkusen encelvlke sulsoke pale-hokkolohkake hoyanen a vn 'tote taves, kometskeko haks?

54 Momis estomēt Cokv, Hiyomēt omvranēs, makat esohfvckvkvv haks? Cesvs kicvtcs.

55 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs este sulkan kicvtcs, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yicatske haks? Nettv omvlkvn cuko-

vcakat ofv ece 'pakvkit mvhayit likvyat, cv'satskekvnes.

56 Momis Cokv owalvlke coyvtc esohfvckvkvren heyv omvlkv't momet os. Momof en kerrepvlke omvlkv't wikkahket, pefatkvtes.

57 Momen mv Cesvs esakat hvladet, Kiefvs plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes, mvn nakcokv-hayvlke momen vculvke nvkaftan.

58 Momis Petvt vhopvyen vcvkaret, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cuko hervn eroret, eceyvtes, momet vtotkviken vpaket likvtes, yuksvn hecvranet.

59 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt, vculvke momen nvkaf-tvlke omvlkv't akerkueckv fvccekon Cesvs vnrופן hopoyakvtes, elecqvret.

60 Momis eshecvkekates; momes, akerrvlke laksvke sulket yicet omis, hvmkis eshecvkekates. Espoke akerrvlke laksvke hokkolet vlahoket,

61 Heyv *hunvnuvt*, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat lekahfit, nettv tutcenofvn hayvye taves, makvnkes, makakvtes.

62 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat ahuyiret, Naken vyoposketskeko? Heyv ce'nrape akerkuecat naket o haks? kicvtes.

63 Momis Cesvs opunvyekates. Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat vyoposket, Hesaketvmese wenake likat vcvkvyen es ce hvlalit, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat pum onvyetskvren, ce kicis, kicvtes.

64 Mahketskes; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Heyv ertoprv este E'chuswv yekcetv em vkvpervn liket, hvlwe aholocen vpaket vlaken hecatskvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

65 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat em accvken selahlecvtcs, momet, *Hesaketvmese* tvklecet opunaves, ohvtvlakat akerrvlke pu yace haks? Hecvkes, mucv *Hesaketvmese* tvklecat pohhatskes.

66 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? makvtes. Em vyoposkaket, Ele taye oren em mvttes, makakvtes.

67 Momof e turofvn ein vtofkaket, nvfkakvtes; momen vpvlvvt enke-tvpeksen es tepkakvtes,

68 Klist toyetskat, ep oh owalvs, Ce tepikat estimvt o haks? kicet.

69 Momen Petv cuko-herv ofv fettvn likvtes; momen hokte mvnettet em vlahket, Cemeu Cesvs Kalvlvlke vpaketskvnes, kicvtes.

70 Momis omvlkv ehomvn ehelaksece, Naken maketskat kerrvkos, kicvtes.

71 Momet sohvpettvn oh osiyof, hokte mvnette ctvt hecvtes, momet mv fullan, Heyv *hunvnwvu* Cesvs Nasvlvlke vpakvnes, kicvtes.

72 Momen hvtvn, *Hesaketvmesen* es hocefet, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, maket, ehelaksecvtes.

73 Momen hofunusof etempe svpakivtet yicet, Mehenwusan mv *hvmkat* toyetskes; cem punvkv ec oh kerkuecekv, Pétvn kicakvtes.

74 Momof vlicece, *Hesaketvmese* es hocefet, tvhikvtes, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, maket. Momen moman vpaken tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

75 Momen Pettv Cesvs em punvkv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, ve ohfvcev ehelaksececske svttucevres, kicvte, vkerricvtes. Momet osiyet, tetayen hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

HVYVTIKOF, plest enhomvshotat momen este em vcvlvlke omvlkv, Cesvs elecuret vnrvpet etemopunvyecekvtes.

2 Momet wvnayahkof, hvlvtaket, evpayv Pantvs Pilvten sem vpeyet, em wikakvtes.

3 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyvte, *eleñocvranen* olivceon hecof, em vkerrickv eticvtes, momet hvvm cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvken 'res em vlakvtes;

4 Mv em mvttekat catv wiyvyat naorkit omis, maket. Momen, Mvt pum *estomet o haks?* cemet hecepv; kicakvtes.

5 Momen cvtokunawuce cuko-vcaakat ofvn tvk pvlahet enkvpakvtes, momet ahyet e vtarvtes.

6 Momen plest en homvhhotat cvtokunawuce cawvtes, momet, Cvtokunawv hute vtchetv fucekos, catv enrahkvt omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen temopunvyecakvtes, momet vrkvshayv eme cvpofvn es nesakvtes, tvleporvlke hericetvn.

8 Monkv mv cvpofv, Catv cvpofvn, kihocvtet on. heyv nettv oret omes.

9 Momof Cvlemiv ovalv opunayvte sohfacqvtes, Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat cawvtes, mv enrahkv hakaten, Eslevl e'ppucetake enrvehcvt;e;

10 Momet vrkvshayv eme cvpofvn es nesvtes, Cehofv cv mellvte omen, makat.

11 Momen Cesvt evpayv ehomvn lueren, evpayvt em 'pohvtes, Cemet Cusvlke em melko toyetske haks? kicet. Momen, Maketskes, Gesvs kicvtes.

12 Momen plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket vnrvpakof, naken vyoposkekates.

13 Momof, Nanvke nvcomen ec oh kerknecakat pohetskeko haks? Pilvtet kicvtes.

14 Momen opunkv hvmkis em vyoposkekates; mv moman evpayv tetayen em estomahvtes.

15 Momen *ohhoyvkv* hompetv-rakko omof evpayv cuko-yekcv vtehkvlke hvmkken este em enrecofet omvtes, estimvn komakat.

16 Momof enko yekev vpiky kerkusen licakvtes, Pvlapvse hoccfken.

17 Monkv nvkaftof, Pilvtet, Estimvn cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? Pvlapvsen? momekat Cesvs, mv Klist kihocaten? kievtes.

18 Enhomeckvt omecicen em wikaket omen kerrekv.

19 Ohfvececkv ohliketvn oh likof, Mv huuvnwv fveecat estomecctv ohcetskvs, mv omecicen mnev-nettv vpueckv ofvn nanvke sulket cv 'stemericckv, maket, e 'hiwvt ohtotvtes.

20 Momis plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket, Cesvs sumecicet, Pvlapvsen vpolivkvren este sulkan vkvsvmepuecakvtes.

21 Evpayv vyoposket. Mv hokkolat estoman cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? kievtes: Pvlapvse, makakvtes.

22 Monkv, Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, estomecar haks? Pilvtet makvtes Etohweklepkvn svrahkekvs, omvlkv makakvtes.

23 Momen, Estomën? holwvke estomen momecc haks? evpayvt makvtes. Momis, Etohweklepkvn svrahkekvs, maket svheremahen huehkakvtes.

24 Pilvte, naken estomeko tayet, momis yiyetv mimvt haket omen hecof, Heyv este fveecat e catv es vm mvt-tekos; cent momvket omvres, maket, uewvn cahwet, este sulkat e homvn e'uken okkosvtes.

25 Momof este omvlkv vyoposkaket, E catv pumen ep oh ocekvs, pun hopnetake haken, makakvtes.

26 Momof Pvlapvsen em enrecopakvtes; momet Cesva tepikof, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren wikvtes.

27 Momof evpayv en suletawvlke euko tektvnke tvle men Cesva esceykvtes, momet suletawvlke etohkvke hvnkat omvlkv en oh vteloyakvtes.

28 Momen ena tvlecahket, kapv cahtusen vecccakvtes.

29 Momen etofvske kvpotokvn hotanahkof, e'kvn em ohlicaket, kohvn e'nkvpervn em 'pikakvtes; momet e homvn e torkowvn kunhicaaket, nakhayvkekates, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskatel kieaket.

30 Momet ohtofkaket, mv kohvn esahket, e'kvn 'sen nvfkakvtes.

31 Momen nakhayvkekat renyupvn, kapv en cvwakvtes, momet em acvken vcehcet, etohweklepkvn svrahvanet svpeyvtes.

32 Momet esossof, Silenvilke hunvnwv, Simvn hoccfken eshecakvtes; mvn etohweklepkv en karonvren ohyekicakvtes.

33 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn, mv estckvfunel likat maketvtes, *mvn yihcof*,

34 Uctukse kvlakeowv etohkviken esketv emakvtes; ~~momen~~ lahsaf, eskeko tayvtes.

35 Momen etohweklepkv svrvhakvtes, momet em acvke, estimvt omvre eskerraket, tekvpicakvtes, momat, Vm acvke etckvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnes, ovalv makvtet solhvckvren.

36 Momen mvn vpoket, vketecakvtes :

37 Momen e'kv onvpvn csnrvpkv hoccen svlicakvtes, HEYVT CESVS CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, *maken*.

38 Momof horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahvakvtes; hvniket kvvpervn *svrahken*, hvnikat kvskvnnv *svrahken*.

39 Momen hoyvnecat nakhayvkekates, ckvn norotticaket,

40 Momet, Cemet euko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutcenuse hayetskat, e hesayecvs. Hesaketvmesc E'ppuce toyetsken omat, etohweklepkvn a hvtpkvskv, kieaket.

41 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, momen nakcokvhayvlke, vculvkeu nakhayvkekot,

42 Etv hesahucevokes; emetvuv e hesayeecko taves. Eslev em Mekkot on omat, hiyomen etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, momen oh vkvsymeyvres.

43 Hesaketvmesen vfekrakkvokes; e yacen omat, hiyomen esepokvs: Hesaketvmese E'ppnce toyis, makvnekv, makakvtes.

44 Horkopvlke mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahakaten inatvpomen nakhayvkekates.

45 Momen hvse-vkerkv esepakan vtekct yomuecke okvuv onvlkvv ohraen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

46 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat mahe orof, Cesvs opnvvkv yekeen es huehket, Eli, Eli, lama sepakteni? makvtes, mv, Vn Hesaketvmese, Vn Hesaketvmese, estoman ev vihketske haks? maketvt omes.

47 Momen ctempe svpaklat pohakof, Heyv *este* Elivsen enhuehkes, makakat sasvtes.

48 Momen moman vpaken mv hvmet letiket, uepvtou netuksen fvceevtes, momet, kovvu 'sohlihcet, eskvren emvtes.

49 Vpvlwvt, Ocekvs, Elivs vlahket hesayecen omat heevkēres, makakvtes.

50 Cesvs, hvtvm en hake yekeen es hohikof, em puyvfekevn wkvtes.

51 Momen heevs, cuko-veakat setentvekv onvpu elcev yeshvtapket etesetkvtes; momen ekvuv nekeyen, evtou fvlahvtes:

52 Momen sepvkvv hauhakvtes, momen Cesvs a en kvvvpketv ertoprvn, mekusapvlke nocievte c'na sulket kvvvpkaket,

53 Sepvlkv a sosset, tvlofv veakan esceyet, sulken em e heekuceakvtes.

54 Momen sentulev, momen mv vpvkake Cesvs vkctecakat, ekvuv nekeyen, momen heyv nanvke momakan

hecakof, tayen penkvlakvtes, Mehenwusen hoyv Hesa-
ketvmese E'ppuce tat tis, makaket.

55 Momen hoktyke sulket mvn fillvtes, hopvyen a he-
caket, mv Kalvle awe, Cesvs vfvstake vevkvepyvtet :

56 Mv vpvkakat, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems Cose tepa-
kat e'cke momen Sepete en hopuctake e'cke esyomat
tates.

57 Yafke orof, Alemetvlke este enake-ocet, Cose hocef-
ket vlakvtes, mvn Cesvs en kerrepvt omet :

58 Mvt Piltte oh ayet, Cesvs e'na em 'pohepytes.
Momof Pilttet ena emhoyvren, makvtes.

59 Momen Cose ena ehsof, hvnwelv tvrke hvsvtken es
ayokkofvtes,

60 Momet en sepvkv muevse cvton a kovte ofvn
wvkecvtes; momet sepvkv em vhauke cvto rakken oh
pvlpiheet, ayepytes.

61 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele hvmkat tepakat sepvkv
homusen kavvtes.

62 Momen etetakueckv nettv em pvkse omof, plect
enhomvhhotv Falvsvlke esyomet Piltteu em etoh vte-
loket,

63 Pucasē, vkerriēš mv ehosiev hesake munkof, Nettv
tutecnof hvvm a kvwvpkares, makvnkes.

64 Monkv maketsken, sepvkv veaken nettv tutcenat
orekvs, monkon omat neren en kerrepvlket yicet horkoh-
pet, Pvsatkan a en kvwapket os, esten kieake wites:
monkv ehoskv espoke hvteceskvn semuntvle tares, ki-
cakvtes.

65 Vketcevlke ocatskes; vpehyet, estomusen momc-
catske tayat veaken hayvkes, Pilttet kievtes.

66 Monkv vpepytes, momet sepvkv veaken hayakvtes,
cvto sohlokipicet, vketeckv hayet.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

FERVPRV-NETTU hoyvvransusen nettveakuce *nettu* en-
hvtceeskv hvyvtkvranu oh ayof, Mele Maktelv Mele hvm-
kat tepakat seprlvk hecvranet vlahokvtes.

2 Momen hecvu, ekvnu nekeyv rakket ocvtes : Pucase
em encelv hvlwen a hvtapket, cvton vhanen em akue-
yihcet, oh likekv.

3 En heckv vtoyelvttc omēn, em acvke hetute en
hvtke omvtes.

4 Momen em penkvlakat vketeevlke fekēkakvtes, mo-
met este psvtke omake hakvtes.

5 Momen encelv vyoposket, Ce penkahlvkates, hok-
tvken kievtes : Cevsu, tohweklepkv svrahohvnen hopo-
yatskat kerrikv.

6 Yvnu sekos : kvvvpkepekv, makvne omēt. Vthoh-
yet, Pucase wakkvten hecvkes.

7 Momet lvpken vhohyet, psvtkat a en kvvvpke-
pat en kerrepvlken em onvyvkes hecvkes, ce homv
taken Kalvlen ayes ; mvn hecatskvres : hecvkes, cem
onahyvki.

8 Momen lvpken cvto-kofke penkvlvk, afvcketv rakken
es enkvpvkaket, tokorkvtes, en kerrepvlken opunvkv
sem vthoyvranet.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em onvyvranet vhoyof, hecvu,
Cevsu vurahpet, Ece 'fvckvckvsv, kievtes. Momen vtho-
yet, elen en hvlvtaket, vrakkuccakvtes.

10 Momof, Ce penkahlvkates ; vhoyet, Kalvlen vpeyvks,
kicet, etecakkvyvten em onvyvkes, momen mvn cv
hecvkvres, Cevsu kievtes.

11 Tokvs vhoyof, vketeevlke vplvvt tvlofvn yicet,
plēst enhomvhhotan nanvke momvte omvlkv em onv-
ykvtes.

12 Momen veulvke vpaket nvkafstet etempunahohyof, evtokunawv sulken suletawviken emakvtes,

13 En kërrepvlket neren yiheet, pu noeicof ye horkopakvnks, makvkes ;

14 Momen heyvñ evpayvt pohen omat, en lopvkuecët, ce hesahueecyvres, kieaket.

15 Monkv evtokunawv evwakvtes, momet emvhaloyat vevkvyen momakvtes: momen heyv maketv Cusvlket makvke mahen heyv nettv oret omes.

16 Momof en kerrepvlke pale-hvmkontvlakat Kalvlën vpeyvtes, eknvhvlwe Cesvs em mellvten.

17 Momen Cesvs hecakof, vrakknecakvtes: inomis en kërkvkekat sasvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs vlaliket, em punvyakvtes, Yekcety omvlkvñ eknvñ ofvt ot, hvlwe ofv tis v'mhoyes.

19 Monkv vpeyct, tvlvv omvlkvñ emvhayvkes, Erke, Eppuce, Puyvfekev Veakat hoeefkv ofvn paptiset ;

20 Naket o estomis ce kiekvvyvte omvlkvñ vkvstetv emvhayet; momen hecvkes, estofis cce 'pakvkis, eknvñ ynksv vteken, Cesvs kievtes. Emén.

OPUNVKV-HERV

MAK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CESVS KLIS^T Hesaketvmese E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv em vliceckv;

2 Owalvlke coyakvte, Heevs, vm punvkvsarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homvn cen nene etetakuecvranat;

3 Vnrwvn huehkat em opunvkvt, Pucase em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nene lypotlvken hahievks, *makat* vcvkvyen.

4 Canet vnrwv ofvn paptiset, holwvyeckv enkvpakickvn vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn 'serkenakvtes.

5 Momen Cutev ekvuv *este* omvlkvt, Celuslve vpoke esyomat esosset oh vpeyet, omvlkvt en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyáken, Cotvne hvccen Canet vk 'paptisakvtes.

6 Momet Cane, rvce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewynakvtn etetackvn 'sewvvnket omvtes; momet tvffo-noksv momen fo semvnole en cvmpen hompvtes;

7 Momet erkenaket, Vne 'svn yekce cv yupvn vlaket os, cunehkit, mv em estelepikv eswvvnakv enrecopye taye heretv orvkat.

8 Vne mehenwvn uewvn·es ce paptisvkit ohmis: momis emet Puyvfeckv Vcakan es ce paptisvkvres, makvtes.

9 Momen mv nettv take omof mome ocvtes, Cesvs Nasvle, Kalvle ofv, vtet vlaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen ucwvn enkvpaket vcemkof, sutvt hauhen, Puyfektevt pvcehowe omēt oli hvtapken hecvtes.

11 Momen opunvkv sutvn ahvtapkvtes, Cv'ppuce vnokecke, mv ofv ve vfackusat, toyetskes, maket.

12 Momen moman vpaken Puyfektevt vnrwvvn vtōhkvtes.

13 Momen Setvnet eskerren, vnrwv ofvn nettv pale osten mvn likvtes; momet punvttvn vpakvtes; momen encelvlket vfvstakvtes.

14 Momen Cane cuko-yekcv vpihohke emohyupvn, Cevs, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket, Kalvlen vlakvtes,

15 Momet, Oketv esfvetket on, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolet os; oem vkerrickvn eticet. opunvkv-hervn kvsvmvks, maket.

16 Momet Kalvle vkhvse afopken yvkapof, Simv etecakkat Antolu tepakat hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes, rvro-poyvlket omekv.

17 Momet, Vc vevkvhoyatsken, este em vkwiylvke toyatskvren ce hayvkares, kicakvtes.

18 Momen moman vpaken en hoyv taken 'wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

19 Momen, ohvtvlkusen ayof, Sepete e'ppuce Cems etecakkvte Cane tepakan hecvtes; mvu en hoyvn mvhericaket perrocukon vtehkēt omvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken enhuehkvtes; momen e'rke Sepete perro-cuko ofvn vtōtkvlke pvlhoyat vpvkaken wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen Kvrvnevn esceykvtes; momen nettvcakon lvpken senekaken eceyet, estemvhayvtes.

22 Momen em mvhkv estomahes, komakvtes, cokvhayvlke omēkot, yekcctv oce omēt einvhayakekv.

23 Momen este, puyvfekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, en senekake take ofvn likvtes; momet huehket,

24 Cesvs Nasvlvlkē, *pu* wikvs; naken pu 'tenrvwv oce haks? pu sunhuecvranet vlahketske haks? esti toyetskat ce kerris, Hesaketvmese em Vcakat *toyetskes*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, Cvyvyahket, aossvs, maket, em vsehvtes.

26 Momen puyvfekev hvsvtkekat sēlahleceet, yekcicet hohikof, aossvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet ete'm 'pohaket, Heyvt nake te? heyv mvhkv mucvse nake *te?* puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat tis, yekcetvn 'sem punayen, em apohicaket omekv, makakvtes.

28 Momen vvykhvmkusen ohonkv ekvnn Kalvle vfolotkan hvmeccivtes.

29 Momen senekaken asossahkof, Cems Cane tepakat vevkvhoyen, lvpkusen Simv Antolu tepakat en cukon esceyvtes.

30 Momis Simv e 'hiwv e'cket hepettek wakkvtes; momen lvpken mv ohfvcevn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen vlahket, enken en hvlatet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen hepettek em vihken, *est'* vfastvtes.

32 Momen yafkof, hvset vklvtiken, enokhokat omvlkvn, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkat es en yicvtes.

33 Momen tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkv vhauke tempen vtelo-kvtes.

34 Momen enokketv cahmelike vlilakat sulken em wicecet, puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicvtes; momet, kerrvket ok, mv puyvfekevlike opvnahoyvre em etektvnecekates.

35 Momet nere nvrkvpv hoyane, hvvatkvronkot emunken, alihket, osiyet, awvnen ayet, mvn mekusapvtes.

36 Momen Simv mv vpvkakat esyomat yupvn vevkv-peyvtes.

37 Momet eshecahkof, Omvlkv ce hopoyaket.os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Tvlofv vwolakan esceyvkeres, mv ofv~~l~~ erkenvkaret; mv esvrahkvn vlakvyvtet ok, kicakvtes.

39 Momet Kalvlen hvmeccicet en senekake take ofvn erkenaket, puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicvtes.

40 Momen lepv~~t~~ em vlahket, em 'pohet vtokkekvtes, Kometsken omat, cv hvsvtcecetske tayes, maket.

41 Momen Cesvs em merruset, enken rvtosecet celayvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet.

42 Momen kican vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpahken, hvsvtkvtes.

43 Momet yekcen em vsehet, lvpken vyecicvtes;

44 Momet, E vketecet, estimvn *em* punahyetskvs; momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet ce hvsvtkat vrahkvn nanvke emetv Mose makvte es en kerkuèckvn sayvs, kicvtes.

45 Momis osiyet, vlicehcet, tayen kerkuецet ohonvkv hvmeccicvtes, momat Cesvs ohvtvlakan hecken tvlofvn ceyeko tayvtes, momis lvpvtken vnr~~v~~v vlkan aren, estv-mv estomis a vwet en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv *vuvcomet* yvfyaken, hv~~t~~vm Kvpvnev~~n~~ eceyvtes, momen cuko ofvn likvcukat pohkvtes.

2 Momen moman vpakusen sulket nvkaften, svhere-mahekv, ohvtvlakat evpaye tayat etektvnkekates, vhauke tempe tis; momen opunvkv~~n~~ 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

3 Momen palse es enokke hv~~m~~ke, ostet sete'n kvwapen, es awet, 'sen yicvtes.

4 Momen *este* cekfat omecicen vwolicvkeko tayof, mv

likat *onvvn* cuko ohrvnkv *oh* vkueyicakvtes; momet tvkohlicalikof, mv pvtakv palse es enokke oh wakkan es hvtpeticakvtes.

5 Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkan em *punayet*, *Cv'ppuce*, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

6 Momis cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt, c feke take ofvn vkerricet,

7 Estomaten heyv hunvuvv Hesaketvmese tvklecet opunaye haks? estimvt naorketv kvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? *makakat* mvn vpokvtes.

8 Momen moman vpakusen emc ofv momēn vkerricken Cesvs em vkerrickv ofvn kerrof, em *punayet*, Estomaten heyv nanvken ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

9 Naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes; palse es enokkat kicetv, monkat, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, ykvvps, kicetv tepakat, estvmit yēkeekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momis este. E'chusvvt ymv ekvvnv naorketv kvpakickv yekeetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkan,)

11 Ce kicis, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, cen cukon vyepps, (kievtes.)

12 Momen moman vpakusen, akvvpiket, pvtakvn cahwet, omvlkv ehomvn ossvtes; momat omvlkv em estomahet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuccakvtes, Hiyomē heceyvte skos, makaket.

13 Momen hvvm *Cesvs* osiyet, vkhvse afopken ayvtes; momet, este sulkat omvlkv oh vpehyen, emvhayakvtes.

14 Momet hoyanof, Lefi Alfevs *c'ppuce* tokunavv vte lokv cukon liken hecvtes, momet, Vc vevkvtes, kievtes Momen akvvpiket, vevkayvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs mv en cuko ofvn hompetvn vlikof, cvtokunawv vteloylvke, momet holwvye-
cvlke Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman vpvkaket vpokvtes ;
sulket omekv, momet vevkvpeyvtes.

16 Momen cvtokunawv vteloylvke holwvye-
cvlke esyoman vpaket hompen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat
hecakof, en kerrepvlken, Estomaten cvtokunawv vtelo-
ylvke holwvye-
cvlke esyoman vpaket hompet eske haks?
kicakvtes.

17 Cesvs pohof, *Este* cvfencakat vlekevn eyacvkekos,
momis enokhokat *eyacakes*; *este* facevlke enhuehkvrant
vlakit omvkates, momis holwvye-
cvlket vkerrickv etiev-
kvren, kicakvtes.

18 Momen Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e
elwecaket omvtes : momen yicet, Estomaten Cane, Fa-
lvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elwecaket omen, cen
kerrepvlket e elwecvkekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

19 Momen, Hokte epayvranat en cuko vtchkvke hokte
epayvranat vpake vtekat e elwecake taye haks? Hokte
epayvranat vpake vtekat e elwecvkeko tayes.

20 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cak-
kavres, momen mv nettv take omof e elwecvkvres.

21 Momen nvpvt nake tveke muevsen kapv leskan *em*
vlicekos; momen omat, nake muevse vlihocat leskan en
cawet os, mohinen cetakkat svhere mahe hakes.

22 Momen nvpvt pvrko opuswv muevsen sukev leslekan
vealhnekos; mecen omat, pvrko opuswv muevsat, sukevn
sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukev yvnahkvkvres: momis
pvrko opuswv muevsat sukev muevsen vevnhoyvranet os,
Cesvs kicakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcaakon teleko cypofv vlkan
etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket, vpeyof, teleko en
lokeen es mvmetvn vliceakvtes.

24 Momen Falvsevlket, Heevs, estomaten nettvcaakon mometv tokan momake haks? kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Tewe enkusapket elawen, vpvkakateu *elawakof*, estomvte,

26 Epivrv plest enhomahtv en nettv take omof, estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, niv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlket *hompvkvranat*, hompvte, momet vpvkakateu emakvte *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet, Esten nettvcaakon en hayet omekot, nettvcaakon este en hayvkvtyet omes

28 Monkv æste E'chuswv tat nettvcaakon e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMET senekaken hvtvm eceyvtes; momen este-hunvrvwv enke yuknvtet mvn likvtes.

2 Momen, Nettvcaakon em wiceevr haks? komet, vketecakvtes; vnrpvkvret.

3 Momen este enke yuknvten, Nvrkvpvn ahuervs, kievtes.

4 Momet, Nettvcaakon here momecetv holwvke momcetv tepakat estvt fveevt o haks? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fveevt o haks?* kicakvtes; momis nanvhokekates.

5 Momen e feke yekcakat omecicen efeknokket, evpakket, vfulotken oh vfvnnakahkof, Ce'nken rvtoseevs, este-hunvrvwnv kievtes. Momen rvtosehcen, e'nke hvtvm hvnkat ome temvpoke hakvtes.

6 Momen Falvsevlket, sosiyan vpakusen, vnrvpet, estomet elecveke tayat, Helotviken 'sete'm punahoyakvtes.

7 Momis Cesvs enkvpaket, en kerrepvlken evpayet, vkhvsen ayvtes: momen este sulke mahet Kalvle, Cutev,

8 Celuslvmc, Itumov, momen Cotvne tupalvn a vwet, vevkvpeyvtes; momen Tilv Sitvnc tepake *em* vwolakat, este sulke mahet nake, rakvryken momccat pohalikof, en yievtes.

9 Momen este cekfat omecicen, vceklvfkvckaren, perro-cukuce emetetaket em ehake emunkvren en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

10 Sulken em wicccakvtet ok: monkv enokketv ocakat vtekat celvyetvn *komet* vyotecvtes.

11 Momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat hecakof, ehomvn tvk pvlakat, Hcsaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes. maket huchkakvtes.

12 Momen oh kerkucevkvranekeon yekcen kicakvtes.

13 Momet rvnen ohcemiket, estimvn komat enhuehka-kvtes; momen en yievtes.

14 Momen vpvkakvren, momet crkenaket,

15 Enokketv wicecctv, momet. puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicetv yekcetvn ocaken vtotvret, palen hokkolohkaken mellvtes.

16 Momet Simvn Petv es vhocefvtes.

17 Momet Cems Sepete *e'ppuce*, momet Cane Cems etecakkat, (momet mvn Povnvees es vhocefhuecvtes, mv tenctke *e'ppuce* take maketvts,)

18 Momet Antolu, Felvpe, Paralome, Maro, Tamvse esyomat, momet Cems, Alfevs *e'ppuce*, Ratevs, Simv Kenvnvlke,

19 Momet Cutvs Eskalev, mv cr wiyvte; momen cukon esceyvtes.

20 Momen este sulkat hvtvm vtelokat svhere mahet omen, tvklike hompetv tis umvkeko tayvtes.

21 Momen en hessvlket pohakof, esvranet sossakvtes, Hoporreneko hakes, makaket omekv.

22 Momen cokv-hayvlke Celuslvmc ahvtvpeccakat, Pelse-

pvp oces, momet este-nekricvlke semevpayv eteropotten este-nekricvlken sossicet os, makakvtes.

23 Momen enhuehkaket, opunvkv svhopakvn es em *punayet*, Estomet Setvnet Setvnen ossice taye haks?

24 Momen tvlofv em etwv vnrpe tekvpaken omat, inv tvlofv huereko taves.

25 Momen cuko em etwv vnrpe tekvpaken omat, mv cuko huereko taves.

26 Momen Setvnet, e vnrpe ahuyiret, tekvpaken omat, huereko taves, momis meyuksvn ocet os.

27 Este estomet este yekce en cukon en ceyet, nakockv em vhopvneko taves, este yekcat taten wvunayet omekon omat; momet momofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kiekis, Holwvyeckv, momet holwvke opunvyetv es vtvklecakis omvlkv este en hopuetake enkvpakihocvres;

29 Momis estimvt Puyvfekev Vcakat tvklecat enkvpyecickv estofis sekares, momis ohfvececkv meyuksv-sekan em penkvlke tares, makvtes:

30 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekan oces, makakekv.

31 Momof etecakkakat momet e'cket yicet, topvrn svpaklet, enhuehket ohtotakvtes.

32 Momen este sulkat, em afilotet vpoken, Ce'cke momet tecakkaketskat ce hopoyet, topvrn *svpakles*, kicakvtes.

33 Momen em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cke monkat tecakkakvyat to haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momet em vfolote vpokakan vfolotken oh vfvnma- ket, Heevs, cv'ckē, momet tecakkakvyat!

35 Estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmese koman momecen omat, matwvvt tecakkvyat, momet cv wvnwvt omet, cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMET hvtvm vkhvse afopken mvhayetvn vlicevtes :
momen este cekfe mahet em vteloket omen, mv omeceien
perro-cukon cevet vkhvsen vk likvtes : momen este sulkat
omvlkv vkhvse en lvpvtken *supakie* tates.

2 Momen nanvke sulken opunvkv svhopakvn es emvha-
yaktves, momet em mvhakv ofvu kicaktves ;

3 Pohvkes ; Heevs, fokayvt fokayvranet ossvtes.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, fokayof, vpvlvvt nene afopken
pvlatke sasvtes, momen hvlwe fusvvt yicet, lokaktves.

5 Momen cvto vlke, fakke oce mahekan pvlatke sasv-
tes ; momet lvpkusen hontvtes, fakke en sufken oce-
kokv :

6 Momis hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes ; momet talvtes,
yvlonkvn ocekokv :

7 Momen vpvlvvt etofvske vlkan pvlatkvtes, momen
etofvsket hontet, nokcepelen, en lokce hayekates.

8 Momen vpvlvvt ekvnn heran oh pvlatket, em ettet
hontet, ohvtvlayet, vpvlvvt pale tutceenen, vpvlvvt pale
epaken, vpvlvvt cukpe hvmken hayaktves.

9 Momen, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, ki-
cvtes.

10 Momet entvlkuset arof, pale hokkolohkake vpvkake
em afolotakat opunvkv svhopakv *ohfvccvn* em 'poha-
kvtes.

11 Momen kicaktves, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmek-
ketvenake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket os ; momis
mv lvpvtke *supaklat heyv* nanvke omvlkv opunvkv svho-
pakv ofvn em mehocet os :

12 Vfvnnaket vfvnnakis, heevkekon ; momet pohaket
pohakis kerrvkekaren ; monkon omat, estofv tis raful-
huehoheen, *en* naorketv en kvpakihocce wites.

13 Momen kicaktves, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn ker-

ratskeko haks? momof estomen opunvkv svhopakv omvl kvn kerratskvre te?

14 Fokayvt opunvkvn fokayet os.

15 Momen mv opunvkv fokakan heyvt mvt omakes, nene afopken *pvlattat*; mv pohahkof, moman vpakusen Setvnet vlaket, opunvkv e feke take ofv fokakat em vkueyet os.

16 Momen matvpomen cvto vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, moman vpakusen es afvekct cvvakat tes;

17 Momet eme ofv yvlonkv ocvkekot, estomusen *mv ofv vfekhonnaket*, mv renyupvn estemerkv, hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omeccien kiyapkan vpakusen elentappaket os.

18 Momen mv tofvske vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohakat,

19 Momen heyv ekvnn vkerriekvt, momen nakockv emvkerretv, momen nanvke etv eyackv esceyet, opunvkvn nokcepelakes, momen etteko hakes.

20 Momen mv ekvnn heran fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohaket, cawct, em etten hayet, vpvlvvt pale tutcenen, vpvlvvt pale epaken, vpvlvvt cukpe hvmken hayaket os.

21 Momen kicakvtes, Kulke sohhuericvkv sohhuericvraneckt, svkerkv elecv, monkat topv elecv eslicvranet kulken esyihocce haks?

22 Nake ehke heckvranekat sekon; nake ohrvnke veayehocvte here kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

23 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

24 Momen kicakvtes, Naken pohatskat vketecvkes, svkerkv estomen svkerkuecatskat hvtvm es cem vkerkuehocvkvres: momet pohatskat ohvtvlvken ce'mhoyvkvres.

25 Mv ocat, e'nihoqvres, momet niv ocekat, ocat tis em eshoqvret ok.

26 Momen makvtes, Estet nerkvu ekvu ofvu vviiken,

27 Momet nocet, neren nettvu akvwapken, estomet omat kerrekon, nerkv hontet, mahet omes; Hesaketv-mese em ohmekketv *mv* omet os.

28 Ekvvt eme aossen ein etten, ehvteceskv esse, mohnen ekv es hakat, momet mv erenyupvu ekv es hakat fvefakan ettet os.

29 Momis em ette lokcan vpakusen estvctevu ohceyicet os, hiyo hakekv.

30 Momen makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omet os, makvraneya? momen svhopakv estomen es vho-payeyvr haks?

31 Mvstv e nerkv hvnke, mv ekvu ofvu fokakof, nerkv ekvu ofv ocekat omvkv 'sen cotkuset o estoniis;

32 Fokahkof, mahet, vhoekuce omvkv 'sen rakke haket, elvce rakvken hayet omen, hvwe fusvu em vpette elevu vpokes; *mv* omet os.

33 Momen opunkv svhopakv hevvi oniatat sulken opunkvu 'sem punvyakvtes, 'mapohicetv umake tayat vevk-vyen.

34 Momis opunkv svhopakvu omekat em punayvkekates; momet entvkuset vpokof, navvke omvkvu en kerrepvken ein ohhvvyviekvtes.

35 Momet mata nettvu, yafkof, Tvpalvu tiyevvkeres, kicakvtes.

36 Momen este sulkat etvu vtotahkof, perro-cuko vpi-kekv, eskvpeyvtes. Momen perro-cukuevke etvu vpv-kakvtes.

37 Momen hotvle rakket kvwapkvtes, momen uemelohlv perro vnaftket vevkvtes, svhere mahckv perro-cukot fackvtes.

38 Momen perro-cuko ofv yupv hakan oyapkv oh noce tates, momen ahoneciahket, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranat stoskometskeko haks? kicakvtes.

39 Momen akvwpiket, hotvlen em vsehet, vkhvsen, Cvyayaket, fekhonnvs, kicvtes. Momen hotvlet fekhonnen, lekuthe rakket ocvtes.

40 Momen, Estoman momēn ce penkvlakvke haks? Estomet on vkvsvmkvn ocatskeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Momen tayan penkalet, Heyv hunvnwv estomet ot omen, hotvle tistem, momen vkhvse tistem em apohice haks? ete kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN vkhvse tvpalvn roricet, Katvlenvlke em ekvnnv esceyvtes.

2 Momen perro aossan vpakusen este-hunvnwvt, puyv-fekv hvsvtkekat vpiken, sepvkv vlkan aosset, vnrapvtes,

3 Sepvkv vlkan e huten ocet, momen este estomet cvto-telacv tis es wvnayeko tayvte :

4 Tewolen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momet ele semvyekcihocet omen, cvto telacv ete waret, elesemvyekcickvn tvkohlicvtet omekv; momen *este* estomet yvmvseceko tayvtes.

5 Momen estofis, neren nettvn ekvnnv hvllhawan, momet sepvkv vlkan aret, huehket, cvton 'se warvtes.

6 Momis Cesvn hopvyen hecof, letiket, homvn latkvtes.

7 Momet yekcicet huehket, Naken pu tenrvwv oce haks, Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? Cv' stemericetskekaren Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen es ce hvlatit cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

8 (Puyvfekv hvsvtkeko *toyetskat*, mv hunvnwvn aossvs, kicvtet omekv.)

9 Momen, Ce hoccfkv naket o haks? *maket* vpohevtes.

Momen em vyoposket, Lēcvť cv hocēkv *tes*, sulke tojēkv, kievtes.

10 Momen mv ekvuvn sossicekaren tayen em 'pohepvtes.

11 Momen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket ekvnhvllhvve vwolen nanopet fullvtes.

12 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat omvlkvť, Sukhvn pu cehucevs, mvn esecyeyvren, kicet, em 'pohakvtes

13 Momen moman vpakusen em etektvnecakvtes. Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sosiyet, sukhvn esecyakovtes : momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvť p'f'p'vnet pefatket vkeľftan vkhvsen vk tasecet, vkhvsen vk nokcepelkakovtes ; (*em vhonkvtkv cukpc-rakko hokkolvtekct omvtes.*)

14 Momen sukhv hompvkuceakvtet pefatiket, tvlofv momet em lvpvtke ofvn onayakovtes. Momen nake momchoevten hecvranet sossakovtes.

15 Momet Cevs en yievtes, momet mv hunvuwv, puyvfekev holwvke vpikvte, momet lēcv vtchkvte, accet, hoporrenc haket, liken hecakvtes ; momet penkvlakvtes.

16 Momen hecakvtet mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikvte em estoinvten, momet sukhv ohfvcevť em onayakovtes.

17 Momen em ckvvť em vtekakat enkvpvkvren em 'pohetvn vliceakovtes.

18 Momen perro-cukon ecehyof, mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikvtet vpvkcpetvn em 'pohepvtes.

19 Mome estomis Cevs em etektvnceckates, momis em *punayet*, *Ce* huten cen hessvlken oh ayct, heyv nake rakrvken Pucaset cem momcevten, momet cem mervten em onvykvtevť, kievtes.

20 Momen enkvpaket, Tckapqles tvlofv ofvn nake rakrvke momvke Cevs em momcevten tvlemicetvn vliceevtes. Momen omvlkvť em estomahakovtes.

21 Momen Cevs perro-cukon 'pihket, hvtvm tvpalvn

tikof, este sulke mahet em vtelokvtes: momen vkhvsen vwolice tates.

22 Momen heevs, senckake semevpayvlke hvmet, Cilvs hoccfket, em vlakvtes; momet hecof, e'le vnakvn tvk latkvtes.

23 Momet yekeen em 'pohepet, Cv'chustuce elvranuset wakkes; em wikkren, ahitet ee'nken oh wvkhokicetskveren cem 'pohepis; momen hesakvres, kievtes.

24 Momen Cesus vevkayvtes; momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyet, vecklvfkakvtes.

25 Momen heevs, hokte hvnke, cate filine ohrolope pale hokkolohkaken es enokkvte,

26 Momet, nanvke sulken vlekevlke sulket em *momecakte* 'sestemerket, en nakockv omvlkv es sumecicet omis, en here hakekot, momis svhere mahvtet,

27 Cesus ohfveevn pohhof, este eekfe yupv vpeyat vpvket vlahket, en kapvn celayvtes:

28 Em acevte tvlkusis celayvyc tayen omat, vm wikkvres, makvtet omekv.

29 Momen inoman vpakusen e catv filhvtet kvrvvtes, momen mv enokketv em wikat e'na ofvn kerrvtes.

30 Momen yekeetv aossat Cesus eme ofvn lvpkusen kerret, este eekfat ofvn fulotket, Estimvt vm acevken celahye haks? makvtes.

31 Momen este eekfat ee yotecat hecetskes, momiat, Estimvt ev celahye haks? maketske haks? en kerrepvket kiekvtes.

32 Momen heyv nake momecan heevranet, vfulotken vfvnnakvtes.

33 Momis hoktet penkalet, fekeket, momet nake eme ofv moman kerret, vlahket, ehomvn tvk latket, mehenwat omvlkvn em onayvtes.

34 Momen, Cv'chustē, cem vkvsvinkvt temvpoken ee

hahyes; herkv ofvn vyvs, momen cem enokketv cem wikekvs; kicvtes.

35 Opunaye emunkof, senekake semevpayv *en cukon a awat*, Ce'chuste elēpes; estoman Mvhayvn ohvtvlaken naoricetske haks? makakvtes.

36 Cesvs, opunvkv mahokan pohan vpakusen, senekake semevpayvn, Ce penkahlats, vkvsymkv tvlkusis ocvs, kicvtes.

37 Momet este estomis vcvkayvre em etektvnecekates, momis Petv, Cems, Cems etecakkat Cane esyomat tvlken.

38 Momet senekake semevpayv *en cukon vlaket*, estoکه mahan, momen hvkihket taye wahokan hecvtes.

39 Momet ecehyof, Estomaten estoکه mahet, hvkihho-katske haks? hoktucet ēlekos, momis nocepat omes, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vpelicakvtes. Momis omvlkvn esossihcof, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepaken momen vpvkakan evpayet, hoktuce wakkan esceyvtes.

41 Momet hoktuce enken en hvlatet, Tvħrv-kumi; mv ohvtekhoyat, Hoktucē ahuervs, (ce kicis,) kicvtes.

42 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoktucet ahueret, yvkapvtes, *en hoktuletv* ohrolope palen hokkolohkakat omekv. Momen vhere mahan em estomahakvtes.

43 Momen nvpvt kerrekaren heren em vsehakvtes; momet hompetvn e'mhoyvren makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMET mvn aosiyet, em ekvvn oh 'ceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket vcvkapeyvtes.

2 Momet, nettvacko ofof, senekake ofv mvhayetvn vlicevtes; momen pohakat sulket em estomahakvtes, Estvmin heyv hunvuvv heyv nanvken en heckvt haks? momen heyv hoporrenkv e'mhoyat naket o haks, momat

vtotketv yekevke mahis e'nke etropotten momaket onkv ?

3 Heyvt Mele e'chuswv, cuko-hayv, Cems, Coses, Cutv Simvn esyomat etecakkat toko? momen e wvntaket yvmvn epu 'pvkakct omcko? makaket. Momet en homecakvtes.

4 Momis, Owaly em ekvny, momet en nakvlke vpvke, momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocckot omes, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momet mvn vtotketv yekcat momcecko tayen, momis enokhokat nvcomusen e'nken oh wvkhokicet *em* wicecakvtes.

6 Momet vkvsvmvkckat omeccien em estomahvtes. Momet tvlofuce vikan aret, mvhayvtes.

7 Momet palen hokkolohkakan enhuehket, hokkolaken vtotetvn vliccevtes; momet puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat ohfvnken yekcetvn emakvtes.

8 Momet vpeyvranat naken sehopakvkekot, chvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, monkat cvtokunawv en sukev cvtokunawv vtchke tis:

9 Momet kapvn 'se hokkolicekot, estelepikvn vtehaket, setekckkv tvlken eskvren kicakvtes.

10 Momet kicakvtes, Estvmv estomis cukon cscyatskat fekhomatsket emunken, mvn enkvpaket vpeyatskvres.

11 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayet cem apohicvkekon omat, mvn enkvpakatskof, vnrvc ohkerkueckvn ce'le ofv essu vlikan fekeyvks. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohvcececkv nettv omof Satvmc Komaly tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sem mvmomvke tares.

12 Momen sossaket, estet vkerrickv eticvkven erkenvkakvtes.

13 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicct, enokhokat olefv-nchan es en siyct, *em* wicecakvtes.

14 Momen *Cesus* olifveevn Helot mekkot pohvtes, (e hocefkv hvmkvn pohkv tet ok,) momet, Cane paptisvt pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, momen monkv vtotketv yekcakat eme eteropotten momaket os, makvtes.

15 Elivs tes, vpvlvvt makaken, vpvlvvt, Owalvt, monkat owalvlke hvmke omēt os, makakvtes.

16 Momis Helot pohhof, Cane mv e'kv en tacvyv nke, mvt omes; pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, makvtes.

17 Helot mahusat *est'* vtoteu, Canen eset, cuko-yekcv ofvn svlvfkuecv tet omekv, etccakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotev vrahkvn: Helot epayvtet omekv.

18 Canet Helot em *punayet*, Tecakketskat e hiwvn epayetske tayat cem etektvneket omes, kiev tet omekv.

19 Monkv Helotevt en homecet, elecetvn komvtes; momis umeko tayvtes.

20 Helot, Canet este-hunv n wv fvecet, momet hvsvtket omen kerret, em penkalvtet omekv, momet vcayecvtes: momet pohof, nanvke sulken momecet, afvcket em apohievtes.

21 Momen nettv momvre here, mv Helot heckvte nettvn yafke hompetv rakken este em wiketv, kvpetvne ho mvhhotat, Kalvlvlke *este en* homv hhotv esyomat en hayakof;

22 Momen mata Helotev e'ch n swv hoktet eceyet, opanet, Helot momen vpvkake vpokan afvckvkucoef, mekkot, Nake estomis kometskat vm 'pohvs, momen *mvn* ce'mares, hokte mvnettan kievtes.

23 Momet opunkv yekcen 'setemfacet, Naket o estomen vm 'pohetskis, vm ohmekketv en nvrkvpv tis oren ce'mares, kievtes.

24 Momen aosiyet, e'cken em *punayet*, Naken vpohvra n vya? kievtes. Momen, Cane paptisv e'kv n, makvtes.

25 Momen moman vpakusen lvepecet mekkon em vlaket,

Cane paptisv e'kv pvlvknv vpiken lvpken v'metskvren komis, maket *em* 'pohvtes.

26 Momen mekko e feke tayen en nokke tatcs, *mome estomis* opunvkv yekce setemfaccat, momet mv vpake vpkvte vrahkvn vhepvketvn koinekates.

27 Momet moman vpakusen mekkot mv elecvranať vtotet, e'kvn 'sem vlvkvren, makvtes: momen ayet, cuko-yekcv ofvn e'kvn *en* tacvtes.

28 Momet e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnnettā 'sem vlakvtes; momen hokte mvnnettā e'cken emvtes.

29 Momen eu kerrepvlket pohahkof, yihcet, e'nān ehset, sepvkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momen vpastelvlket. Cesvs em vtelokvtes, momet nanvke momecakvte, momen nanvke nivhaykvte omvlkvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen, Awnen vnrwvn esceyet, vkocuknusen fekvpvkes, kicakvtes; yicat momen vpeyat sulket omen, hompetv tisem em etektvkvkekates.

32 Momen perro-cukon vtehkct, entvlkuset svkvpeyet, ckvvn tvnkan resoricvtes.

33 Momen enkvpakc svkvpeyan hecakvtes, momen sulket Cesvs kerraket, tvlofv omvlkv asosset, vpeyvranan pefatket emuntvlaket, ehoinvn mvn roricet, em vtelokvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, osiyof, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrusvtes, ypefikv vheiciv ocvkeko omakekv uoinet nanvke sulken mvhayvketvn vlicevtes.

35 Momen entis hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanof, en kerrepvlket en yicet, Heyvt vnrwvt os, momen hiyomat hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanes;

36 Vtotetsken ekvvn vwolakan momet tvloface vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepekvs; hompetvn ocvkekōv, makakvtes.

37 En vyoposket, Cemet hompetvn emvks, kicakvtes.

Mömen, Tvklíke enrahkv tenelyv cukpe hokkole orcn er nehsët hompvkvren emvraneya? kicakvtes.

38 Tvklíke vnore nvcomen ocatska? er hecvks, kicakvtes. Momen kerrahkof, Cahkepen, momen rvro hokkolen, makakvtes.

39 Momen omvlkv tekvpakvken pvhe lanan vpojvkvren kicakvtes.

40 Momen tekvpakvken vpokvtes, cukpe hvnken, momet pale cahkepake etekvpakvken.

41 Momen tvklíke vnore cahkepan, momet rvro hokkolen cahwof, hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet tvk liken kvlkahyet, en kerrepviken emakvtes, ehomvn ocvkvren; momet rvro hokkolen omvlkv en etekvpicakvtes.

42 Momen omvlkv hompet, fvcecakvtes.

43 Momen wokockat momet rvrou vhoskan svmpv fvcke palen hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

44 Momen tvklíke vnore *cahkepan* hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

45 Momen moman vpaken en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepucet ehomvn tupalvn Persitv vfvccvn vpeyecivtes, este sulkat etvn vtotof.

46 Momet etvn vtotahkof, enkvpaket mekusvvrant, ekvnhvlwen ohcemkvtes.

47 Momen yafkof, perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvvn v k liken, entvlkuset lvpvken arvtes.

48 Momet kafet vtotkaken heevtes; hotvlet mvn vnrvpet omekv; momet nere vketeokv esostvtekan vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orakvtes, momet hoyvnetvn komvtes.

49 Momis vkhvsen oh yvkapen hecakof, Puyvfekvt omes, komaket, huehkakvtes.

50 (Omvkv hecaket, fekhervkekatet ok.) Momen lvpken etc'm punayet, Ce mahlvptkvkevks; vne tes; ce penkahlvkates, kicakvtes.

51 Momet oh vyaket perro-cukon ohcemket eceyvtēs; momen hotvlet fekhonnvtes; momen eme ofv svhopv-yesko tayan em estomahakvtēs.

52 Tvklīke vnorvke *nakeskerkvn* oh vkerrīcvkekatet ok; e feke take wvnhe hakvtet ok.

53 Momen tiyccof, Cencsvle ekvnnv yīcet, lvpvtken veyakvtēs.

54 Momen perro-cukon asossan vpakusen kerrakvtēs,

55 Momet mv ekvnnv afulotat omvlkvn hvmeccīcet pefatket, arvukēn pohakan, enokhokat pvtakv oh lumhēn es fulletvn vliceakvtēs.

56 Momen tvlofucvlken, tvlofv vlkan momet en lvpvtkē tis, estvmv estonīs cccyat, enokhokan tchoyvnnv ofvn lumhīcaket, en kapv em vtakat tvlkusīs cclaykvren em 'pohakvtēs; momen cclayakat vtakat cvfencvke hakvtēs.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMOF Falvsevlket momen cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt Celuslvmen a vwet *Cesus* em vtelokvtēs.

2 Momen en kerrepvlke vpvlvvt enke svholvvhokan, (mv okkosvkēkan okat,) es hompakēn hecakof, ecaayakvtēs.

3 Falvsevlket momen Cusvlke omvlkvt, tewolen e'nken okkosvkēkon omat, hompvkēkot omekv, vculvke em punvkv veyccaket.

4 Momet nakwīkv vlkan a *awat*, okkosvkēkon omat, hompvkēkos. Momen nanvke ctv sulket ocakes, mv vcv-yeectv en heckakvtē, sēsctv, nake vevnnv, cvto lanē nake vevnnv, momen ohhompctv esyomat okkosctv.

5 Momof Falvsevlket cokv-hayvlke esyomat em 'pohaket, Estoman cen kerrepvlket vculvke em punvkv vevkv-yen yvkvpaket omeko haks? momīs enke okkosvkēkon es hompakēt os.

6 Momen, Hocce vevkvyat Esivs ee ohfvcev taken heren owalvtes, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat, Heyv este e cukhvrpe 'svc vrakkuecaket os, momis e feke take vn hopvyeces.

7 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn 'sest' emvhayet, maket.

8 Hesaketvmese em vhakvn wiket, este em punvkvn ocatsket os, mv sesketv nake vevnkv tis okkosvketv, momet niv omakat etv sulken momecatsket os; kicakvtes.

9 Momet, Momvre heren Hesaketvmese em vhakvn ehvperkuecatsket os, cem punvkvn ocatskat vevyecatskvret.

10 Ce'rken ce'rkeu vrakkuécv; momet, Estit erke monkat ecken ehanen omat, elekvs, Moses makvtet omekv.

11 Momis centake, Estet, e'rket ot e'cke tateu *em punayet*, Nake cen lopicye tayat Kapan tes, mv nakemkv maketvt omen, kicen omat, *tayes*, makatsket os.

12 Momet e'rke e'ckeu ohvtvlaken naken em momece tayat vfekhonnicatsket os.

13 *Hiyomen* cem punkv *est'* ematskvté eteropotten Hesaketvmese em opunkv ehvperkvn hayet, momet nanvke etv niv omakat sulken momecatsket os, kicakvtes.

14 Momet este sulkat omvlkvn vtelohyof, kicakvtes, Omvlkatskat, vm apohicvkes, momet kerrvkes.

15 Nake este ofv tokat ecehyet, vhopane tayat sekos, momis nanvke asossat, mvt esten vhopvnaket omes.

16 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

17 Momet este sulkan wihkét, cukon ecehyof, en kerrepvlket mv opunkv svhopakv ohfvcevn em 'pohakvtes.

18 Momen kicakvtes, Cemeu momēn hoporrenvkeko toyatske haks? Nake este ofv tokat cceyat vhopvneko tayat kerratskeko haks?

19 E feke tokon, momis nvrken ecebyet, nanvke hompetv omvlkv hvsvthihcen, vpvlvthoyan vwihoket omekv.

20 Momen makvtes, Nake este aossat, mvt esten vhopanet os.

21 Mv ofv tat, este e feke take asosset, vkerrickv hol vvhoket, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, esteleckv,

22 Horkopkv, vleskvpkv, holwvyeckv, este mvkerretv, cenvmahkueckv, eturwv holwakat, Hesaketvmese tvkleckv, ekvsvmkv, hacohaketv a vwet os;

23 Heyv nak holwvhoke omvlkv ofv asosset, esten vhopvnaket os.

24 Momet ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakat ofvn roret, cukon eceyvtes, momet nrvvt kerrekaren komvtes, momis ehkeko tayvtes.

25 Hokte *hvmket*, mv e'chuswv hoktuce puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpiket omen, Cesvs ohfvcevn pohhet, vlaket, e'le tempen tvk latkvttet omekv

26 (Mv hokte Klekvket, em etvlwv vevkvyen Silofenesvlke tates,) momet puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossicvren em 'pohepvtes.

27 Momis Cesvs, Hopuetake tatet fvcfvkekv; hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em vwiketv fvceekot omekv, kievtes.

28 Momen em vyoposket, Momcs, Pucasē, momis efvt ohhompety elecvn hopuetake em oh wokockan hompaket os, kievtes.

29 Momen, Heyv maketskat omecicen vycpvs, puyvfekev holwakat ce'chuswvn osiyes, kievtes.

30 Momen e huden rorof, puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossen, momen e'chuswvt topvn oh vwkechoyen hecvtes.

31 Momen hvvm Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan enkvpaket, Tekapoles em vtekakan ropottet, Kalvle vkhvsen rorvtes.

32 Momen chvcko poheko, punvkv em vtvcken 'sen yicvtes; momen e'nken oh wvkecvren em 'pohakvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat a cnkvpvken ehkusen sayct, e'nke wesakvn e hvckon em 'pikvket, momet tofiket, e tulaswvn celayvtes.

34 Momet hvlwcn vhecet, hihket, Eferv, Haukvs, *maketv* tes, kicvtes.

35 Momen moman vpakusen e hvckot haukahken, e tulasfvkv enrecopkvtes, momcn heren opunayvtes.

36 Momen estimvn em onayvkekaren yekcen em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken em vsehof, ohvtvlvke svhere mahen tvlemicakvtes.

37 Momet svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Navke omvlkvn heren momēces; pohvkckat pohaken, momcn punayvkekat pūnayake *tayen* hayaket os, makakct.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Mv nettv take onof este sulke vhere mahet ot, momet nake hompvkvren ocvkekon, Cesvs en kerrepvlken enhuchket,

2 Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpvkake munken hiomat nettv svtutcenat orekv, momet hompetv ocvkekov.

3 Momen hompvkckon e hute taken vtotakin omat, vpeyof, hotoskvres; hopvyen vwakat svset omekv, kicvtes.

4 Momen cn kerrepvlket, Estvmin vte saset yvīvn vnrwv ofvn heyv *este* tvklike es fvcecvkucce taye haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? *kicet* em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Kolvpaken, makakvtes.

6 Momen este stlkat ckvvn tvk vpvkvren makvtes:

momet tvklike vnore kolvpakan caliwet, Hesaketvnesen vkvsamet, kvlkayet en kerrepvlken enivtes, homvn ocvkvren; momen este ehomvn ocakvtes.

7 Momen rvrocvlke nvcomusen ocakvtes: momen olivkvsamvtes, momet mvu homvn ocvkvren makvtes.

8 Monkv hompaket fvcecakvtes; momen wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakovtes.

9 Momen mv hompakvte cukpe-rakko ostvteke-tates: momen etvn vtotakovtes.

10 Momen lvpkusen, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, perro-cukon 'pihket, Talmvnurv ekvnn vlkan eceyvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlket asosset, vpohkv en hayetvn vli-
cecakvtes, eskerret, nakeskerkv sutv vten hopoyaket.

12 Momen em puyvfekv ofvn hihket, Estoman heyv honvpse nakeskerkvnn hopoyake haks? mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nakeskerkvnn heyv honvpsen enihoyekares, makvtes.

13 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm perro cukon 'pihket, tvpaln tikvtes.

14 Momen *en kerrepvlket* tvklike svpeyev ehosaket, perro cuko ofv tvklike vnore-hvmke 'sen hoyanat ocvkekates.

15 Momen em vcagnet, Vketecet, Falvsevlke momen Helot enake espakkueckvn *em* e vketecvkes, makvtes.

16 Momen e ete'm punahoyet, Tvkliken ocëkokv *omes*, makakovtes.

17 Momen Ccsvs kerrof, kicakovtes, Estoman tvklike ocekat omecicen e ete'm punahoyatske haks? hceket, momiet kerratskeko emunke haks? ce feke take wvne emunke haks?

18 E turvv ocet heçatskeko haks? momet ehvcko ocet pohatskeko haks? momet vkerricatskeko haks?

19 Cukpe-rakko cahkepan tvklike vnore cahkepan kvl-

kayet em etekvpiçvyof, wokoçke svmpv fvçke nvcomen cawatskvna? Palen hokkolohkaken, kicakvtes.

20 Momen cukpe-rakko ostan kolvpakan em ete *kvipiçvyof*, wokoçke svmpv fvçke nvcomen cawatskvna? Momen, Kolvpaken, kicakvtes.

21 Momen, Estomet on kerratskeko haks? kicvtes.

22 Momen Persitvn vlakvtes; momen este turhecekon 'sen yicet, celayvren em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momen turhecekan enken en hvlahtet, tvlofvn 'sossvtes; momet e turwvn em oh tofket, e'nken oh ocahkof, Naken hecetska? kicet em 'pohvtes.

24 Momen vfvnnaket, Este eto ykvvpake omaken hecis, kicvtes.

25 Renyüpvn e turwvn hvtvm e'nken oh ocet, vfvnna-kepuecvtes; momen cvfeknihohcen, este omvlkv n heren hecvtes.

26 Momen en cukon vtotvtes, Tvlofvn eceyekot, tvlofv vtehkat hvmkis 'monahyetskvs, kicet.

27 Momet Cesvs, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, Seselev Felepi em etvlofv vilkan sossvtes, momet vpeyof en kerrepvlken em 'pohet, Estimvt os, estet cv kicake te? kicakvtes.

28 Momen vyoposkakvtes, Cane Paptisvt, momis Elivs *makakat* sases, vpvlvvt, Owalvlke hvmkat, *makakes*.

29 Momen, Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mv Klist toyetskes, kicvtes.

30 Momen eme ohfvccvn este hvmkusis 'monayvkekaren em vsehakvtes.

31 Momen mvhayetvn vliccct, Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemcrkvrant os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvhhotat cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres,

momen elehoocen, nettv svtutceenan akvwwpkvres, *makvtes*.

32 Momet mv opunvkvn kerken opunayvtes. Momen Petvt hvlattet em vsehetvn vlicevtes.

33 Momis fulotket en kerrepvlken oh hecahkof, Petvn em vsehvtes, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvnē, Hesaketvmese enanvke tokon, momis este enanvken vpyecetsket omekv, maket.

34 Momet este sulkat, en kerrepvlke esyoman enlnelkof, kicakvtes, Estimvt o estomis ve vevkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkneecet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, ve vevkvtekv.

35 Estimvt o estomis en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet opunvkv-herv momet vne *ve* vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, mvt hesayecvret ok.

36 Este ekvny omvlkv heckuecet omis, em puyvfekev sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks?

37 Monkat naken este em puyvfekev es vyoposiket o haks?

38 Monkv estimvt o estomet, heyv honvpse hoktare momet holwvyecat ofvn vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvn em vlsvket on omat, este E'chusvvt, encelvlke livsvthakat vpvkaken, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mvu em vlsvret ok.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, ymv svpaklat sases, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv yekcetv 'svlaken hecahke tvlvres, kicakvtes.

2 Momet nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpahyet, kvpvken entvlkuset fullen, rvne hvlwe mahen es vcekvtes; momet ehomvñ emvrahkvtes.

3 Momen em accvke hvayvke *haket*, hvtkc mahet, he-tute omvke hakvtes, mv tvrkv-hvtecv ekvv vvpokat hv-mkis hvthiceko tayat oren.

4 Momen Elivs Moses vpaken em e heckuecavtes; momet Cesvs ete'm punayavtes.

5 Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat heres; momen cuko vhake tutcenen hayvkeres, hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elivs enaket on, Cesvn kicvtes.

6 Nake maketvn kerrekokv; tayen penkvlakekv.

7 Momen ohvpetticet aholocet ocvtes: momen aholoce aosset opunvkv vlakvtes, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeekat tes; em apohicvkes, maket.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen, afulotken vfvnnakahkof, ohv-tvlaken estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkuset vpaken hecavtes.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwen ahvtvpetof nanvke hecakat esti-mvn em onayvkeko munken este E'chusvv elkv a en kvvvpke tvlken yekcen kicavtes.

10 Momen mv maketvn entvlkuset ocavtes, Elkv aen-kvwpketv naket o haks? maket ete'm 'pohaket.

11 Momen em 'pohaket, Estomar cokv-hayvke Elivs tatet vlvkvrant os, makake haks? kicavtes.

12 Momen vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tatet vlvkvres, momet nanvke omvlkv ohvhericvres, momet este E'chus-vv ohfvccv hoccav, nanvke sulken 'sestemerket, nakha-hoyekares, *maket os, kicet* em onayavtes.

13 Momis ce kicvkis, Mehenwvt's Elivs vlakav, momen ohfvccv hoccav vcvkvyen naket o estomon komakat em momecavtes.

14 Momet *en* kerrepvlken *em* vlakof, este sulke mahet em vfolotaken, momen cokvhayvket vvpohkv en hayaken hecvtes.

15 Momen moman vpaken este sulkat omvlkv, hecakof, tayen em estomahet, pefatket oh vpeyet, vsekakvtes.

16 Momen, Naken em 'pohatske haks? maket, cokv-hayvlken em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momen este sulkat hvmket vyoposket, Mvhaya, cv'p-pucen es cem vlahkis, mv puyvfekcv opunayeko ocat;

18 Momen estvmv estomis esat selahlecet os, momen svpvkpvkuecet, e nute setetekket, oyoke haket os: momen cen kerrepvlken em punayvyis, ossicvkvren, momis umvkeko tayis, kicvtes.

19 Em vyoposket, Aeha, este vkvsvmkv oceko toyatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntolkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks? 'Svm vtes, kicvtes.

20 Momen 'sen yicvtes : momen hecan vpakusen puyvfekcvt selahlecvtes; momen ekvnn tvk lvtiket, svpvkpvkuecet, pvlpakvtes.

21 Momen e'rken em 'pohepet, Heyvt oh vlakvte vtekat en hofune estomuse te? kicvtes. Momen *okat*, Estuce vteken :

22 Momen tewolen totkvn tvk *wiket*, uewvn vk wiktet os, elecvtet; momis naken momecetske tayen omat, pum merret, pum vnicvs, kicvtes.

23 Vksametske tayen omat, mv vkvsamat nanvke omvlkv em momvke tayes, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen moman vpakusen hopuewv e'rket huehket, eturopuswv pvlatkan, Pucasõ, vkvsamis; *momt* vkvsvmvkan vm vnicvs, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, estet pefatket yetohkvken hecok, puyvfekcv hsvtkekan em vsehet, Puyvfekcv opunayeko momet pohetskekat, aossvs, momet svnvcomvn ecehyetskvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

26 Momen *puyvfekcvt* huehket, tayen selahlecet aos-

svtes; momen ēle omvtes; mont omet sulket, *Ēles*, makakvtes.

27 Momis, Cesvs enken en hvlatet akvwapen, ahuerktes.

28 Momen cukon acehyof, en kerrepvlket ehkusen em 'pohaket, Estoman pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv omat, mekusvpkv momen eelvweckvt omekon omat, aosseko taves, kicakvtes.

30 Momen invn enkvpaket Kalvlen teropotecvtes: momen nvpvt kerrvren komekates.

31 En kerrepvlken emvhayet kicakvtet omekv, Este E'chuswv este e'nke ofvn wiḥoket os, momen elecvkvres, momen elehohce renyvpuvnettvt resvtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

32 Momis mv maketvn kerrvkekates, momet vpohetvn penkvlakvtes.

33 Momen Kvpvnevvlakvtes; momen cukon ofvn *vpoket* omen, Awatskof, naken 'setenrapatskisa? kicet em 'pohakvtes.

34 Momis naken makvkekates; awof estimvt rakke mahe *taranat* 'setenrvpaktet omekv.

35 Momen lihket, pale hokkolohkakan enhuehket, Estimvt homv haketvn komen omat, omvkv 'sem poke omet, omv!kv em vtotkv tares, kicakvtes.

36 Momet hopuewucen eset, en nvrkvpuv licvtes; momet e sakpv ofvn ehsof,

37 Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewuce omake hvmken cv hocckv ofv evpayen omat vneu cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt cv yvpayen omat, vne tokon, mv ve vtotvt en evpayet omes, kicakvtes.

38 Momen Cane em vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekv holwvhokat ce hocckv ofv sossicen heceyvns, momen epu 'cvkarekos; momen em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekov, makvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs makvtes, Em vselihatskvs, este estome, cv hocefkv ofv nakeskerkvn momecet, lvpken ve ohfvcev holwaken opunaye tayat sahsekot ok.

40 Mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvihvmken hueret omekv

41 Mehenwvn ce kievkit omikv, Estimvt o estomet, Klist enake toyatskekv, cv hocefkv ofv newv esketv sesketuce es ce'mvken omat, em feketv en sunikekos.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet *heyv* lopucke ve ofvn kvksvmakat hvmken elentappuecen omat, enfolotkv en cvtot e nokvv vtvriken, uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

43 Momen ce'nket ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvevs, vnttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, enke hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan eceyekot :

44 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

45 Momen ce'let ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvevs, vnttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, ce'le hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan *ce* tvk wihokekon :

46 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

47 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicvs : *ce* turwv hvmkusen ocet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, *ce* turwv hokkolen ocet elkv tvlofv totkv *ce* tvk wihokekon :

48 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

49 Omvlkv totkvn es okevncvmpehocen, nake ohnek-rickv vtekat okevnwv es vpahoyvret ok.

50 Okevnwvt heres, momis okevnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naken es svpvtcatskvr haks ? Ec ofvn okevnwvn ocet, herkvn ete'm ocvkes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan eceyvtes ; momen este sulsokat hvvm em

vtelokvtes; momen mecvnto omet hvtvm emvhayakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlket en yicet, Hunvnwv e hiwv wiketv em etektvneke te? *kicet* eskerret em 'pohakvtes.

3 Momen em vyoposket, Moscs naken ce kicvkvt haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen, Moses, nakcokv es wiketvn en hoccihcet wiketv etektvnecvtes, kicakvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Ce feke take em wvnhe omecicen heyv vhakvn cen hoccicvtes:

6 Momis nake hocvckvte em vliceckv vteken Hesaketvmeset hunvnwv hokte tepakan hahicvtes.

7 Momen heyv omecicen hunvnwv e'rke e'ckeu wihket, e hiwvn hlvvtvres;

8 Momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres; monkv mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvmkus.

9 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtepucevte estet tekvipihcats, kicakvtes.

10 Momen cuko ofvn en kerrepvlket mata *nake* ohfvcvvn hvtvm em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt o estomet e hiwvn wihket, ctvn epayen omat, vnrvtet hoktaret os.

12 Momen hoktet e'hen wihket, etvn en liken omat, hoktaret os, kicakvtes.

13 Momen hopuetakucen 'sen yicakvtes, celaykvren: momen *en* kerrepvlket mv esyicakan em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis Cesvs hecof, efeknokket, Hopuetakuce vc ohvwepvre em etektvnece, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn e enakuecekon omat, ecehyekos, kicakvtes.

16 Momet e sakpv ofvn cawet, enken oh wvkhokicet, ohmerrakvtes.

17 Momet vyetvn ossof, hvnket lëtket vlahket, e vtok-kekvtes, momet, Mvhayv heretskat, nake estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvnkusis sekos, Hesaketymeset omekon omat.

19 Vhkv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elcheetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvceekon akeriyetskvs, Fvceekon vkonahetskvs, Ce'rken, ce'ckeu vrakkucev; kievtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Mvhaya, heyv omvlkvn cv mvnet-tusvte vteke vfašte vtecievyvtes, makvtes.

21 Momof Cesvs hecet, vnokeevtes, momet, Nake hvnket cem vhoskes : ahyet, nanvke estomen ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vc vcvkvtes, kievtes.

22 Momen mv maketv omecicen fekherekates, momet efeke nokket ayvtes; nakeockv rakrvken ocet omekv.

23 Momen Cesvs fulotket hecet, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Mvtvwvvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketymese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekevke tares! kicakvtes.

24 Momen *en* kerrepvlket em opunkv omecievken em estomahakvtes. Momis Cesvs hvtnv vyoposket, Hopuc-takē, mvtvwvvt mv nakeockv em enhonrakat Hesaketymese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekevket os!

25 Rvccc kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakoev minvt Hesaketymese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekcet os, kicakvtes.

26 Momen svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? ete kicaket.

27 Momen Cesvs oh hecaket, Este em momvkeko taves, momis Hesaketymese tat monkot os; nanvke

omvlkvt Hesaketvmese em momvke tayet omekv, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Heevs, nake omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, kicetvn vlicevtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mehcnwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt ve *vrahkv*, momet opuuvkv-herv vrahkvn cuko, te-cakkak , ewvntake, erke, ecke, chiwv, hopuetake, ekvvn esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan cukpe hvmken, cuko, tccakkakat, ewvntake, eckvike, hopuetake, ekvvn esyoman *en hecket*, vsēc-kvu *en hecket*; momet ekvvn vlvkvrnat ofv hesaketv yuksv seko epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momis enhvteceskv taranat espoke sulket *ocakes*, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv *ocakes*

32 Momen Celuslvmen oh vpeyēt nene oh fullvtes; momen Cesvs ehomvn ayvtes; momen em estomahakvtes; momet vcvkpeyof, penkvlakvtes. Momen hvvm palen hokkolohkakan evpayet, nanvke ohlvtkvrnan em onv-yvketvn vlicevtes,

33 Heevs, vcemecēt Celuslvmen oh vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke *em wihokvres*; momen elkvn 'sem fvcecet, Centilvken em wikkvres:

34 Momet nakhayvkekot, tepkvkvres, momet oh tofket elcevkvres; momen nettv svtuteenan hvvm akvwpkvres, *maket*.

35 Momof Sepete e'ppucetake Cems Canc tepakat em vlahohket, Mvhaya, nake estomen komeyat pum mome-cetskvren komēs, makakvtes.

36 Momen, Naken cem momecvkaren komatska? kicakvtes.

37 Cem vrakketv ofvn, hvmket cem akvpervn *uken*, hvvkat cem akvskvnnv *liken* kakeyvren pu'mvs, kicakvtes.

38 Momis Cesvs, Naken vpohatskat kerratskekos. Sesketv 'seskvyat 'seskatsken, paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatske taye haks? kievtes.

39 Momen, Momeyc taves, kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn sesketv es eskvyat 'seskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatskvres :

40 Momis vm akvperv momet vm akvskvnnv liketv *est'* emvranvyat cvnake tokot os, momis mv em etetakuchocat *emvkhoyvres*, kicakvtes.

41 Momen mv palat pohakof, Cems Cane tepakat vnrpet cvpvkktvnn vliceakvtes.

42 Momis Cesvs euhuehkaket, Mv, Centilvlken ohfvnkaket os, komhoyat pucassctvn es ohfvstaket, momet en rvkrakvt yekctvn es ohmekkaket omat kerratskes.

43 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvranekot os, momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv tares :

44 Momen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet enhomahtv haketvn komen omat, omvlkv em vtotkv tares.

45 Este E'chuswv tiseim em vtothokvranekon, *est'* em vtotkvret *vlaket*, en hesaketvn sulken es nesctvn *est'* emvranet vlaktet omekv, kicakvtes.

46 Momen Cvleken yievtes ; momet mvn enkvpakof, en kerrepvlke este salke mahe esyomat vpvkaken, Pate-mevs turheceko, Temevs e'ppucet, nakvpohet nene afopen likvtes.

47 Momet Cesvs Nasvlvket omat pohof, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, huehket maketvn vliceevtes.

48 Momen sulket, cvyaykvren *kicet*, em vschakvtes : momis ohvtvlaken svhere mahen huehket, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, kievtes.

49 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehhokvren makvtes ;

momen, Fekhvinket ahuerus; ce'nhuehkes, kicct, turhc cckan enhuchkakvtes

50 Momen en kapvn vkicyt, ahuyiret, Cesvs em vlakvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? kicvtes. Hunvvnv turhecckat, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! kicvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs, Vycpvs, ccm vkvsvinkvt temvpoken ce bahyes, kicvtes. Momen moman vpakusen hecct, nenen *ayei* Cesvs vevkayvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, ekvnhvlwc Olevn, Perfec Pervne tepakat *roricet* en kerrepvlke hokkolcn vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce lomusc ocan cukolvkvks, momct, cukolakatskan vpakusen corakko-wakuce este oh likvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svm vthoyvks:

3 Momct este estomct, Estoman heyvn momecatske haks? ce kicvken omat, Pucasct cyacct omes; kicatskvres, momen moman vpaken atotvres.

4 Momen vhoicyt, corakko-wakuce fettvn, vhauc tempe, nene tohvlacan wvuvken eshecakvtes: momct enrecopakvtes.

5 Momen mvn sypaklat vpvlvvt, Corakko-wakucen enrecopatskat nak estomatske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs kicakvte etvpomen kicakvtes; momen vpeyeicakvtes.

7 Momen corakko-wakucen Cesvs 'scin vlahokvtes, momct em vchoicytn oh ocakvtes; momen oh likvtes.

8 Momen sulket em vchoicytn nenen oh pvtapicakvtes, momen vpvlvvt etolvccen a wart, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen homvn vpeyat, momen yupv vpeyateu hueh-

kaket, Hosanv ; Pucase e hocefkv ofvn vlakat oh merrvkvttet *omes* :

10 Tewe pu'rke em ohmekketv Pucase e hocefkv ofv vlakat ohmerrvket *omekvs* : Hosanv hvlwe mahat ofvn, makakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs Celuslvmen *ecchyet*, cuko-vcakan eceyvtes, momet vfulotken nak omvlkvv oh vfvnnahkof, yafke hvse-vkerkvtt omen, palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken, Pervnen 'sossvtes.

12 Momet reimpvksen, Pervnen rafulehcof, elvwe tates.

13 Momet hopvycn ke-rakko em vpe esse ocen hecct, nake oh ocen eshcece tayc witen omat *komet* oh vlakvtes ; momet oh vlakhof, esse tvlkusen eshecvtcs ; ke-rakko em okctv *hvte* orekatct ok.

14 Momen vyoposket, Mucv vtckat cstimvt cem etten pvpekars, meyuksv-sekon, kicvtes. Momen en kerrepvlket pohakvtes.

15 Momen Celuslvmen yicvtes ; momen Cesvs, cuko-vcakan ecchyet, cuko vckat ofv wiyyc momen nesakaten sossicctvn vlichecct, tokunawv esyoposkvkke em ohhompetv, pvce-howe wiyakate em ohvpokctvu *en* cektulcecvtes ;

16 Momet nvpvt nake vtchkv monkat nake vcvnkv cuko-vcakan 'set^hhoyvvnvren em etektvnecekates.

17 Momet emvhayvtes, Tvlwvvlke omvlkvtt vn cukon mekusvpkv-cukon kicvkvres, *makct* cokct omeko haks ? momis centaket horkopvlke em vpokctvn hayatskes, kicct.

18 Momen cokv-hayvlkct plest enhomvhhotv esyomat pohakvtes, momet nak estomccct elecvtke tayan hopoyakvtes ; este sulkat omvlkvtt em mvhakv estomahe 'sem momakat omecicen em penkvlakvttct ok ;

19 Momen yafkof, tvlofvn ossvtes.

20 Momen hvthvyvtke, hoyvnecof, ke-rakko em vpe yvloukv oren talen hecakvtes

21 Momen Petvt vkerricet, Mvhaya, hecvs, ke-rakko em vpe ohtvhiketskvneke yuknepes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Hesaketvmese ofvu vkvsvmkvn oevks.

23 Mehenwvn ee kievkit okikv, Estimvt o estomet heyv ekvnhvlwen, Vkuicket, uehvtkv ee'k wihokekvs, maken omat, momet e feke ofv melohleket, navkke oevrane makat vkvsamen omat, nake makan oevres.

24 Monkv ee kievkis, Emekusapatskof, nak estomvken ee yacvkat oevranatskat vkvsvmvks, momet ocatskvres.

25 Momet emekusapet svpaklatskof, estimv vnrvpn naken ocatsken omat, es em wikkvs; Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat een naorketv taken es eem wikkvren.

26 Momis es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat een naorketv taken es eem wikkvkekos.

27 Momen hvtm Celusvmen yievtes; momen eukoveakat ofvu yvkapof, plest enhomvlihotv, cokvhayvlke venlvke esyomat en yiheet,

28 Yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momceet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv nanvke momceetvn yekcetv ee'me haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu nake hvnken eem 'pohvranvkis, momen vm vyoposkvkes, momen yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momceit omvyat eem onayvkares.

30 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tat haks? vm vyoposkvkes, kicakvtes.

31 Momen e ete'm punayet makakvtes, Hvlwe vten makēn omat, Monkv estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pn kievres.

32 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat; esten em pen-

kvlakvtes, *este* omvlkv Cane owalv mehelwe tate onecaket omekv.

33 Momen vyoposket, Kerrēkos, Cesvn kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu yekcctv cstomen heyv navke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMET opunvkv svhopakv es em punvyvketvn vliccvtes. Este hvmket pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes, momet eto lane tohopken afolotecihcet, pvrko opuswv vevnkv *ocvrnan* en koriyet, cuko-hvlwvn hayet, vfastvlken em wlvtes, momet ekvuv hopvyen ayvtes.

2 Momet oketv orof, vfastvlken vtotkvv vtotakvtes, vfastvlket pvrko-cvpofv em etten emvkvren.

3 Momen eset, rukahfet, nakocekon vyeicakvtes.

4 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn ohtotakvtes, momen mvn cvton 'svfvllet nvfkaket, ekvn *em* vvvttcet, vlesketv vpvken celayvkvten vyeicakvtes.

5 Momen hvtvm etvn vtotvtes, momen mvn elecakvtes, momet eti sulken; vpvlvvn rukafet, vpvlvvn pvsvtakvtes.

6 Monkv hvmket em vhoskvtes, e'ppuce vnokeekusat; espoken mvu ohtotakvtes, Cv'ppucen vrakkucevkvres, maket.

7 Momis mv vfastvlket e ete'm punayakvtes, Heyvt pucase mvnettv tes; vvvks, clecvkeres, momen enake taranvtet punake tares, makaket.

8 Momet eset, clehcet, pvrko cvpofvn ossicakvtes.

9 Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomvre te? vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn etin emvkvres.

10 Momen heyv hoccat, Mv cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte kvnowv em ekv hakes;

11 Heyvt Pucase nake momecvte tes, momet pun re-nakv ehomvn estomahet os, makat, hecatskvte seko haks?

12 Momen esetvn komakvtes, eme vnrופן opunkv svhopakvn opunayen kerraket ok; momis este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; momet wiket vpeyvtes.

13 Momet *em* opunkv ofvn eskvvren Falvsevlke Helotvlke esyomat vpvlwusen vtotakvtes.

14 Momen yiheof, Mvhaya, mehenwetsket ot, este stos-kometskekat kerrēs, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwetv ofvn mvhayet, este en heckv moskometskekot omekv: Ekv feketv Sesev emetv fvcevt o haks? monko haks?

15 Emeyvre te? monkat emēkare te? kieakvtes. Momis em mvkerretv taken kerret, Estoman es cv kerratske haks? tenclvyn 'svm vvwks, hecaren, kieakvtes.

16 Momen esyievtes. Momen, Heyv vhake momen en hocvt estimv enake *te?* kieakvtes. Momen Sesev enakē, kieakvtes.

17 Momen Cesev vyoposket, Sesev enanvken Sesevn emvkes, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen, kieakvtes. Momen eme ohfvcevn em estomahakvtes.

18 Momof Satusevlket, mv, Elkv akvwpketv sekos, makakat en yievtes; momen em 'pohet makakvtes,

19 Mvhaya, Moses pun hocciat, Hunvrvv eteakvte hopuetaken ocekot elet, e'hiwvn wiken omat, eteakkatet e'hiwvn epayet, honvpse eteakvten em mahevres, *makvtes*.

20 Monkv eteakvte kolvpaket fullvtes; momen homahtatet hokten epahyet, elof, honvpsen wikekates.

21 Momen svhokkolat epahyet elvtes, momet mvu honvpsen wikekates; momen svtuteenat matvpomen.

22 Momen mv kolvpakat epayakvtes, momet honvpsen wkvkekates; omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

23 Monkv elky akvwpketv omof, akvwppehēof, mv

kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? mv kolvpakat epa-yakvtet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Cokan, monkat Hesaketvmese en yekcen kerratskekat omecicen cem etehoskvket omeko haks?

25 Elkv raenkvwvpehcof, etepayaket, monkat etepaye-puehocekos; momis eneelvlke hvlwe tvlofvn vpoke oma-ket omekv.

26 Momen pvsatkvte akvwvpeevranat ohfvcev Moses en cokv ofvn ohonayatskekat haks, eto-fvske ofvn Hesaketvmese *Moses em punayat*, Vnet Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, makvte?

27 Pvsatkvte en Hesaketvmese tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmese tes; monkv tayen cem etehoskvket os.

28 Momen cokv-hayvlke hvmket vlakket, ete'm puna-hoyaken pohet, momet heren em vyoposkaken hecet, Vhakov omvlkv enhvteceskv naket o haks? *maket* em pohvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs, Vhakov omvlkv enhvteceskv *heyv tes*, Aeha Eslevl toyetskat, apohievs; Pucase pun Hesaketvmese Pucase hvmkuset os;

30 Momen Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cem vkerrickv omvlkv, cen yekce omvlkv es vnokecetskvres: heyvt vhakov enhvteceskv *tes*.

31 Momen svhokkolat, *mv omot ot*, heyv *tes*; E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokeevs: heyv vhakov *hokkole* 'sen rakkat sekos, *maket* vyoposkvtes.

32 Momen cokv-hayvt kievtes, Heres, Mvhaya, melen-wvn opunahyetskes, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset omen, eti sahsekot ok.

33 Momen efeke omvlkv, vkerrickv omvlkv, puyvfekev

omvlkv, momet yekce omvlkv es vnokecetv, momet e vnokecat etvpomet *em* vwolicv vnokecetv nake ohnekric-kv temvpokakat omvlkv, momet nake pvsythoyvranat senhoyvnet omes.

34 Momen hoporrenet vyoposken Cesvs hecof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em vhopvyecetskekos, kicvtes. Momen mv vtekat estimvt vpohkv en hayetv fekhvmkekates.

35 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv Cesvs estemvhayof, Estomen cokv-hayvlket, Klist Tewe E'ppucet os, makaket o haks?

36 Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten *opunayet*, Tewe mahusat, Pucaset cv Pucasen em *punayet*, Vm akvpervn liketske munken, cen horrvlke ce 'leohsehoyickvu hayares, makvtet os, makvtes.

37 Monkv Tewe mahusat e Pucasen kicet os, *momof* estomaten e'ppucet o haks? vyoposket kicvtes. Momen este sulkat afvckvket em apohicakvtes.

38 Momen em mvhakv ofvn, Cokv-hayvlken *em* e vke-tecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvke es fulletvn, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketvn,

39 Senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahat em vlostakat: momet hompetv-rakko omof liketv enhomvhhotan;

40 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; heyvt senhoyvnen ohfvececkvn en heckvkvres, kicakvtes.

41 Momet Cesvs cvtokunaphute homusen liket, estomen este sulkat cvtokunawvn cotokunaphuten vteha-kan hecvtes: momen nakocvlke sulket sulken vteha-kvtes.

42 Momen hokte oye nakoceko vlahket cvto-kuuawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen vtehvtes, mvt hoporrenkv en nvrkvpvn oret os.

43 Momen en kerrepvlken enlohiket, Melenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv oye estemerrat tokunaphute vtehakat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os.

44 *Heyv* omvlkvt enake take sulkat asossen vtchahket omen, emet em estemerketv asossen nake oevte omvlkvv, mv vhesakvte omvlkvv, vtehet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN, cuko-veakan ossof, en kerrepvlke hvmket, Mv-haya, cvto momet cuko estomakan heevs; kievtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kievtes, Heyv cuko rvkra-kan heetska? cvto hvmkuisis etohlike vwihokekat vhoskat sekares.

3 Momen, cuko-veakat chommsen ekvnhvlwe Olefvn likof, Petv, Cems, Canc Antolu esyomat ehkusen em 'pohakvtes,

4 Estofvn heyv nanvke oevranat, momet heyv nanvke momvkvrano, naket eskerkv *taranat*, pvm onvyvs.

5 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, maketvn vliceevtes, E vketeevkes, estit ce mvkerrvkekaren.

6 Sulket cv hocekv ofvn yieet, *Klist* toyis, maket, sulken ehosvkucevret ok.

7 Momen horre ohfveevn, momet horre ohonkvvn pohatskof, ce naorvkates, *mv omakat* oevkvranoat tvknset omekv, momis meyuksv hvtet *omes*.

8 Tvlwvt tvlwn vnrpvt, momen tvlofvt tvlofvn vnrvpet vkvwvpkvranoat omekv; momen ekvuv nekekv estomis oevkvres, momen elaukot momen feknokketvt oevkvres: heyv nanvke efeke nokketv vliceakat *tes*.

9 Momis e vketeevkes, tekneketvn ce wihokkvvres; momet senckake vlkan ce tephokkvvres: momet cv hocekv vrahkvv evpayvlke momet mekkvlke ehomvn es ce yiho-cvkvres, mv vnrvpe kerkueekvn.

10 Momen heyv opunvkv-herv tawvn tvlwvvlke omvkv en tvlemihoevranet os.

11 Momis ee yypayet, ee wihokof, naken makvranatskat enhomvn vkerriheatskvs, momet homvn ohvkerriheatskvs: momis mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn nake ee'mhoyat mvn makvranatsket os: cemet opunayatskekon, Puyvfekev Vcakat opunayet omekv.

12 Momen tecakktet tecakkaten elkvn em wikvres, momen erket eppucen; momen hopuetaket eekvlke vnrpen vkvwvpeet, psvthoyvren omecievkvres.

13 Momen ev hocefkv vrahkvn este omylktv een homeevkvres; momis estimvt emunket emeyuksiat, mvt hesakvres.

14 Momis enhomeekv tvnecievranat Tanvle owalv opunvyeevte huervranekaten hucran hecatskof, (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs,) momof Cutevn vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs:

15 Momen euko onvpv oh likat hvtpiket, eukon eeh yats, momet nake euko ofv oeat cawvret eechyats.

16 Momen evpofv arat kapv cawvret afulikates.

17 Momis vvrkesakat momet coyicakat mv nettv take omof en holwakvres.

18 Momen cem pefatketv take rvfon omekaren mekusvrvkes.

19 Mv nettv take omof estemerkv oevres, mv ome enhyteeskv nake hoevkvte Hesaketvmese hayvte hiyomat viakat oevte sekot, momet oekares.

20 Momen Hesaketvmeset mv nettv *vhonkvtkvn* kocuknieekaten omat, vpswv hvnkis hesakekvnt omes: momis enhopokvte mv enhopoykvte vrahkvn mv nettv *vhonkvtkv* kocuknieet os.

21 Momen momof, Heevs, yvmvn Klist *likes*, monkat Heevs, vsvn *likes*, estimvt ee kiekven omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

22 Klist laksvlke momen owaly laksvlke akvwypkvkvret ok, momet nanvke eskerkvn, momet nake estomahake heekucevkvres; mome tayen omat, mv enhopokat mahusat tis chosvkueevkvret.

23 Momis vketeevkes: heevkes, nanvke omvlkvn enhomvn cem onahyvkis.

24 Momis mv nettv take omof, mv estemerkv hoyanof, hvse yomuekvres, momen hvresse hvyvyieekares,

25 Momen hvlwe kococumpv pvlvtkvres, momen yekcetv hvlwe ofv ocakat nekeyihoevres.

26 Momen momof este E'chuswv vkvsvmkv rakke, momet yekcetv vpaket aholocce ofvn vlaken heevkvres.

27 Momen momof em eneelvken vtotvres, momet enhopokat hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, ekvkv hopvyvke mahat hvlwe hopvyvke mahat roren vteloyvkvres.

28 Tokvs, ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes; elvccc hvte lowaket ot esse sossiof, meske vwolicc tat kerratskes.

29 Centakeu matvpomen heyv nanvke ocaken hecatskof, vwoliccs, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

30 Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkvt esfveike tvlvkres.

31 Hvlwe ekvkv tepakat sunhokvres, momis vm opunvkv sunikekos.

32 Momis mv nettv hvse-vkerkv tepakat nvpvt kerrekon, hvlwe eneelvlke monkat Eppuce tis *kerrvkekon*, Erke tvlket *kerres*.

33 Vfeckakhet, vketecet, emekusvkvkes: oketv orvranat kerratskekokv.

34 Este hopvyen ayvranat, en cukon wiket, yekcetv vtotkvlken, momet este vtekaten em vtotketvn emaket, vhauke vheciev vketeevren, makvtes: este *E'chuswv mv omct os*.

35 Monkv vketeevkes; estofvn, yafkis, nere nvrkpvv tis, tottolose en hunvnnv hahokof tis, monkat hvthvyvtken cuko-pucase vlakat kerratskekokv :

36 Monkon omat, vyvklhvinkusen vlaket, nocicatsken es ce hece wites.

37 Momen nake ce kiekvyan este omvlkvv kiekis, Vketeevkes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN nettv hokkolet hoyanof, ohhoyvkv momet tvklike pakkeko *hompety-rakko* ocvtes, momen plest en-hornvlhotat momet cokv-hayvltet estomen mvkerretv cteropotten eset, eleevke tayaten hopoyakvtes.

2 Momis, *Hompety-rakko nettv* omof tokon, este tek-yvmketv oekaren, makakvtes.

3 Momen Pervnen, Simv lepv en cuko ofv hompetvn viikof, hoktet alepastv nakvevnkuce neha fvmece, veake mahe, espekvn *kihocet*, vevnken svlakvtés, momet, nakvevnkucen tvkoleet, e'kvv *em* oh kalvtes.

4 Momen eme ofvn evpvkhokat sasvtes, Estomaten neha fvmeev hiyomēn yvmahke haks?

5 Tenelyv cukpe tuteenat 'sen hoyvnen wiyiyet, este-merhoyan emhoye tayvtet ok, makaket. Momet hokte v'rvpen eeyakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs, Oeepekvs, estoman naoricatske haks? vlotketv heren vn momeces.

7 Estemerrakat ece 'pakyke ocatske emunket, estofvn komatskis, en lopicatske tayet ok; momis vn *tat* ocatske munkekot omekv.

8 Nake momece tayvten momeces; enhomva vlahket, neha fvmeev ev'na oh kalat es herihoevrnan *momeces*.

9 Mehenwvn ce kiekis, Ekvvnv omvlkvv estvmtv o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv es erkenvkhojat vtakat *heyv* nake momecvten esvkerriekvn onahoyvres, kiekvtes.

10 Momen Cutvs Eskalevt, mv palen hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cesvs emvkvrant, plest enhomvlihotvn oh ayvtes.

11 Momen pohakof, afvekvket tokunawv emetvn temfvecakvtes. Momen estome etektvnkusen wiyje tayat hopoyvtes.

12 Momen tvklike pakkeko *hompelv-rakko* nettv enhv teeskvv ohhoyvkv eleeakof, en kerrepvlket, Estvinnv vpeyet ohhoyvkv hompetskvren etetakueeeyvre kometske haks? kieakvtes.

13 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtetet, Tvlofvn eukolvkvs, momen estet peev uewv vevnken eshvatet eee'nrpvres; mvn vevkvhoyvks.

14 Momen estvmv eeyaten, Mvhayvt *okat*, eukoperiev en nvthofv vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkv hompvye tayat estvmv oee haks? ee kieet os, euko-pueasen kieetskvres.

15 Momen onpvv nvthofv rakke, here etetievkte, tetaken eem mellkvres; mvn pum etetakueevks, kieakvtes.

16 Momen en kerrepvlket awoliket, tvlofvn eukolaket, kieakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkvv etetakuecakvtes.

17 Momen yafkof palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken vlakvtes.

18 Momen vpoket hompakof, Cesvs *okat*, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Hvmkatskat, ve vpake hompat, ev wiyyvres, makvtes.

19 Momen feknokket, hvmkvnton, Vne *te?* kieetvn vliecakvtes; momen etvt, Vne *te?* kieetvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakat hvmke, mv ve vpake pvlvkv *vevkan* svklicat *tes*; kieakvtes.

21 Este E'chuswv oh *onayet* cohoyvte etvpomen ayet os, momis mv este wiyje *huerat* en holwakes! mv este hecekaten omat en hervnt os, kieakvtes.

22 Momen hompakof, Cevs, tvklicken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayet, emakvtes, Eset, hompvks; heyv ev'na tes, maket.

23 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, emakvtes, momen omvlkv eskakvtes.

24 Momen, Heyv ev catv setemfveevt muevse tes; mv sulke vrahkv pvlakat.

25 Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Ohvtvlaken pvrko en lokee eskvko munken mv nettv Hesaketvnesse em ohmekketv ofv oh muevse eskvyof tvlvres, kicakvtes.

26 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, ekvnhvlwe Olefvn sossvtes.

27 Momen, Omvlkatskatet *vne* ve vrahkv heyv nere ee 'lentaphoykvres; Yvpefikv vheciev nvfkares, momen yvpefikvt vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ee homv taken Kalvlen vyares, kicakvtes.

29 Momis Petvt, Omvlkv elentaphoykvre estomis vn *tat* mohmvkos, kievtes.

30 Momen, Mehenwvn ee kicis, Muev nettv, heyv neren, tottolose en hunvwnv vhokolv hakeko munken ve ohfveev chclaksecetske svtuteenvres, Cevs kievtes.

31 Momis ohvtvlke svhere mahen opunayet, Eee 'pake ev'lvrane estomis, ee ohfveev ehelakschevkos, *makvtes*. Matvpomen makake vlkvtes.

32 Momen ekvvn Kersemene hocfkan yievtes, momen, Yvmvn vpokatsken, emekusvpare, en kerrepviken kievtes.

33 Momet Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpayet, vliceet, tayen em estomahet, honne mahvtes.

34 Momet, Vm puyvfekev tayen nokkes, elkv *tis* oren; yvmvn fekhonnet, vketeevkes, kicakvtes.

35 Momet hopv~~y~~ecusekot, ekvvn tvk latkvtes, momet,

mome tayen omat, mv hvse-vkerkv e'nkvpvkvren emekusapvtes.

36 Momet, Apv, Cv'rkē, nake omvlkv tē cem momvke tayes; heyv sesketvñ es vñ vkueyvñ: mome estōmis, vñe komvyate tokon, momis ceme kometskat *momekvs*, makvtes.

37 Momet vlahket, nocieen esheevtes; momet Petvñ em *punayet*, Simv, nocetska? hvse-vkerkv hvñkūsis vketecetv ee umekisa? kievtes.

38 Vketecet, emekusvkvks, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret. Mehenwvñ puyvfekevť kvksamus, momis vpeswvť yekeekot *os*.

39 Momen hvťvñ ahyet, mata opunvkvñ punayet, emekusapvtes.

40 Momet rafulikof, hvťvñ nocieen esheevtes, (e turwv take honhoyet omekv;) momen naken 'sem vyoposkvke tayat kerrvkekates.

41 Momen esvtutcenat vlahket, momet em punayet, Nocie mahet, fekvpepvkes; tetayes; hvse-vkerkvť vlvkes; heevkes, este Echuswv naorkvlke e'nke ofvñ wihoyes.

42 Asvpvkilet, vpeyvkeres; heevkes, mv ev wiyat vwo-licēs, kieakvtes.

43 Momen moian vpvakusen, opunaye emunkof, Cutvs, palen hokkolohkakāt hvñkat, este sulke mahet, eslavkv-ēvpko, eto-warke tis evwvken, plest enhomvhhotv, cokv-hayvlke vculvke esyomat atotaken vpvkaken, vlahkvtes.

44 Momen mv wiyat eskerkvñ emvke tates, Estimvñ vfvñkvyat, mvt mv tares; mvñ eset, vhericet 'svpeyvkes, maket.

45 Momet vlakan vpvaken, lvpkusen oh ayet, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, maket, yfvñkvtes.

46 Momen, e'nke taken oh ocaket, esakvtes.

47 Momen vsvpaklat hvmket, eslafkv cvpkon a eset, plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvekon *en* tacvtes.

48 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yi-catske haks?

49 Nettv omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn mvlhayit, ece 'pakvkvyat cv 'satskekvnces. Momis Cokat esohfvckvkvrnet os, kicakvtes.

50 Momen omvlkvt wikahket, petatkvtes.

51 Momen este-hunvnwv mvnette, hvnwelw tvrke e'natvikan oh kayet vevkayvtes; momen este-hunvntake mvennettvlket hvlvtakvtes.

52 Momen hvnwelw tvrken wihket, enatvlket en letkavtes.

53 Momen, Cesvs evpayet, plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes; momen plest enhomvhhotv omvlkvt, vculvke cokv-hayvlke esyomat vpvkaket nvkaftvtes.

54 Momen Petvt plest enhomahtv en cuko-herv ofv roren hopvyen vevkarvtes, momet vtotkviken vpaket, totkvn vliket, tarrvtes.

55 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nvkaftvlke omvlkv esyomat kerkueckv Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret; momet eshecvkekates.

56 Sulket fvccekon vnrvpen kerkuecakvtet ok, momis em ohkerkueckv take etelvcvkekates.

57 Momen fvcceko vnrvpe akerrakat akvwvpece sasvtes,

58 Heyv cuko-vcakat enke es hahoyvten lekahfit, nettv tutceneofvn ctvn hayares, enke es hahoyekat, maken pohēmvt, makaket.

59 Momis hiyomēt o estomis em ohkerkueckvt etelvcvkekates.

60 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat nvrkvpvv ahuyiret,

Cesvs em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskoko ? heyv ee'nrape akerkuecakat naket o haks? makvtes.

61 Momis evyayaket naken vyoposkekates. Hvtvm plest enhomahtv hlvvat em 'pohet, Vrakkuehocat E'p-puce, Klist, toyetske haks? kievtes.

62 Momen Cesvs, *Mv* toyis; momen este E'chuswvt, yekeetv em akvpervn liket, hlvwe aholoce ofvn vlaken hecatskvres, makvtes.

63 Momof plest enhomahtv hlvvat, em accvken selahle-cet, Estoman akerrvlke ohvtvlakat pu yace haks?

64 Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes; naken vkerri-catske haks? makvtes. Momen omvkvvt ele taye em mvttten ohfvececakvtes.

65 Momen vpvlvvt oh tofkaket, e turofvn olhranet, nafket, momet, Owalvs, kieetvn vlicecakvtes; momen vtotkviket enke tvpeksen es nvfkakvtes.

66 Momen Petvt cuko-herv ofvn leevn likof, plest en-homahtv em vtotkv hoktvke hvinket vlakvtes;

67 Momet Petvt tarren hecof, oh hecet, Momen ceueu Cesvs Nasvlviken vpaketskis, kievtes.

68 Momis chelakseet, Kerrvкот, naken maketskat cen kerrvкот os, makvtes. Momet sohvpettvu oh ossvtes; momen tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

69 Momen hokte mvnette etvt heevtes, momet, Heyv esteu mv *hvmkat* tes, vsvpaklaten kieetvn vliceevtes.

70 Momen hvtvm chelakseevtes. Momen hvtvm emoh-yupusan vsvpvkladet, Mehenwvn mv *hvmkat* toyetskes, Kalvlvket ometsken, momet cem puuvkvvt mv omēt omekv. Petvn kieakvtes.

71 Momis, Hesaketvmesen es hoccefet, tvhiketvn vlice- evtes, Heyv hunvnwv opunvyeecatskat kerrvkos, *maket*.

72 Momen svhokkolat tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes. Momen Petvt Cesvs em puuvkv vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose

en hnnvnwv vholkolvu hakeko munken ve ohfvcev ehelaksecetske svtutecnvres, kievte. Momet mvn oh vkericof, hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hvyatkan vpakusen plest enhomvshotv, vculvke, cokv-hayvlke, nvkaftvlken omvlkv vpvkaken, tekueketvn ocakhet, Ccsvs wvnvyahkof, cvpayct svpeyet, Piltten em wikakvtes.

2 Momen Piltet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska ? *kivtes*. . Momen vyoposket, Maketskes, kievtes.

3 Momen plest enhomvshotv nanvke sulken es vnrpvakvtes; momis naken vyoposkekates.

4 Momen Piltet hvttm em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko haks? Nanvke sulken ce'nrvpen akerrakan hecvs, kievtes.

5 Momis Ccsvs naken vyoposkeko munkvtes; momat Piltet em estomahvtes.

6 Tokvs, *mv* hompetv-rakko omof, cuko-yekcv vtchklvke lvmken *este* em wiket omvtes, estimvn komakat.

7 Momen Pvlapvse hoccfkat, mv vpakct este tekyvmketv hayakvte, mv tekyvmketv ofvn estelecakvten vpaket sylvfkuehoce tates.

8 Momen este sulkat yekcen huehkaket, nake em monecakvnto omen *momecvkuren* em 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

9 Momis Piltet em vyoposket, Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks ? makvtes.

10 (Plest enhomvshotv en homccaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.)

11 Momis plest enhomvshotvt, este sulkan kvvsvnepuecakvtes, Pvlapvse min em enrecopvkuren.

12 Momen Piltet vyoposket, Monkv mv Cusvlke em

Mekkon kicatskat estomecaren komatske haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Tohweklepkn svrvhys, *maket* hvtvm huehkakvtes.

14 Momof Pilvtet, Estoman? nake estome holwvken momecc haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Etohweklepkn svrvhys, *maket*, svhere mahen huehkakvtes.

15 Momen Pilvtet, este sulkat mahlvptetvn komet, Pvlapvsen em enrecopytes, momet, Cesvs tepikof, *em* wkvtes, etohweklepkn svrahkvren.

16 Momen suletawvlket evpayet, cuko tektvnke tvleme Pletlolevm kicetvn esceyakovtes; inomet mv *suletawvlke* em etohkvketv omvlkn nvkvftcakvtes.

17 Momet okholatten es vccet, etofvske kvpotokvn hotahnet, *e'kvn* em ohlicakvtes.

18 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! *maket* vseketvn vliceakvtes.

19 Momet e'kvn kohvn 'sen nafket, vtofkakvtes, momet etorkovvn pvkohlicet, vrakkuecakvtes.

20 Momet nakhayvkekofv rohyupvn kapv okholatten en cawet, em accvken es vccet, evpayet, esossvtes, tohweklepkn svrahvret.

21 Momet Vleksantv Lufvse tepakat e'rke, Silenvlke, Simv hvmke, tvlofv en lvpvtken a vtet hoyanen tohweklepkv karonvren ohyekcicakovtes.

22 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn esyicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Estekv fune likat tes.

23 Momet pvrko-opuswv smvvn etohkviken esketvn emakovtes; momis 'sesekates.

24 Momet etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, vrahvkv nake cvwkvranat es oh kerret, em accvken tekvpicakovtes.

25 Momen hvse-vkerkv svttutenat omvtes, momen tohweklepkv svrvhakvtes.

26 Momen esvnrpvkv hoccat onvpva hœccvtes, CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT.

27 Momen horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahrakvtes, hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvnikat vkvskvnnv *svrahken*.

28 Momen cokvte, Momen vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonekvtkvtes, makat sohfvckvtes.

29 Momen mv hoyvnecat tvklecakvtes, e'kvu norotticaket, momet, Ceme, cuko-veakat vhopahnet, nettv tutcenuse hayetskat,

30 E hesayecet, etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, makaket.

31 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, nakhayekot, cokvhayvlket vpvkaken, Etnv hesahuecvnkis, e hesayeceko taves:

32 Klist Eslevl em Mekkot mucvn etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, hecēt vkvsvmeyvren, *maket* ete kicakvtes. Momen mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahrakatet tvklecakvtes.

33 Momen hvse vkerkv sepakat orof, yomucke ekvnnv omvlkvu ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

34 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es huchket, Eloi, Eloi, lamv sepakteni? mv ohyvtekhoyat, Vn Hesaketvmesē, vn Hesaketvmesē, estoman cv wihketske haks? makvtes.

35 Momen vsvpaklate vpvlwvt, pohahkof, Hccvs, Elivsen enhuchket os, makakvtes.

36 Momen hvmket letiket, uepvton uetuksen es fvcecvtes, momet kohvu oh lihcet, eskvren e'mvtes, Ocepekvs; Elivs ahvtvpecievret vlvkvrannen omat, hecvkeres, maket.

37 Momen Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es hohiket, hesaketvnnv wikkvtes.

38 Momen cuko-veakat setentvckv onvpv elccv yeshv-tapket etesctkvtes.

39 Momen mv sentulev homuse huerat, momēn hohiket, hesaketvn wiken hecof, Mehenwusen heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tates, makvtes.

40 Hoktvkeu hopvyeu a hecakat sasvtes, mv vpakat Mele Maktelv tates, momen Mele Cems koeknat Coses tepakat e'cket, Selome esyomat ;

41 Cesus Kalvlen arof mv vevkvepyet em vtotkakvtet, momen hoktvke eti sulket, mv vpaket Celuslvmen yicvtet, a hecakovtes.

42 Momen yafkof, (tetakueckvt omekv, fekvpkv nettv renhomv tatet ok,)

43 Cosef Alemvrevlket, nvkaftvlke hvnke vrakkat, mvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn mehakat, vlahket, fekhvmket Pilvten er en ceyet, Cesus e'nan em 'pohvtes.

44 Momen Cesus entis elen omat Pilvtet estomahes kovvtes ; momet sentulevn enhohiket, elvte vcewuse tat em 'pohepvtes.

45 Momet, sentulevt em onahyof, enan Cosen emvtes.

46 Momen hvnvwelv tvrke tvlekmusen nesvtes, momet a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es vyokkohfet, sepvkv cvto a kofkvte ofvu wvkecvtes, momet sepvkv em vhanke cvton v pvlpicvtes.

47 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele Coses e'cke tepakat estvmvn wvkechoyat hecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN Nettveakot hoyahnof, Meie Maktelv, Mele Cems e'cke, Selome esyomat esfvmeckkv fvmecakusen nesakovtet, yicet es siykvret,

2 Nettveakuce nettv enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkusen, hvse kvvwapkusen sepvkvn roricvtes.

3 Momet, Estimvt sepvkv em vhanke cvton pum kvueyvr haks? ete kicakovtes ;

4 Rakke mahet ok. Momet hecakof, cvto a pvlpihoccn cshčcakvtes.

5 Momet sepvkvn esceyet, cste-hunvnwv mvnette, kapv hvtkc, cvpken accct, vkvpervn liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlvke tates.

6 Momen, Penkahlatskvs; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv tohwck-lepkv svrahkvtcn hopoyatsket os; akvwpikes; yvmv sekos: mv vvkccakvncn hecvks.

7 Momis vpehyet, ce homv taken Kalvlen eccyat, en kerrepvlke Petv esyoman em onvykvtevs; ce kievkvte etvpomen, mvn hecatskvres, kievtes.

8 Momen lvpken asosiyet, sepvkvn enkvpaket pefatkvtes; fekeket em estomahaket ok: momet *este* estomis em punvyvkekates; penkvlvket ok.

9 Momen nettvcakucc *nettv* cnhvteceskvn, hvten *Cesvs* ākvwpikof, Mele Maktelv, mv puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaken asossicvte, taten em e heckuecvtes.

10 *Momen* ahycet, mv vpvkaktcn, wahoket, hvkihhokof, em onayakvtes.

11 Momen hesaken, Mele hecvten pohakof, vkvsvmvkckates.

12 Mv renyvpvn, hokkolet yvkapt tvlofv en lvpvtken cukolakof, emvrahken em e heckuecvtes.

13 Momen vhoskat 'rem onayakvtes, momis mvu vkvsvmvkekates.

14 Mv hoyanat palen hvmkontvlakat hompetvn vpokof, em e heckuecct, vkvsvmvkckat, momet e feke take em wvnhat ohfvccvn vnrapet em punayakvtes, mv akvwpikof, hecakvtcn vkvsvmvkekaket ok.

15 Momet, Ekvvn omvlkvn hvmeccct, opunkvv-hervn nake hocackvte vtekat 'sem erkenkvks.

16 Mv vkvsahmet paptiskat hesakvres, momis vkvsvmekat ohfvcehoevres.

17 Momen heyv eskerkv mv vkvsamakak vevkvpeyvres ;
 Cv hoccfkv ofvn puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet ; tulaswv
 mucsvke es opunayet ;

18 Cetton cvwkvres ; momet esketv estelecc tayat
 eskaken omis, en nokkievkekares ; enokhokat enken oh
 lumhicaken, cvfencihocvres ; kicakvtes.

19 Monkv Pucaset, em punayat hoyahnof, hvlwe ofvn
 eshoyvtes, momet Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes.

20 Momen esosiyet estvmv estomis erkenvkakvtes,
 Pucaset vpaket vtotken, momet eskerkv vevkvpeyaten
 opunvkn es yekcicen. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

LUK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

ESTE sulket vliceat, pum etenrvwv nanvke fvecehohee vksvnmkv hakvnke etetvlake heren ohkerkucevkvтет omekv,

2 Mv nanvke pum wihokvtet omen, enhvtceskv vteken, eturwv es hece akerrvlke toyēt, momet opunvkv herv vtotkvke toyēn,

3 Reafelvs here mahc toyetskat, vneu, enhvtceskv mahusat vtcken mv nanvke omvkvvn esfvcken kerryvet omvte tat, etetvlaken cen hoccivyat here etetaye es vn momvnks;

4 Mv nanvke ofv ce mvhaloyvte em mehenwetvn kerretskvren.

5 Plestvlke hvnket, Vpiv em etohkvketv hvnkat, Svkelivs hoccfket, Elvn e'chustvlke hvnkat, e 'hiwv, Lesepet hoccfken, tepaket, Helot Cutev em mekko en nettv ofvn, kakvtes.

6 Momen hokkolvt, Pucase em vhakv momet nanvke est' em mellvkvte ofvn em invttekon ykvvpaket, Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvecvket omvtes.

7 Momet hopuewv ocvkekates; Elesepet echussekot omekv; momet hokkolvt veulkv ohcakkevlket omakvtes.

8 Momen mome ocvtes, Hesaketvmese ehomvn em

etohkvlketv en nakvfvstetv vevkvyen plest em vtotketvn vfastof,

9 Plestvlke nake momecvkvrantv vevkvyen Pucase en euko-veakan ceeyof, esfvmeieckv nekrietvt em vtotketvt omvtes.

10 Momen esfvmeieckv oketv omof, este sulsokat omvlkvt fettvn emekusvpakvtes.

11 Momen Pucase em eneelvt, esfvmeieckv altv em vkvpervn hueret, em e heckueevtes.

12 Momen Svkelivs heeof, fekherekates, momen penkvlkvt oh latkvtes.

13 Momis eneelvt em punayet, Svkelivs toyetskat, ee penkahlats, cem emekusvpkv pohket omekv; momen ee 'hiwv Elesepet ce'ppucen een heckueevres, momen Canen hocefetskvres.

14 Momen afveketv es eee 'fveke tares; momen en heeketv cakkat sulket es afvckvke tares.

15 Momen Pucase ehomvn rakke tares, momet pvrkopuswvn monkat esketv yekevn eskekares, momet e'eke e nvrke vtakat tis Puyvfekev Veakat es fveke tares.

16 Momet Eslevl en hopuetake sulken Pucase en Hesaketvmese taken oh fulhueevres.

17 Momet Elivs em vkerriekv en yckeetv tepaken ehopakat, Pucase ehomvn ayvres, erkvke e 'feken en hopuetaken oh fulhuecet, momet mapohievkekvlen fvceakat en hoporrenkvvn oh fulhueevranet, momet este Hesaketvmese emetakvken metetakueevranet *ayvres, kievtes*.

18 Momen Svkelivs eneelvn em punayet, Naken heyv es kerrare te? ve veulet omin, ev 'hiwvu hoktaluset omekv, kievtes.

19 Momen eneelvt vyoposket *okat*, Vnet, Keplevl Hesaketvmese ehomv huervyat tot, cem punayet, heyv opunkv heran es cem vlvkaren ve vtothoyet os.

20 Momen heevs, opunayeko ee haken, punayetskeko tetaye emunken heyv nanvke momvkvranat nettvt vlvkvres, vm opunvkv, mv oketv orof esfvefvkvrana. vkvsvmetskekot omekv, kievtes.

21 Momen este Svkelivs emehakakat cuko-veakat ofv momvteken fekhonnat estomahe 'sem momakvtes.

22 Momen mvn aosiyof, em punvyvketv umeko tayvtes; momen enken 'svhopayet, punayekot emunkekv, cuko-veakat ofvn nak hecihocet omen kerrakvtes.

23 Momen mome oevtes, em vtotketv nettv hoyvnakof, e hutén ayepvtes.

24 Momen mv nettv momakat hoyahnof, e 'hiwv Elesepét nvrkehset, hvse epaken e vrvnayvtes;

25 Mv nettv momakvne ofvn este vpvke vlesketv vnv vkueyvranaet *ve* oh hecet, hiyomén Pucaset ev momcevťét os, maket.

26 Momen hvse esepakof, Hesaketvmese atotet, Keplevl eneelvt, Kalvle *ekvuv* ofv tvlofv Nasvle hoccfken *ayet*,

27 Hokte, fveenv, este-hunvnwv Tewe en cuko-hvme-evilke hvmkat, Cose hoccfke e 'hiwv tarane etemfvecan oh *ayvtes*; mv fveenv e hoccfkv Mele *tates*.

28 Momen eneelvt a en cevet, Afvekvsv, heromkv rakke *cem* ocat, Hesaketvmeset eee 'pakes; hoktvke vpvke ohmerrvkvte toyetskes.

29 Momen hecof, nak makat omeeicen fekherekates, momet heyv vseketv estomét ot omat oh vkerricvtes.

30 Momen eneelvt, Melē, ee penkahlats, Hesaketvmese a vten heromkv cen hecKet omekv.

31 Momen heevs, nvrkesetskvres, momet *ce'ehuswv* hunvnwv heekuecetskvres; momet Cesvs hoccfetskvres.

32 Momen rakke tares, momet Hvlwe Mahat E'ppuceñ kihocvres, momen Pucase Hesaketvmeset mekko em ohliketv e'rke Tewe enaken emvres.

33 Momen Cekvpe en eukon meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres; momen em ohmekketv em eyuksv sekares, kievtes.

34 Momof Melet, eneclvn, em *punayet*, Hunvnwvn kerrvktomat, estomēn hiyome tare te? kievtes.

35 Momen eneclvt vyoposket, Puyvfekev Veakat ee ohvlkvres, momen Hvlwe Mahat en yekeet ee oh vpettvres; monkv mv nake veake heckueevranetskat Hesaketvmese E'ppuceen kihoevres.

36 Momen heevs, een nake Elesepet, mvu echusvvnunwv es nvrkeset os, en hoktvkv ofv; momen muevt hvse sepakat tes, mv hokte echusseko kihoevte ohfveev.

37 Hesaketvmeset on omat nake momeceko tayat sekot omekv, kievtes.

38 Momen Melet, Heevs, Pucase em vtotkv hokte; cem opunkv vevkayat vm momekvs, makvtes. Momen eneclvt e'nkvpakvtes.

39 Momof mv nettv take omof, Melet ahuyiret, lvpken Cutv em etvlofv hvnken eefahlofvn eceyvtes,

40 Momet Svkelivs en eukon eeehyet, Elesepen vsekvtes.

41 Momen mome oevtes, Elesepet Mele em vsekatēn pohof, estucet e nvrke ofvn taskvtes; momen Elesepet Puyvfekev Veakat es fvekvtes.

42 Momet en hake yekeen 'sopunayet, Cemet ohmerrvkvttet hoktvke vpvketskēs, momen ee nvrke em ette ohmerrvkvttet os.

43 Momen ev Pucase e'cke vm vlakat, estvmi vtet heyv vin momet *ome* haks?

44 Heevs, ve vseketskat opunkv ev liveko ofvn hakat vpakēn estuce es afveket ev nvrke ofvn taskev.

45 Momen mv hokte vkvsamvte en heres; mv nanvke Hesaketvmese atatet em onahoyvte momvkvranekv, makvtes.

46 Momen Melet *opunayet*, Vm vkerriekvt Pueasen vrakkuecet os,

47 Momen vm puyvfekevt Hesaketvmese cv Hesayeev ofvn afveikes.

48 Em vtotkv hokte en hueretv kvneapan oh vkerrievtet omekv, momat, heevs, muev ayat este honvpse omvlkvt ohmerrvkvten cv kievkvres.

49 Mv yekeat nake rvkrvken cv momcevtet ok; momen e hocckv veaket os.

50 Momen em penkvlakat honvpse erhonvpse eroret em merkv oh oet os.

51 Yekeetvn e sakpvn es hecievtet os; momet ekv-svmakat e feke take em vkerriekv ofvn vwaheevtet os.

52 Yekeakat *em* ohliketvn a hvtvphuecet, *este* en hueretv kvnevupakan hvllhvweevtet os.

53 Elawakat nake herakan es fvefiheet, *este* nake ocakat rakoevkekon vpeycievtet os.

54 *Em* merkv vkerriekv ofvn em vtotkv Eslevl em vnievtet os;

55 Pn'rvklke, Eplehame momet erhonvpse meyuksv-seko em pnnayvte vevkvyen, makvtes.

56 Momet Melet hvse tuteenvteken vpaket libket, e huten fulkvtes.

57 Momen Elesepet *estuce* heckueevranvte oketv esfv-eiken, echaswy hunvnwvn heckueevtes.

58 Momen em vwolievlket, momen en nakvlket Hesaketvmeset merkv rakken es ohmerrvten pohakof, vpvkaket afvekakvtes.

59 Momen mome oevtes, nettv eseenvpakan estuce svkvmisvranet yievtes, momet, e'rken vhocefet, Svkelivs hoccfakvtes.

60 Momis e'cket vyoposket, Mohmats, momis Canet hoccfkv tares, makvtes.

61 Momen, Cen nakvlke heyv hocefkv es hocefkat sekos, kieakvtes.

62 Momen hocefkv estomen es hocefkvren cyacat 'sem vhopayet, e'rken em 'pohakvtes.

63 Momen ohhoeciekv typeksan em 'pohhet, Canet e hocefkv omes, inaket, hoccievtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

64 Momen moman vpakusen e cukwv hvwiken, e tulaswv *enrecopke* hakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakucceet opunayvtes.

65 Momen em afolotvke mv vpokakat penkvkv oh latkvtes, momen heyv ohonkv omvlkv Cutev cefah lofvn hvmeievtes.

66 Momen pohakat vtekat e feke take ofvn vtchakvtes, Heyv hopuewv estome tar haks? makaket. Momen Pucase e'nket vpakvtes.

67 Momen e'rke Svelivis, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fveiket, ovalvtes,

68 Pucase Hesaketvmese Eslevl enaken vrakkuhoccvks, em este em meriyet, pvlken nesvtet omekv ;

69 Momet vhesaketv eyvpen a pun huerievte os, em vtotkv Tewe en euko ofvn ;

70 Em ovalvlke veacakat ekvuv vliceekv vteke fullvte e cukwv eteropotte opunayvte vevkvyat,

71 Pun horren *en: hesahoket*, pun homceakat omvlkv e'nke en hesahokeyvren ;

72 Merkv pu'rvlke *etemfacevten* sohfvceet, em etemfvceetv veakan vkerrievret,

73 Mv etemfvceetv veake pu'rke Eplehame 'setemfacevte,

74 *Heyvn* pu'mvret, pumet, pun horre e'nke a 'sepu'ssihoheen, penkvlvkekot,

75 Pun hesaketv en nettv omvlkv fvceetv momen hvsvtketv ofv ehomvn em vtotkeyvren.

76 Momen ceme, hopuewv toyetskat, Hvlwe Mahat em owalvn ee kihoevres, Puease e tufofv chomvn em vyetv vlhekat etetakneevranet,

77 *Momet* em este en holwvyeckv enkvpyeieickv eteropotten, vhesaketv kerrvkvre emvranet ayetskvret ok,

78 Pun Hesaketvmese em merk v eakat eteropotten, mv etehoyvnen hvyatkat hvlwen vtet pum merrvtet os;

79 Mv yomueke momen elkv em vpette ofv vpokat livyayvken emet, pu'le herkv vyetv ofv vpeyceievret.

80 Momen hopuewvt mahet, puyvfekev ofvn yekee hakvtes, momet vnrwvvn aren, Eslevl em e heckueckv nettvt orvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mome oevtes, mv nettv take omof, e'ekvnnv omvlkv *este* e hocefhokv vhonekvthoyvranet cohoyvren Sesv Vkvstvs maken, vhakvn tvlemihoevtes.

2 (Silenevs Selev *ofvn* evpayvt huerof, heyv vhonekvtkv enhvteceskvn bahoyvtes.)

3 Momen *este* omvlkv vhonekvthoyvranen em etvlofv vrahrvkvn vpeyakvtes.

4 Momen Cosef, Kalvle tvlofv Nasvlen aosiyet, Outovn eceyet, Tewe em etvlofv Perhem ayvtes, (Tewe en cuko momet erhonvpse aosse tatet ok;)

5 Mele chiwvrane temfaceat nvrkesan vpvken vhonekvthoyvren.

6 Momen mome oevtes, mvn welakof, heckueevranvte nettvt fvefakvtes.

7 Momen e'chuswv hunvnwv enhvteceskvn heckuehcet, vpvllahyet, vpuekv em ohhompety ofvn wvkeevtes, hompetveuko ofv em etektvnce sekot omekv.

8 Momen mv ekvnnv etwvvn yvpelikvhecievket neren

en yvpefikv fulle hvmken vheciet lvpvtken fekhonnvke tates.

9 Momen heevs, eneelvt Pucase enaket oh vlvkavtes; moinen Pucase en hvyayvket em vfoloten hvyvyavtes; momen tayen penkvlvke tates.

10 Momen eneelvt, Ce penkahlvkats, heevks, afvketv rakke opunvkv-hervn es eem vlakvkvvet omekv, este omvlkv em oevranat.

11 Muev nettvn Tewe em etvlofvn Hesayeev; Pucase Klist tat, een heekvket omekv.

12 Momen hevyt es een kerkv *tates*; Estuce vpvllvket, vpuekv em ohhompstv ofvn wakken eshecatskvres.

13 Momen vyvkhvmkusen eneelvlke sulke mahet Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

14 Momet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuchoeckvs, hvlwe mahaten, momen eknvn herkv heromkv tepakat este em oevkekv, makaket, eneelvn vpvkavtes.

15 Momen mome oevtes, eneelvt enkvpahket, hvlwen escehyof, yvpefikvhecielket ete'm punahoyet, Muevn Perchem mahusan vpeyet, heyv nake mome Pucase pun kerkucean er heevkeres, makavtes.

16 Momet lvpēciēt yicet, Mēle Cosēf tepakan, momen estuce vpvuekv em ohhompstv ofvn wakken eshecavtes.

17 Momet hecahkof, heyv estuce ohfveev nak make em onahoyvten hvmkvn kerkuccavtes.

18 Momen pohakat omvlkv nanvke yvpefikvhecielke em onvyakat em estomahavtes.

19 Mommis Melet, heyv nanvke omvlkv vevyecet, e fcke ofvn oh vkerrievtes.

20 Momen yvpefikvhecielket em onahoyvte vevkvyē nanvke pohet, hecakat omvlkv svrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvksamet, vrakkuecaket fulcevtes.

21 Momen estuce svkvsisetv nettv cenvpakat fackof, e

hoefkv Cesvs kihoevtes, *ecke* e nvrke ofv hoevekeko emunkof, eneelvt momēn hoefvten.

22 Momen Mose em vhakv vevkvyē hvsvteekv nettv *Mele* es em fveikof, Celuslvmen svlahokvtes, Pucasen emvkvrant;

23 Hunvnwv *ecke* e nvrke hvweat Pucase en nakveakat kihoevres, Pucase em vhakv ofv make hoeeat vevkvyen;

24 Momet, Pvee-howe tempvise hvnken, monkat pvee mvnettvtke hokkolen, Pucase em vhakv ofv hoeeat vevkvyen ohnekriekvn emvkvrant.

25 Momen heevs, este-hunvnwv Semev hoeefket Celuslvmen likvtes; momet mv hunvnwvt fveet, momet emekusapet, Eslevl em emahlvvtketvn emehaket omvtes; momet Puyvfekev Veakat oh fekhonne tates.

26 Momen elkv heeeko emunket Pucase en Klist heevranat Puyvfekev Veakat en kerkuceet omvtes.

27 Momen Puyvfekev evpahyen euko-veakan eeyvtes, momen e'ekvlket vhakv vfvstetv vevkvyē estuee Cesvs em momeevranet esukulakof,

28 Momof e sakpv ofvn eset, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet *okat*,

29 Pucasē, muevn herkv ofv enkvpvkvre eem vtotkvn em etektvneetsket os, cem opunvkv vevkvyen;

30 Cv turwvt eem vhesaketv,

31 Mv este omvlkv ehomv em etetakuceetskvte;

32 Hvyayvke Centilvlke en hvyvyiekv, momet eem este Eslevl en rakketvn heeakekv, makvtes.

33 Momen nanvke *Cesvs* ohlvvev opunvyeē makat Cosef momen e'eket em estomahakvtes.

34 Momen Semev merkvn oh vpohakvtes, momet e'eke Melen em punayet, Heevs, heyv *hopuewvt* Eslevl ofv sulket pvlvtket hvtnm akvwpkvkvren huerihoet os; momet varvpe opunvyehoevranat eskerkv hakvren;

35 (Momes, eem puyvfekevu eslafkv-evpkot ropottet sekeyvres;) efeke sulke em vkerrickv enrvmrvkvren, makvtes.

36 Momen Asv em vliketv hvnikat, Fenuel e'chuste, Anc hvnke, owalvt likvtes, hoktvle mahet, hunvnwv kerrekate vteken ohrolope kolvpaken e'he vpakvtet,

37 Momet ohrolope pale cenvpaken ostohkaken oyct *omvtes*; mvt cuko-veakan enkvvpkekot, eelvwcekv mekusvpkv esyoman nettvn nere tis *Hesaketvmesen* 'sem vtotkvtes.

38 Momet, mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan eechyct, emeu Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet mv ohfvcevn Celuslvme ofv pucasseko hahokvre en nene hecakat omvlkvn em pnaayvtes.

39 Momen nak omvlkvn Pucase em vhkv vevkvyen momecakhkof, em etvlofv Nasvlen Kalvle *ekvnu* ofvn fulhokvtes.

40 Momen hopuewvt mahet, hoporrenkv es fvcket, puyvfekev ofvn yekee hakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese en herkvv ob fekhonne tates.

41 Momen e'ekvlket ohrolope omvlkvn ohhoyvkvv hompety-rakko omof Celuslvmen vhoeyet omvtes.

42 Momet em veulkv pale hokkolohkicof, hompety-rakko vfvstetv vevkvyen Celuslvmen vhoeyvtes.

43 Momet nettvn fvcecahket, fulhokof, hopuewv Cevsv yupvn Celuslvmen fekhonvtes; momen e'cke Cosef tepakat kerrvkekates.

44 Momis, Vpeyakat vpakes, komet, nettv hvnke vyetvn vhoeyvtes; momet *en* nakvlke *em* etekerhoyetv esyomat fullaten hopoyakvtes.

45 Momet esheevkekof, hopoyaket hvvm Celuslvmen fulkokvtes.

46 Momen mome oevtes, nettv svtutcenan cuko-veakat

ofv mvhayvlke em apohicet, momet vpohkv en hayet, en nvrkvpvn liken eshecakvtes.

47 Momen en hoporrenkv momet vyoposketv pohakat omvlkvt em estomahakvtes.

48 Momen hecakof, em estomahakvtes, momet, Cv'chuswa, estomaten pu hiyomecetske haks? ce'rke tepakeyat pu feknokhoket ce hopoyeyis, e'cket kicvtes.

49 Momen, Estoman cv hopoyatskisa? Cv'rke en nak vfvstetvn vrvranvyat tvlkat kerratskekisa? kicvtes.

50 Momen mv opunkv em punayan kerrvkekates.

51 Momen vpaket hvtpiket, Nasvlen vlakvtes, momet em apohicet likvtes; momis e'cket heyv nak makvte omvlkvn e feke ofvn veayecvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs hoporrenkv momet ena mahetv-ofvn, momet Hesaketvinese esteu em en herat ohvtvlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN Tipelevs Sesv em mekketv ohrolope es pale cah-kepohkakan, Pantvs Pilvtet Cutev em evpayvt omof, momen Helot Kalvle en tetlak *omof*, momen etecakkat Felvpe Itulev momet Tlekonitvs ekvntvckv en tetlak *omof*, momen Lisenevs Apelene en tetlak *omof*,

2 *Momen Anvs* momet Kivfvs plest enhomahtv hvlhawvt on, Hesaketvmese em opunkv Canen, Svkelivs e'ppuce em vlakvtes, vnrwv ofvn.

3 Momen vkerrickv etickv paptiskv naorketv es enkvpketvn erkenaket, Cotvne afopke omvlkvn em vlakvtes.

4 Owav Esiv em opunkv cokv ofv hoccat vevkvyen, Vnrwvn huehkat em opunkvvt, Pucase em vyetv teta-kuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahicvks.

5 Pvne vtekat fvefaken, ekvnhlwe momen rvne vtekat kvrvpuehocvres, momen kunkohat lvpotlvke *haken*; tenepvkekat tenepvke *hakvres*.

6 Momen enavpeswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese vhesaketvn hecvres.

7 Momof este sulket paptiskvre en yicakvten *em puna-
yet*, Aeha, eketnv cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt,
Cvpykktv vlvkvrnan em pefatkvks, ce kievkvt haks?

8 Monkv vkerrickv etickv oren ettvkes; momet, Eple-
hame *pu'rken ocēs*, maketvn vlicehcatskvs, Hesaketvmese
heyv cvto asossen hopuetake Eplehame em mahmicc ta-
yes, ce kievkit okikv.

9 Momen hiyomat pucuswv eto eceskv take cntis
vwvkechoyet os; monkv eto em ette heren ettekat vtekat
tahcet, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

10 Momen, Monkv naken estomvraneya? este sulkat
kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt kapvn 'se hokkolicat mv occkan
emekvs; momen hompetv ocat matvpomecokvs, em
vyoposket kicakvtes.

12 Momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlket paptiskvkvren yicet,
Mvhaya, naken estomvraneya? kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Naken ccm melhoykvte semuntvlen fe-
yihcatskvs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen suletawvlkcu em 'pohakvtes, Pumeu naken
estomvraneya? makaket. Momen, Estimvn penkvleh-
catskvs, momet *est'* oh lvkisatskvs, momet ccm feketvn
'se mahlvpytecievkes, kicakvtes.

15 Momen estet nak en nene hecaket, omvlkvt e feke
take ofvn Canen oh *vkerricet*, Mvt Klist tot omeko haks?
komet oh vkerricakof,

16 Cane omvlkvn *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn uewvn es
ce paptiskvit omis, momis hvmeke vne 'svn yekcat vlaket os,
mv em estelpikv es wvnakv enrecopetv heretv orvkot os;
mvt Puyvfekev Vcakan momet totkvn es ce paptiskvres.

17 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en

nerkv-on-cesketvn heren hvsvtcevres, momet teleko vte-
lohyet, en tohton vtehvres; momis entvlesse totkv vsle-
kon es nekrievres, kicakvtes.

18 Momet nanvke etv sulken 'sest' emvcahnet, erke-
nakvtes.

19 Momis *Canet*, Helot tetlak etecakkat Felvpe e
'hiwv Helotevs vrahkvn, momet nak holwvke momecvte
omvlkvn em vsehhof,

20 Helot, nake omvlkv semuntvlen heyvvn ohvpayat,
Canen cuko-yekevn vpikvtes.

21 Momen, este omvlkv paptiskahkof, mome oevtes, Cesvs
tis paptiskvtes, momet emekusapof, sutvt haukvtes;

22 Momen Puyvfekev Veakat ena oce omët pvee-howe
omët a oh hvtapkvtes, momen opunvkv hvlwe vtet, Cv'ppnce
vm vnoekeke toyetskes; ee ofvn ve afackuset os, makvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em veulkv tat ohrolope pale tutcenat
mahen oretv vliceevtes; Cosef eppucet's, (komhoyen),
momen mvt Heli e'ppucet omen,

24 Mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt Lefi e'ppucet omen,
mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Cvvv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Cosef e'ppucet omen,

25 Mvt Meterivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Emvs e'ppucet omen,
mvt Nevv e'ppucet omen, mvt Esli e'ppucet omen, mvt
Nakke e'ppucet omen,

26 Mvt Meare e'ppucet omen, mvt Matvriivs e'ppucet
omen, mvt Semei e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen,
mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

27 Mvt Coanv e'ppucet omen, mvt Lesv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Solopepel e'ppucet omen, mvt Svlvriel e'ppucet omen,
mvt Neli e'ppucet omen,

28 Mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Ati e'ppucet omen,
mvt Kosv e'ppucet omen, mvt Elmotv e'ppucet omen, mvt
V e'ppucet omen,

29 Mvt Cose e'ppucet omen, mvt Eliesv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Colem e'ppucet omen, mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt
Lefi e'ppucet omen,

30 Mvt Semev e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Convn e'ppucet omen, mvt
Elivkém e'ppucet omen,

31 Mvt Melev e'ppucet omen, mvt Menv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Materv e'ppucet omen, mvt Nervn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Tewe e'ppucet omen,

32 Mvt Cvse e'ppucet omen, mvt Opet e'ppucet omen,
mvt Povs e'ppucet omen, mvt Salmv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Neasv e'ppucet omen,

33 Mvt Emenetap e'ppucet omen, mvt Elvm e'ppucet
omen, mvt Eslvm e'ppucet omen, mvt Feles e'ppucet
omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

34 Mvt Cekvpe e'ppucet omen, mvt Iseke e'ppucet omen,
mvt Eplehame e'ppucet omen, mvt Relv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Neka e'ppucet omen,

35 Mvt Selvk e'ppucet omen, mvt Sekvn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Felek e'ppucet omen, mvt Hepv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Selv e'ppucet omen,

36 Mvt Kenvne e'ppucet omen, mvt Afaksv e'ppucet
omen, mvt Sem e'ppucet omen, mvt Noe e'ppucet omen,
mvt Lemek e'ppucet omen,

37 Mvt Meruselv e'ppucet omen, mvt Envk e'ppucet
omen, mvt Celet e'ppucet omen, mvt Mvlelel e'ppucet
omen, mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen,

38 Mvt Envse e'ppucet omen, mvt Ser e'ppucet omen,
mvt Atvme e'ppucet omen, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppucet
omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Cesvs Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, Cotvne 'ratv-
tes; momen Puyvfekev evpayet, vnrwvn 'res oren,

2 Puyfeku holwakat nettv pale osten eskerrvtes. Momet mv nettv take omof, naken hompekates; momen mv *nettvt* pokof renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen puyfeku holwakat, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, mahketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakckvs, kievtes.

4. Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Estet tvklike tvlken v hesahkekos, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vtekat v *hesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kievtes.

5 Momen puyfeku holwakat ekvnhvlwe hvlwe mahen es oh 'cemiket, oketv kocuknuse ofvn ekvnnv e tvlww omvlkvn hecievtes.

6 Momen puyfeku holwakat, Heyv yekcetv omvlkvn ce'mares, momet en raketvu, mvn v'mhoyvtet ok, momen estimvt o estomis vnc komvyat emis;

7 Monkv vc vrakkuecetsken omat, omvlkvt cenake tares, kievtes.

8 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvne toyetskat, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlkusen em vtotketskvs, *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

9 Momen Ccluslvmen svlakvtes, momet, cuko-vcakat sohvpettvn oh huerihcet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, heyv a e tvk wikvs:

10 Em encelvlken ece 'cayecet, vfstvkvren kievkvres:

11 Momen cvton ce'le es v nafketskekaren e'nken es ce kvwvpkvres, *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

12 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskvs, mahoket os, kievtes.

13 Momen puyfeku holwakat, *Cesvs vnrvpku* eskerretv omvlkvn emeyuksihof, vkocuknusen c'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs Puyfeku en yekeetv ofvn Kalvlen ye fulkvtes, momen ohonkv mv ekvnnv vfolotat omvlkv hvmechievtes.

15 Momen senekake enake take ofvn mvhayvtes, este omvlkv vrakuecaken.

16 Momet Nasvlen vlakvtes, mv are mahvtet; momet momvte vevkvyen fekvpkv nettvn senekaken ceehyet, ohonayvranet ahuervtes.

17 Momen nakeokv owalv Esiys hoccievten a e'mhoyvtes; momen nakcokvn enrahmet, cokvte hiyomën eshevtes;

18 Pucase em Puyvfekev ve oh *fekhannes*, opunkv-hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkaren 'svm vfeyvtef omekv; cfeke kvcekan em wicecit, sylvfvlke enrecopkv *em ocat*, momen turhevkekat renakv *em ocat*, 'sem erkenakit, tonufkakät enrecopit,

19 Momet Pucase em ohrolope herat erkenvkaren ve vtotvtet omekv.

20 Momen nakcokvn vkhotiyet, *senekake* vfastvn pvlken a ehmet, likvtes. Momen senekake vtehkät omvlkv heren hecävtes.

21 Momen, Mucv-nettvn ce hveko take ofvn heyv cokat esohfveket os, maketvn vlicevtes.

22 Momen omvlkv a en kerrävtes, momet opunkv hervke e cukwv asossat estomahas komävtes. Momet, Heyvt Cosef e'ppuce toko? makävtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwvn heyv opunkv-svhopakvn, Vlekea, e en wicecv, 'svm *punayet*, momet, Nake Kvpnev ofvn momecetskvte poheyvten heyv cem ekvnv ofvn momecv, ev kievransket os, kicävtes.

24 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Owalv estomet em ekvnv ofv evpahoyekot os.

25 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Elivs owalv en nettv take omof, ohrolope tutcene momen hvse epakat *oren* hvlwe vkhotken, mv ekvnv omvlkv elauko rakkät fvekof, oyevlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn;

26 Momis etv hvmkuis Elisv olitohoyekon, oye hokte Sitvne em *etvlofv* Seleptvn *likvte* tvlkusen ohtothoyvtes.

27 Momen owalv Elisevs arof, lepvvlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn, momis etv hvmkuis hvsvtkekon, Nemv Selevlke tvlkuset hvsvtke hakvtes.

28 Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkvt, heyv nanvken pohakof, cvpvkktvt fvafakvtes ;

29 Momet asvpvkilet, tvlofvn ossicaliket, hvlatet, ekvuhvlwe, mv em etvlofv oh hahoyvte, em vkeleften 'res orievtes, a tvk wikkvranet.

30 Momis nvrkvpvn etehoyanet, enkvpakvtes,

31 Momet hvtpiket, Kalvle em etvlofv Kvpvnevnrortvtes, momet fekvpkv nettv *omvlkvn* emvhayakvtes.

32 Momen em nvhakv estomahes komakvtes ; em opunvkv yekeetv vpvket ok.

33 Momen este puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpikat senekaken likvtes, momet en hake yekeen es huehket,

34 *Pu* wikkv, Cevsv Nasvlvlke toyetskat, ceme esyomeyat naken pu 'tenrvwv ocē haks? pu sumhuevranet vlahiketska? Estimv toyetskat, ce kerris, Hesaketvmese Enake Vcakat, kievtes.

35 Momen Cevsv, Cvvyvahket, aossvs, kieet, em vsehvtes. Momen puyvfekev holwvket 'metenrvwvn tvk wilkof, en nokkiekot aossvtes.

36 Momen omvlkvt estomahes komakvtes, Heyv opunvkv naket o haks? ohfvnketvn momet yekeetvn puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat es em punayen, esossakkv, *maket* cte kiekakvtes.

37 Momen ohonvkv niv ekvnn vfolotat omvlkvn hvniecievtes.

38 Momen ahuyiret, senekaken osiyet, Simv en cukon eceyvtes. Momen Simv e 'hiwv e'cket hepvetkv yekeen

es enokket wakkvtes; momen mv ohfveevn em 'pohakvtes.

39 Momen ohfvnket hueret, hepettekvn em vsehvtes; momen em wikkvtes; momen moman vpakusen alihket, vfvstakvtes.

40 Momen hvsc vkladkof, estimvt este enokketv cahmelike es enokhoke ocakat omvlkv mvn es en yievtes; momen e'nken oh wvkhokiet, *enokhoke* vtekat omvlkv em wicecakvtes.

41 Momen puyvfekev holwvhoket huehket, momet, Cemet Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, makaket, sulken asossvtes. Momen *em* vsehet, punvyvkvre em etektvneekates; Klist omaten kerrakekv.

42 Momen hvvatkof enkvpahket, vnrwvn ayvtes; momen estet hopoyakvtes; momet en yiheet, fekhonnieakvtes, enkvpvkekaren.

43 Momen, Tvlofv etvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *sem* erkenvkvkvranyet os, mv esvrahkv ve vtothoyet omekv, kievtes.

44 Momen Kalvle senekake take erkenakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, este sulkat Hesaketvmese em opunkv pohetvn komet, ohyeeket em afoloten, vkhvse Ceneelet vfopken huervtes;

2 Momet perro-cuko hokkolet vkhvse vfopken vkkaken heevtes; momen rvro mvkwiyvlket asosiyet, hoyvn okkoset fullvtes.

3 Momen perro-cuko hvnken, Simv enaken, cceyvtes, momet lvpvtke estomusen enkvpyeevren em 'pohvtes. Momet lihket, perro-cuko aossen este sulkan emvhayvtes.

4 Momet opunvyvte wihkof, Laukan svkvyvs, momet

rvro svkcvwetv hvmken *svkcawatskuren* cen hoyv taken vkpvlvtvs, Simvn kievtes.

5 Momen Simv vyoposket, Mvhaya, nereise vtotkēt, momis naken esēkon ep oh hvyvtiks: momis cem opunvkv t omeccen hoyvn svkwikares, kievtes.

6 Momen heyvn momecahkof, rvro sulke mahen vkcwepuecavtes; momen hoyvt tackvtes.

7 Momen *em* etohkvltetv, perro-cuko hvmkan vtehkat, yicet emvnicvkuren 'sem vhopayavtes. Momen yihcet, perro-cuko hokkolvn fvcficavtes, momet vksumhokvranusvtes.

8 Simv Petvt heyvn hecof, Cesvs e torkovv ehomvn tvklvtiket, Acha, Pucasē, v'nkvpvkv; este-naorkv toyikv, kievtes.

9 Rvro sulke cvwakat omeccen estomahes komekv, momen vpvkakateu omvlkv.

10 Momen matvpomen Sepete e'ppucetake, Cems Cane tepakat, Simv emvnicvket omat, *mvu em estomahavtes*. Momen Cesvs Simvn kievtes, Ce penkahlats; mucv ayat esten cvwetskvres.

11 Momen perro-cuko lvpvtken resvcayahkof, nak omvlkv wikahket, vcvkvpeyvtes.

12 Momen mome oevtes, tvlofv hvmken arof, hecvs, este-hunvnwvt lepvse es fvcet *arvtes*; mvt Cesvs hecof, e turofvn oh lvtiket, Pucasē, kometsken omat, cv hvsvtcetske taves, kicet em 'pohvtes.

13 Momen, Komis, ce hvsvtkekvs, kicet, enke a rvtosecet, celavtes. Momen moman vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpavtes.

14 Momen, Estimvn em onayekot, ahyet, plest e hecicet, Moses vhkv estemvte vcvkvyen cen hvsvteckv vrahkv emvtvs, es en kerkv taken, kievtes.

15 Momis svheremahen ohonkv hvmeccievtes; momen

este sulsoke pohetvn, momet em enanokketv em wice-
cvren etohvtelokvtes.

16 Momen enkvpaket vnrwvvn cehyet, mekusapvtes.

17 Momen nettv hvnken mome ocvtes, emvhayof, Falv-
sevlket momen vhakv emvhayvlket Celuslvme *tvlofv*,
Kalvle *ekvuv*, momen Cutev *ekvuv* tvlofv vtekat asosset
tempen vpokvtes; momen em wicecvkvre Pucase yekcetv
ocvtes.

18 Momen hecvs, este-hunvntake este-hunvvnwv palse es
enokken pvtakv oh wakken esyicvtes; momet *estomen*
cukon escehyet, Cesvs ehomvn wvkece *tayat* hopoyakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omeccicen estomen esceye *tayat*
hecvkekok, cuko onvpvn es ohcemecakvtes, momet fakke-
norv tpeptakan *vkuehuehct*, em pvtakv svpvken nvr-
kvpvn Cesvs ehomvn vkhvtvpeccikakvtes.

20 Momen Cesvs, em vkvsvnkv taken hecof, Este-hu-
nvnwv toyetskat, cen naorketv ce'nkvvpvkakes, kicvtes.

21 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat vkerricetv
vlieceakvtes, Heyv *este* Hesaketvmese tvklecat estit o
haks? Estimvt naorketv enkvpakice taye haks, Hesa-
ketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? makaket.

22 Momis Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerrof, em vyopos-
ket, Nake ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

23 Cen naorketv ce'nkvvpvkakes, maketv, monkat, Ahu-
yiret, ykvvps, maketv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome
haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvvnv naorketv kvpice
taye yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkat,) Ahu-
yiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, (kicvtes.)

25 Momen moman vpakusen ehomv taken ahuyiret,
mv ohwakkvte cahwet, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecct, en
cukon ayvtes.

26 Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet penkvl-

kvn es fvcfaket, Hesaketvmese vrakuecakvtes, Mucv-nettv nake estomahvke heceyis, makaket.

27 Momen heyv nanvke hoyanof, osiyet, cvtokunawv-vteloyv, Lefi hoccfket, cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet, Vc vcvkvvyvs, kicvtes.

28 Momen ahuyiret, omvkvvn wihket, vcvkayvtes.

29 Momen Lefi hompetv-rakkon en cuko ofvn en hayvtes; momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke sulke, momen este eti vpvkaket vpokvtes.

30 Momis *mv vpokat* en cokv-hayvlke, momen Falv-sevlket en kerrepvlken em ecayakvtes; Estoman cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, momet naorkvlke vpaket hompet, eskatske haks? kicaket.

31 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, *Este* cvtencakat vlekvvn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicakvtes.

32 *Este* facevlke enhuehkvrant vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlken vkerrickv eticvkvren.

33 Momen, Estoman Cane en kerrepvlke momen Falv-sevlke *en kerrepvlkeu* matvpomen etewolen e elwweccet mekusvpkvvn hayaket ome haks? momis cenake hompet, eskakes, kicakvtes.

34 Momen, kicvtes Hopuetake hokte epayvranat en cuko-vtehkvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat eelwvwkuecatske taye haks?

35 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cakkvvres, momen mv nettv take omof eelwweccvkvres.

36 Momen opunkv-svhopakvn es em punayakvtes: Este estomet kapv tvcke mucvsen leskan em vlihcekos; momen omat, mucvsat setet os, momet mucvse tvckat leskan setenherekos.

37 Momen nvpvt pvrko-opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vchnekos: momecen omat, pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukev sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukev yvmahkvkvres.

38 Momis pvrko-opusw mucvset sukcv mucvsenevcvn-
koyvranet os; momen estvmitis yvmvhikekos.

39 Nvpvt *pvrko-opusw* vhassan hvte eskan vpaken
mucvsan eyahcekos, Vhassat senheres, makekv, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv enhvteceskv resv-
hokkolan teleko cvpofv vlkan ropotccvtes; momen en
kerrepvlket telekon mamet, enke ofvn poroyet, hompa-
kytes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke vpvlvvt, Estoinaten fekvpkv nettv
mometv tokan momatske haks? kicakvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Tewe momen vpvkakak
elawakof estomvte,

4 Estoinet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecctv
tvklike, mv hompēsko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlke
hompvkvrant, ehset, homipet momet vpvkakateu ema-
kvte, heyv *ohonkv* tisen hecatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Momet, Este E'chusw fekvpkv nettvu e Pucase tes, *tat*
kicakvtes.

6 Momen mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv eti senekaken
eccehyet, mvhayvtes; momen este-hunvnwvt enkvperv
yukvntet likvtes;

7 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat, Fekvpkv nettv
wicecvt haks? komet vketccakvtes, vnrvpkv komaket.

8 Momis em vkerrickv taken kerrvtes, momet hunvnwv
enke yukvnten, Akvwvpiket, nrvkvpvn huervs, kicvtes.
Momen akvwvpiket, huervtes.

9 Momen Cesvs, Nak hvnken cem 'pohvranvkis,
Fekvpkv nettvn here momecctv holwvke momecctv tepa-
kat estvt fvccvt o haks? *momen* hesaketv hesayecctv
sumecicctv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes.

10 Momen omvlkv oh fulotket hecaket, mv este-hunvn

wvn, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, kiektes. Momen momecen, e'nke temvpoke hvmkate omē hakvtes.

11 Momen cvpvkktvn es fvcfakvtes; momet Cevs estomece tetayat 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

12 Momen mome oevtes, mv nettv take omof ekvnhvlwen oh ayvtes, mekusvpranet; momet Hesaketvmesen emekusape emunken oh hvyatkvtes.

13 Momen hvyatkof en kerrepvlken enhuchkakvtes, momet mv asossen pale hokkolohkaken ensvtiket, vpsatvlke hocfhuecvtes.

14 Simv, (mv Petv hocfvttet,) momet etecakkat Vntolu, Cems momen Cane, Felvpe momen Paralome,

15 Maro momen Tamvsc, Cems, Alfevs e'ppuce, momen. Simv Selotes hocfken,

16 Momen Cutvsc Cems e'tecakkat, momen Cutvsc Eskalevt, mv Cevs erwiiyv taten.

17 Momen Cevs ypaket ahvtvpiket, ckvkv tvpeksan huervtes, momen en kerrepvlke etohkvlke sulkat, momet este sulke mahet Cutev omvlkv, Celuslvme, momen Tilv Sitvne tepakat em uehvtkv vfopke asosse em apohievret, momet em enokketv em wikkvren en yievtet *mvn svpaklvtes* ;

18 Momen *este* puyvfekev hvsvthvkkakat es naorakat *en yihcen* em wikkakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omvlkvtt veelaketvn komakvtes, yekcetv em ossatet omvlkvtt em wiccekak et omekv.

20 Momen renakv kvwahpet, en kerrepvlken hecet, makvtes, *Cen* herakes, estemerrvlkē, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cenaket ok.

21 *Cen* herakes, hiyome elawatskat, ce fvceevkvret ok. *Cen* herakes, hiyome hvkihokatskat, vpelhoyatskvret ok.

22 *Cen* herakes, este cen homecet, *vpakatskvte* e enkvpyecicet, momet *ec* opunvyecvket, este E'chuswv

vrahkvn ce hocefhokv holwvkoke omecet sossicake estomis.

23 Mv nettv omof afvckvket, momet ece 'fackusvket tasecvkvtevs; hecvkes, feketv rakket hvlwe tvlofv cen *ocvket* omekv; matvpomen erkvlket ovalvken momecavktet ok.

24 Momis nakocvlke toyatskat, cen holwkvkes! ce mahlvvtketvn cen heckvktet ok.

25 Cen holwkvkes, ce fvceakat! ce 'lawkvret ok. Cen holwkvkes, hiyome vpehoyatskat! ce feke cen nokhoken, hvkihokatskvret ok.

26 Cen holwkvkes, este omvlkv heren ce opunvyecakof! momen erkvlke ovalv laksvlke momecavktet ok.

27 Momis pohatskat, ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, cen homecakan heren em momecvkes,

28 Ce hanvkan heren opunvyecvkes, momet ece 'holwvyevkat em emekusvkvkes.

29 Momen ce yvnavv ce nafkat vpvhlvmkan 'sem fulotkvs; momet kapv-rakko ce 'konahat kapvu cen *cvwvre* vsehetskvs.

30 Cem 'pohat vtekat emvs; momet nakockv ece 'konahat pvlken em 'pohhetskvs.

31 Momen este cem momecvkvren komatskat, cemeu em matvpomecvkes.

32 Ece 'nokecakan vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis este vnokecakat emeu vnokecaket ok.

33 Momen cen lopicvkan en lopicatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? este-naorkvlke tis matvpomen momaket ok.

34 Momen, Vn heckvres, komatet est' em pvlatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis naorkvlken em pvlakes, matvpomuset en heckvkvren.

35 Momis cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, momet heren momecvkes, momet pvlvkes, Pvlken pun heckvres, komekot: momen cem feketvt rakke tares; momen Hvlwe Mahat en hopuetake toyatskvres, vrakkuecvkekat momen holwvhokat *em* merret ok.

36 Monkv Ce'rke take merkv es fvcke omēt merkv es ce fvcfvkeks.

37 Ohfvcehcatskvs, momen ec ohfvccvkekares; ehvperkuehcatskvs, momen ce 'hvrperkvkekares; es em wlvkvs, momen es cem wlvkvvres:

38 Emvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; svkerkv heren, vtenkvkvten, esnekeyicvkvten, momen es em pvlatten estet ce hokpen cem vtehvkvres. Svkerkv svkerkuecatskat, matan es cem vkerkuehocvkvret ok.

39 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn es em punvyakvtes; Hecekat hecekan expaye taye haks? hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvraneko haks?

40 Enkerrepvt em mvhayvn 'sen hvlwekos; momis kerretv orat vtekat em mvhayv etvpomvres.

41 Momen estoman tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakvn ce turwv vk ocat vkerricetskeko haks?

42 Monkat estoinēn ceme mahusat tohkakv ce turwv vk ocat hecetskekon, tecakketskat, Tecakkvyē, ce turwv eto-kvckuce cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetske, taye haks? Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turwv taten tohkakvn vk ossicvs, momofvt heren hecetskvres, tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce em vk esetv.

43 Eto herat em ette holwvken hayekon, eto holwakat em ette heren hayekot omekv.

44 Eto vtekat em etten es kerket omekv. Estet etofvsken ke-rakko em mamvkekot, kvcon pvrko em mamvkekot omekv.

45 Este herat nake here e feke ofv ocat herat aossen, nake heran ossicet omes; momen este holwakat nake holwvke e feke ofv ocat holwakat aossen nake holwakan ossicet omes: efeke en sulke aosse e cukwv opunayet omekv.

46 Momen estoman, Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicet *omofvt*, nanvke ce kicvkvyan momecatskeko haks?

47 Estimvt o estomet a ve oh atet, vm maketvn pohet, momecen omat, estimv omēt on omat ce heci cvkares.

48 Este-hunvnwv cuko hayof, sufken korret, en likv cvto oh lievte omēt os; momen uelauke kvwapkof, uewv fihnat nafkvtes, momis nckeyiccko tayvtes, cvton oh liket ok.

49 Momis pohis, momecekat este-hunvnwv cuko en likv sekon ckvvnv oh hayvte omēt os; momen uewv fihnat yekcen nafkvtes, momen moman vpakusen latkvtes: momen mv cuko em vhopvnketv rakke tates.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN, este pohaken, em opunvkv omvlkv emeyuk-sihcof, Kvpvnevvn eceyvtes.

2 Momen sentulev hvnke em vtotkv encakat enokket, elvranusvtes.

3 Momen Ccsvg ohfvccvn pohof, vlahket em vtotkv em wicecvren em 'pohepat, Cusvlke em vculvken ohtotvtes.

4 Momen Ccsvg en yicat vvicecekot em 'pohakvtes, Em momecetske tetayat heretv oret os;

5 Pum etvlwv vnokecet, senekaken pun hayvtet ok, makaket.

6 Momen Ccsvg vcvkvyakvtes. Momen cuko em ahopyeko erorofvn sentulevt en hessvlken ohtotvtes,

Pucase, c naorihcetskvs, vn cuko eceyetske tetayat heretv orvkokv ;

7 Monkv vne tis ce oh atvyc tayat heretv oris, komvkis; momis opunvkvn makvs, momen vm vtotkv em wkvres.

8 Vn tis este yekcetv elcev hucrihocvte toyit, sulc-tawvlke cv 'lecv ocikv; momet hvnken, Vyvs, kicin, ayt os, momet ctvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkvn, Heyvn momcevs, *kicin*, momcct os; maket.

9 Momen heyv nanvken Cesvs pohof, Estomahet ok's, komvtes, momet afulotket, este vevkfullaten, Ce kievkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke mv omat Eslevl ofv eshecvkates, kievtes.

10 Momen vtothoyvte, cukon yc fulhcof, vtotkv enokkvte em wiken hecakvtes.

11 Momen momc ocvtes, rempvkse tvlofv Nen hoccfken cceyen, en kerrepvlke sulket, momen este sulsoket vevkvpeyvtes,

12 Momen tvlofv en tohopkvhauken vwolicof, hecvs, este-hunvnwv mv e'cke cchushunvnwv tvlkusvte elen soshoyvtes, momen e'cket oyc tates; momen mv tvlofv este vtehkvke sulket vpvkavtes.

13 Momen Pucaset hecof, em merrvtes, momet, Hvki-hiketskvs, kievtes.

14 Momen a oh ahtet, este elē ohwvkeckvn celayvtes, momen es kvwvpakvte es svpakvtes. Momen, Este mv-nettetskat, Akvwvpkvs, ce kicis, kievtes.

15 Momen elvte alihket, opunvyetvn vlicevtes. Momen c'cken a en hucievtes.

16 Momen omvlkvn penkvkvte oh vlakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes, Owalv rakket epu 'pake kvwapkes, momet, Hesaketvmeset em estvlke em merret omes, makaket.

17 Momen heyv ohonkv Cutev, momen afulotken hvmeccivtes.

18 Momen Cane en kerrepvlke heyv nanvke omvlkv en kerkuecavtes.

19 Momen Canet, en kerrepvlke hokkolen enhohiket, Cesvs ohtotavtes, Vlvkvanvte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvanē haks? maket.

20 Hunvntake em vlahokof, Cane paptisvt, Vlvkvanvte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvanē haks? maket, pumen a ec ohtotes, makavtes.

21 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof enokketv, momet naknokke en *heckakat*, momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkeko *vtehkakateu* sulken em wicevtes; momet turhecvekateu renakvn emavtes.

22 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vhohyet, nanvke hece momet pohatskat; turhecvekate hecakat, momen ykvvpvekate ykvvpakat, lepvvlke en hvsvthakat, pohvekate pohakat, pvsvtkvte akvvpvphoyat, *momet* opuuvkvhervn estemerhoyviken 'sem erkenvkhoyan Canen em onvyvkes;

23 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappet omekon oniat, en heret os, kicavtes.

24 Momen Cane em punkv-sarvlke vhoyehpof, Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvanet vnrwvn esossatskv haks? Kohv hotvle fvmo yicen?

25 Momis naken hecvanet esossatskv haks? Hunvnwv accvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, em accvke herakat, en hompetvu herakat mekkvlke en cuko herakan vpokes.

26 Momis naken hecvanet esossatskv haks? Owalvn? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, momen owalv semuntvle estvmahet *omes*.

27 Heyvt *mv* tes, opunvyece eohoyvte, Hecvs, vm

punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homv cen nene etetakuecfranat.

28 Ce kicvikiv, Hokte heckuecvte vpvke owalv Canc Paptisv 'sen rakkat sahsekos; momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet Cane es en rakkat os, kicakvtes.

29 Momen este pohakat omvlkv, momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, Canc em paptiskvn es paptishoyvtet omen, Hesaketvmese fvecv os, komet, vrakuecavtes.

30 Momis Falvsevlke v~~h~~akv-hayvlke esyomet, Canet paptisvkekaket omen, e vuvpen Hesaketvmese momekvs komaten vhepvkavtes.

31 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Monkv, heyv este naken es vhopayar haks? momen nake omake haks?

32 Hopuetake nakwikv ocan vpoke, momet 'sete'm vhuehkaket, Cem pofkvkëyis, opvnatskeks; cen waho-këyis, hvkihokatskeks, makake omakes.

33 Heyv omeccicen *makvyet os*; Cane paptisvt tvklike hompekot, momet pvrko-opuswv eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekev holwvken oces, makatskes.

34 Este E'chuswvt hompet momet esket vlakvtes, momen, Hunvnwv hompetv vnoksan, momet pvrko-opuswv eskvn; cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en hessen hecvs! makatskes

35 Momis hoporrenkv e'chustake omvlkv fveccakes.

36 Momen Falvsevlke hvmet en hompvren em 'pohvtes. Momen Falvsevlke en cukon ecehyet, hompvranet vlikvtes.

37 Momen hecvs, hokte, naorkvt omet, mv tvlofv aret, *Cesvs* Falvsevlke en cukon hompet likvcuken kerrof, alepastv nakvcvnuke neha fvmecv vevnken.svlakvtes.

38 Momen topvrv e'le yuksvn hvkihket vhuervtes, momet e turopuswv e'len 'sem okkosetvn yliceet, e 'kvesse

es en hvsvtectes, momet e'len em afynket, neha fvmecvn es en siyyvtes.

39 Momen Falvsevlke enhuehkvte hecof, emc ofvn opunayat, Heyvt owalvt on omat, *heyv* hokte naorkvt omckv, estimvt ot, momet hokte estomet celayet omat kerrvnt os, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sima, nake cem onvyetvn ocis, makvtes. Momen, Mvhaya, makepvs, kievtes.

41 Este vhuericv hvmkct este hokkolen vhuerice tates : hvmken tenelyv cukpe cahkepen vhuericcn, hvmkat pale cahkepen vhuerice tates.

42 Momen nake es feketvn oevkckof, vkvsamuset hokkolvn em wikakvtes. Monkv vm onvyvs, estvt semuntvlen vnokecvr haks?

43 Simv vyoposket, 'Sen sulke em wikvte *tates*, komis, makvtes. Momen, Tayusen ohfvcehcets, kievtes.

44 Momen hokten a oh fulotket, Simv em punayet, Heyv hokten hecetska? Cen cukon a ccyvyat uewv cv'le vrahkvn a'metskckis, momis entat c 'turopuswvn cv'len es *vm* okkosct, c 'kvessen 'svn hvsvtehces.

45 Vc vfvnketskekis, momis heyv hokte a cchyvyisc vtakat cv'len vfvnketvn fekhonnicekis.

46 Cv'kvn olefv nehan 'svm vfeyetskckis, momis heyv hokte *tat* cv'len neha fvmecvn es vn sihyes.

47 Monkv ce kicis, En naorketv sulkvtet e'nkvpvkakes, tetayen vnokecekv; momis estimvn estomusis enkvpakem omat, mv *tat* estomusen vnokecct os, kievtes.

48 Momet, Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, hokten kievtes.

49 Momen vpake hompe vpokat, Heyv este naorketv enkvpyecicat estit o haks? emc ofv makctv vliceckvtes.

50 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehces; herkv ofvn vyepvs, hokten kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv eronyupvn momo oevtes, etvlwv momet etvlofucen hvmeceet erenaket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveevn opunvkv-hervn kerkueevtes: momen pale hokkolohkakat,

2 Momen hoktvke puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat, enokketv tis en wicehocvte sasat, Mele Maktelv kihocat, puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaket asossvte,

3 Momen Coanv, Kusv Helot en euko-vfastv e hiwvt, momen Susanv, momen vplwv sulket nake enanvken 'se'mvnieakat vpvkavtes.

4 Momen este sulke tvlofv vtekat asosset em etohvte-lokof, opunvkv-svhopakv 'sopunayvtes:

5 Fokayvt nerkvv fokayvranet ossvtes; momen fokayof vplwvt nene vfopken pvlatke sasen, oh svpakholvtes, momet hlve fusv lokavtes.

6 Momen cvton oh pvlatke sasvtes; momet hontan vpakuset yukvtes, otohicekokv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlatke sasvtes; momen etofvske vpaket hontet, nokcepelavtes.

8 Momen vplwvt, ekvvv heran oh pvlatket, hontet, em ette eukpe hvvken hayavtes. Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, *maket*, huehkvtes.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em 'pohvkepet, Heyv opunvkv-svhopakv naket o haks? makavtes.

10 Momen makvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveev kerretv yekcakat kerrvranatsken ee'mhoyvkes, momis vplwv opunvkv-svhopakv ofv *pohetv* emhoyes, momat, hecakis, heevkekaren, momet pohakis, pohvkekaren.

11 Momen opunvkv-svhopakv heyv tes; Enerkvv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv tes.

12 Nene vfopken *pvlatkve* mv pohakat tes; momof

puyvfekv holwakat vlahket, opunvkv c feke vtèhkvte 'sem ossices, vkvsamet hesahokekaren.

13 Cvto oh *pvlatkvte mv* pohakofvt es afvcket esakat *tes*; momet heyvt, yvlonkv ocvkekot, vkocuknusen vkvsvmaket, eskerhoyakof, veckellecct os.

14 Mv etofvske vlkan pvlatkvte hcyv tes, mv pohakofvt, vpeyct, momis *mucv* hesaketv senaorickv, nake-ockv momet afvcketvt nokccplaken, em ette heren lokciivkekot os.

15 Momis ekvny heren oh *pvlatkvte, mv*, opunvkvn pohakof, cfeke mehenwe momet here ofv vcayecet, momis komet em cten hayakat tes.

16 Este estomet, kulken kulehctet, nake vcvnkvn vpv-tuecekos; monkat topv clecyn es lihcekos; momis kulke sohhuerickvn sohhuerices, esceyakat hvvayvke hecvkvren.

17 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranevat sekon, ehke heckct, kerkvranevat sekot omekv.

18 Monkv cstomèn pohatskat vketccvkes, estimvt o estomet ocat emhoyen, estimvt o estomet ocekat oces komhoyvte tis em cshoyvret ok.

19 Momof *e'ckct* momen etecakkakat eu yicvtes, momis *este* cekfat omecicen 'rvsvpakleko tayvtes.

20 Momen, Ce'cke momen tecakkaketskat, ce hecctvn eyacaket, topvrn svpakles, kicet em onahoyvtes.

21 Momen em vyoposket, Heyv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohet, momecakat, cv'ckct ot, vm etecak-ketvlke tes, kicakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv hvnken perro-cukon eceyvtes, en kerrepvlke vpvkaken; momet, Vkhvse tvpalvn vpeyvkeres, *Cesus* kicakvtes. Momen svkvpeyvtes.

23 Momis svkvpeyof, noce tates; momen hotvle-rakkot

vkhvsen a oh hvtaqvtes; momen *uewvn* es fvcfaket, penkvkv ofvn svpakvtes.

24 Momen en yicet vhonecicakvtes, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranēs, makaket. Momof ahuyiret, hotvlen momen *uewv* melohlan em vshvtes: momen fekhon-naken, lekuthet ocvtes.

25 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkv take estvmvn oca? kicakvtes. Momen penkvlaket, estomahes komakvtes, Hcyv hunvnwv estomet o haks! hotvle tis *uewv* tis em puuayaten em apohicaket omekv, ete kicaket.

26 Momen Katvlenvlke ekvntvckv Kalvle en tvpalv wakkan yicvtes.

27 Momen aosiyet, lvpvtken *huerof*, este-hunvnwv hvmket, hofunen puyvfekv holwvhoke vtehkvtet, accvken accekot, momet cukon likekot, momis este herickv vlkan likvtet, tvlofv aosiyet vnravvtes.

28 *Momet* Cesvu hecofvv, huehket ehomvn tvk latkvtes, momet, Naken etem ocē haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? cv 'stemerricetskekaren ce'nkusapis, yekcicet makvtes.

29 (Puyvfekv hvsvtkekāt mv hunvnwv aossvren kicekv Tewolen hvlatvtet omekv; momen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, e'le 'sem vyekcihocet omvtes; momis eswvnakv waren, puyvfekv holwakat vnrwvn vtokvtes.)

30 Momen Cesvs, Naket ce hocfvv o haks? kicet em 'pohvtes. Momen, Lecvn, makvtes; puyvfekv holwvhoke sulke esceyvttet ok.

31 Momen suffan vkhvtvpecvre kicekaren em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momen mvn sukhv sulket ekvnhvlwen nanopet fullvtes; momen mvn esceye tetayen em etektvnevren eukusvpakvtes. Momen em etektvnevckvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekv holwvhokat este-hunvnwv asosset,

sukhvn esceyakvtes; momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvpvnet vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasecet, nokcepelkavtes.

34 Momen hompvkuecakat nake moman hecakof, pefatket vpeyet, tvlofv momet en lvpvtken onayakvtes.

35 Momen nake moman hecbranet esossvtes; momet Cesvs en yihcet, este-hunvnwv puyvfekev holwvhokat enkvpvkavte acct, hoporrene hahket, Cesvs e'le vliken hecavtes; momet penkvlavtes.

36 Momen hecavtet puyvfekev holwvhokan ocvte estomet em wkvte em onayakvtes.

37 Momen Katvlenvike em ekvntvckv afulotke este sulke vtehkat omvlkvt e'nkvpkvren em 'pohavtes; penkvlkv rakket oh cakvket omekv: momen perrocukon ohcemiket, hvtvm ye fulkepvtes.

38 Momen hunvnwv puyvfekev holwvhoke asossvte vpvkepvtvn enkusavtes:

39 Momis Cesvs, Cen cukon ye fulkepvs, momet nake rakrvken Hesaketvmese cem momecvten onvytavs, kicet, etvn vtotvtes. Momen ayet, nake rakrvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlofvn hvmeccet kerkucevtes.

40 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs ra fulikof, este sulkat omvlkvt, e'mehakavtet ok, afvcket evpyavtes.

41 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Cilvs hocfket, senekake evpayvt, vlahket, Cesvs e'le ehomvn tvk lvtiket, en cuko en 'ceyvren enkusavtes:

42 E'chuste hvmkusen, en hoktvletv ohrolope pale hokkolohkakat mahen ocet omen, mvt elēt wakkot omekv. Momis ayc arof este cekfat vceklvkavtes.

43 Momen hokte, catv-fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkake es cnokkvte, en nakockv omvlkvn vlekvle oh sumecicet omis, hvmkis em wiceceko tayvte,

44 Era topvrva vlahket, en kapv em vteken celayvtes; momen moman vpakusen e catv fibnvtet fekhonnvtes.

45 Momen Cesvs, Estimvt cv celaye haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkv, Monkos, makakvlkof, Petvt momen mv vpvkakat, Mvhaya, este cekfat cce 'ceklafket, ece 'yotecet os, moman, Estimvt cv celaye haks? maketske haks? makakvtes.

46 Momen, Cv celaye saset os; yckectv ve ossat kerrikv, Cesvs makvtes.

47 Momof hokte ehkeket omat hecof, fekeket a oh atet, ehomvn tvk lvtiket, naket omccicen celayet omat, momen vyvkhvmkusen em wiket omat este omvlkv chomvn em onayvtes.

48 Momen, Cv'chustē, heren ce mahlvptkckvs; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hayes; herkv ofvn vyepvs, kievtes.

49 Opunaye cmunkof, hvmket, senekake evpayv en cukon vtet, Ce'chuste elēpes: Mvhayvn naorihcetskvs, kievtes.

50 Momis Cesvs pohof, em vyoposket, Ce penkah-lats; vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocetske: omat, cvfeknihocvres, makvtes.

51 Momen cukon cceyof, este estomis cceyvrc em etektvnecekot, hoktuce e'rke c'cke tepakat, momen Petv, Cems Cane esyomat em etektvncecakvtes.

52 Momen omvlkv hvkihoket, oh wahokvtes; momis, Hvkihholkatskvs; ēlekos, momis nocepct omcs, kievtes.

53 Momen, elēpet omen kerrakckv, vpelicakvtes.

54 Momen omvlkv esossicet, enken en hvlahtet, Hoktucē, akvwpkvs, maket huehkvtes.

55 Momen em puyvfekev hvvm a oh fulken, vyvkhvmkusen akvwapkvtes; momen hompetv e'mhoyvren makvtes.

56 Momen e'ckvlke estomahes komakvtes; momis nake momvten este estomen em onvyvkekaren, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

Momor en kerrepvlke pale hokkolohkake enhohiket etohkalet, em wicketvn *hayet*, puyvfekev holwvhoke omvlkv ohfvnken, momet enokketv wicecvkvren yekcetvn e'makvtes.

2 Momet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *erkenaket*, enokhokat em wicecvkvren vtotvtes.

3 Momet, Vpeyvranskat naken *ehopakekat*, setekkekv tis, ehvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, cvtokunawv tis chopahkatskvs; momet kapv 'se hokkolihcatskvs.

4 Momen cuko estomen esceyatskat, mvn fekhonvtet, matan enkvpaket vpeyet omatskvres.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayekon omat, mv tvlofv esossatskof, vnrype ohkerkueckvn, ce'le essu vlikat tis fekeyet omatskvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpehyet, opunvkv-hervn 'serkenaket, momet estvmv estomis *omvlkvn* em wicecet, tvlofv vlkan teropoteevtes.

7 Momen Helot tetlak nake Cesvs momecat omvlkvn pohvtes; momet, Cane pvsatkan a kvwapkes; makakat sasen,

8 Momen, Elivs e heckueces: makakat sasen, Owavlke vculvke tate hvnkat hvtvm akvwapket omes: vpvlvvt makakan, mv omecicen fekherekates.

9 Momet, Cane *tat* ekv en tacvyvns; momis nanvke yomakat ohfvccv pohvyat estimvt o haks? Helot makvtes. Momet hecetvn komvtes.

10 Momen vpastelvlket er yicof, nake momecakvte omvlkvn *Cesvs* em onayakvtes. Momen evpahyet, vnrwv tvlofv Persitv hocefke enake ocan ehkusen esceyvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat *mun* kerrahkof, *vekvpeyvtes*: momen *evpayet*, Hesaketvnesc em ohmckketv ohfvccvn es etc'm punayakvtes, momet em wicecvre enkusvpkakat em wicecvtes.

12 Momen mv nettv yafkusof pale hokkolohkakat a oh awet, Este sulkat etvn vtotetsken, tvlofucvlke momen ckvnv vwolakan oh vpeyct, momet fekhoniyet, hompetvn heckuecvkepckvs; yvmv fulleyat vnrvtvvt ok, kicakvtes.

13 Momis, Cemct hompetvn c'mvkes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tvklke vnore cahkepc momen rvro hokkole sen-sulkat ocēk's, vpchycet, hompetv heyv este onvlkvn en ncsēkon omat, makakvtes.

14 (Este-hunvntake cukpc-rakko cahkepat mahet omekv.) Momen, Vpoyicvkes, pale cahkepake ctekvpakvken, kicakvtes.

15 Momen mvn momcct, onvlkvn vpoiyakvtes.

16 Momof tvklke vnore cahkepat, rvro hokkolaten cawvtes, momet livlwen vhecet, ohkvvsahmet, momet kvlkayet, en kerrepvlken emvtes, este sulkat ehomv 'scm ocvkvren.

17 Momen hompaket, onvlkvt fvcecakvtes; momen wokoche em vhoskat svmpv palen hokkolohkaken cvwhoyvtes.

18 Momen momc ocvtes, enlvmkuset emekusapof, en kerrepvlke vpvkakvtes; momen, Estit os, estet ev kicake te? kicet em 'pohvtes.

19 Vyoposkaket, Cane paptisvt, momis, Elivs, *makakat* sases, momen vpvlvvt, Owalvlke vculvke tate hvmtat akvwapkes, *makakes*, kicakvtes.

20 Momis cemc, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes Pctvt vyoposket, Klīst Hesaketvmese enake, makvtos.

21 Momen em punayct, hunvnwv estomen mvn *em* onvyvkckaren yekcen *em* vsehakvtes;

22 Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'scstemerkvranet os, momen vculvke, plest enbonvvhhotvt, cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvu vhepvkavres, momen eleholcen, nettv svtutce-nan akvwpkvres, maket.

23 Momet, Estimvt ve vevkvycvtn komen omat, e en chvperkuecct, nettv omvlkv en etohwcklepkv kvwapet, ve vevkvtekv, omvlkv kicakvtes.

24 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vcayecvtn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet ve vrahkv en hesaketv sumecicen omat, matat vcayecvranet ok.

25 Este ekvv omvlkv heckuecct omis, e sumecicen, monkat vvilhoken omat, naken en lopice haks?

26 Estimvt o estomet vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvu em vlset on omat, este E'chuswvt, en rakkctv, Erkeu momen em encelvlke vcaakat *en rakkctv* ofvu vlakof, mv *esten* em vlse taret ok.

27 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Yvmv svpakle sases, elkv lasvckko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekctv hecakhc tvkvranat.

28 Momen momc ocvtes, heyv opunvkv renypv nettv cenvpakvtekat Pctv, Cane Cems esyoman cvpahyct, ekvnhlwen es ohcemkvtes, emekusvpranct.

29 Momen emekusapof, c turofv en heckv emvrahke haken, em accvke hvtkc haket, hvyvyakvtes.

30 Momen, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, Moses Elivs tateu, Cevs etc'ni punvyakvtes;

31 Mvt hvyayvke ofvn e heckuecaket, Celuslvmen en hesaketvn espoyvranat opunvyccakvtes.

32 Momis Pctvt momct mv vpvkakak nockv honnet oh wetenkakvtes; momen vhonecakof, en hvyayvken, momen hunvntake hokkole vpvkake sehokaten hecakovtes.

33 Momen nome ocvtes, enkvpykakof, Pctvt naken makat kerrekot, Cevs *em punayet*, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat

heres: monen cuko-vhake tutenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, hvmket Elivs enaket on, kievtes.

34 Hiyomën opunayof, vholoco vlahket, ohvpetticakvtes; momen, vholocen cseeyakof, penkvlakvtes.

35 Momen opunkv en hake vholoco aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeekat's; em apohievkes, makvtes.

36 Momen mv en hake hoyanof, Cesvs enhvmkusen hechoyvtes. Momen entvikuset ocakvtes, momet nanvke hecakvte oliranet, mv nettv take omof hunvnwv estomen em onayvkekates.

37 Momen momc ocvtes, rempvksen ekvnhvlwen ahvtv-pehcof, este sulket vnrvpakvtes.

38 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv este sulkat hvmket huehket, Mvhaya, cv'ppuce *vn* hecetskvren ce'nkusapis, hopuewv mv tvlkusen omikv;

39 Momen hecvs, puyvfekev esen, vyvkhvmkusen huehket os; momen selahleccen, svpvkpvkucce haken, tonufet *enkvpketv en* yekcen enkvpaket os.

40 Momen cen kerrepvlke ossievkvren cnkusapvyan, umvkeko tayis.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Aeha vkvsvmkv oceko, este yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ecc 'pakct *vm muntvlke-* kot 'sece'yvranvki haks? Cc'ppucen yvmvn svtes, makvtes.

42 Momen a oh atof, puyvfekev holwakat tvk wihket, selahlevtes. Momen Cesvs puyvfekev hsvtkekan *em* vsehvtes, momet hopuewvn cvfeknihcet, pvlket c'rken ohfulecivtes.

43 Momen omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekce mahat estomahes komakvtes, momis, omvlkv nanvke omvlkv Cesvs momecvte estomahes komakof, en kerrepvlken kievtes,

44 Heyv opunkv ce hvcko take esceyekvs; este E'chuswvt est' enke ofvn wihokvret ok.

45 Momis heyv maketv kerrvkekates, momen hecvkoko tayen em ehkvke tates; momet heyv maketv ohfvcev em 'pohetvn penkvvke tates.

46 Momof estimvt rakke mahat taranat ohfvcevn etenrvp-kv kvwapkvtes.

47 Momen Cesvs e feke take em vkerrickvn kerret, hopuewucen chset, vnakvn lievtes;

48 Momet, Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewucen cv hocfkv ofvn evpayen omat, cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt o estomet cv yvpayen omat, a'c vtotvten evpayet os; omvfkatskan mv cotkus mahe ccc 'pakvkat matat rakke taret ok, kicakvtes.

49 Momen Cane vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvvket puyvfekev holvvhokat ce hocfkv ofvn sossicen heceyvns; momet em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs *okat*, *Em* vsehatskvs, pu'nrvpekat pum vpvlvhmvken hueret omekv, kievtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, hvlwen evpahoyvranat okctvt vwolicof, Celuslvme vyetvn *komet*, fvcovn vhece munkvtes.

52 Momen punkv es fullviken ehomvn vtotakvtes; momen vpehyet, Semelevlke tvlofucen esccykvtes, em otetakuecvranet.

53 Momen evpayvkekates, en heckvt Celuslvmen ayvrane omēt omekv.

54 Momen cu kerrepvike Ccms Cane tepakat hecakof, Pucase, Elivs momecvte etvpomen totkv hvlwo ahvtapket sumecivre kiceyvren kometske haks? makakvtes.

55 Momis oh fulotket, em vsehakvtes, Vkerrickv estomen ocatskat kerratskekos;

56 Este E'chuswvt este en hesaketv sumhuecvranet omekot, momis vcayecvranet vlakvtet ok, maket. Momen tvlofuce etvn vpeyvtes.

57 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye nene oh fullof, *hvnvuvv*

hvmket, Pucasē, estvmv estomen ayetskis, eoe 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

58 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkepen, hvlwe fusvv pknvkv ocvkepes, momis este E'chusvv estvmv e'kv lievranat tis ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

59 Momet *este etvn em punayet*, Vc vevkvtes, kicvtes. Moinis, Pucasē, vm etektvneetsken, cv'rke tan er herievranis, makvtes.

60 Pvsatkat em pvsatkan hōpelvkekvs, momis cen *tat* ahyet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

61 Momen, Pucasē, eoe 'cvkvyares, momis vm etektvneetsken, vn euko vpokan er vsekvkvrans, *este* etvt kicvtes.

62 Momen, Este estomet escvpvyeckvn c'nke es hvlahtof, eyupvn y'vhecen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *eenakuecetu* heretv orekot os, Cesvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

HERV nanvke renyupvn Pucase eti pale kolvpaken em wiketvn hayet, hokkolaken ehomvn tvlofv omvlkv momen estvmvt o estomis etne ayvranat *vpeyvren* vtotvtes.

2 Monkv kicakvtes, Mehenwvn hiyyo rakkēt os, momis vtotkvlike nvcomus; monkv hiyyo e Pucase vtotkvlike en naklokce a ohtotvren emēkusvpvkes.

3 Vpeyvkes; hecvkes, yvhv sulke em etenrvwv yvpefikucvlke omvken eoe 'totvkis.

4 Cvtokunawv en sukcvn, ehvlewv en sukcvn, monkat estelepikv tis svpehyatskvs: momet vpeyatskof este estomon vshkatskvs.

5 Momet cuko estomen esceyatskat, Herkvt heyv cukon ocekva, enhvtcesekvn makatskvres.

6 Momen herkv echushunvvnwvt mvn liken omat, *een*

herkv take oh fekhonnvres; monkon omat, pvlken a ec oh fulkvkvres.

7 Momet naken ce'mhoyvkat hompet, esket, mv cuko etvwn vfekhonvkvtevs; vtotkvt fekctv en hecke tetaye oret omckv. Cukon etohtvleccet vpchyatskvs.

8 Momen tvlofv estomen esceyatskat, ce yvpahoyvken omat, nanvkc ce homvn ohocat hompatskvres:

9 Momen enokhoke vpokat em wicecet, Hcsakctvmese em ohmckketv ece 'wolicvkes, kievkvtevs.

10 Momis tvlofv estomen esceyatskat ce yvpahoyvkekon omat, mv etchoyvkv vlkan esosset,

11 Cem etvlofv take em essu epu 'likat ece'nrvpen hvsvtecēs; mont omisem heyvn kerivkes, Hesakctvmese em ohmckketv cem vwolicvkes, makvkvtevs.

12 Momis ce kievkis, Mv nettv omof Satvme mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

13 Aeha, cen holwakcs, Kolesa! Aeha Persita, cen holwakcs! vtotketv yekevke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukevhakvn *vchoyet* essun tvk vpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omckv.

14 Momis ohfvceckv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

15 Momen Kvrvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv-huten ce'khvtypecihocvres.

16 Mv cem apohicvkat vm apohicet os; momen mv ecc'napvkat vne *vc* vnrapet os; momen vne *vc* vnrapet *vc* vtotvten vnrapet os.

17 Momen pale kolvpakat afvckvket er yicet, Pucasē. ce hocfvk eteropotten puyvfekv holvvhokat tis pum vpohicaket os, makakvtes.

18 Momen, Setvne vtoyehvtte omet sutv a laiken hecvyvns.

19 Hecvkes, cetto momen hvcesesteralhv oh svpvkletv, momen vnrapv en yekcetv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetv ce'mv-kis; momen naket estomēt o estomis cen nokkihcvkekos.

20 Momet o estomis puyvfekevlke cem apohicakat, heyv es afvcikatskvs; momis ce hocefkv take hvlwe tvlofv ofvn cohoyat min es afvekvkes, kicakvtes.

21 Mv hvse-vkerkv omof Ccvs puyvfekev ofvn afvekvtes, momet, Cv'rkē, suiv ekvnu e Pucase toyetskat, ece 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke nakkerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehhet, hopuctakuccn em enrametskekv; mehenwvt's, Cv'rke, momēt ce homv heret omvtet okv.

22 Nanvke omvlkv Cv'rke vm wiktves; momen Eppuce estimvt ot omat hunvnuv estomet kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres*, momen Erke estimv tat estimvt *kerrekon*, Eppuce momet mv Eppuce kerrepuecat tvlket *kerraket* os; makvtes.

23 Momet, en kerrepvlke oh fulotket, ehkusen kicakvtes; Eturwv nanvke hecatskat hecakat en herakcs;

24 Owalvlke mekkvlke esyomat sulket heyv nanvke hecatskat hecetv cyacakis, hecvkekates; momen heyv nanvke pohatskat pohetv *eyacakis*, polhkekates, ce kievkvyet omekv.

25 Momen hecvs, vhkv-hayv hvmket ahueret, Mvhaya, hesaketv emunkv ocarat naken estomarc te? eskerret makvtes.

26 Vhkv ofv cokat nake te? estomēn ohonayetske haks? kievtes.

27 Momen vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmescn ce feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cen yekcetv omvlkv momet cem vkerrickv omvlkv es *vnokecet*, cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makvtes.

28 Momen, Fvccvn vyoposikets; heyv momecetsken, ce hesakvres, kievtes.

29 Momis e fvceecetvn komet, Monkv estimvt vm awo-
lievt o haks? Ccsvn kievtes.

30 Ccsvs vyoposket, Este hvmket, Celuslvme enkvpaket
Cvlekon vkhvtapket, horkopvlke em etenrvwvn latkvtes,
mvt accvke en tefet, vnvttcet, elvransen wihket, enkv-
pvkavtes.

31 Momen momēt ohcen, plest hvmket mv nene vkhv-
tapkvtes; momet hecof, fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

32 Momen Lefitvlke matvpomet mvn arof, vlaket,
hecvtes; momet fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

33 Momis Semelevlke hvmket, estvn aye arof vnakvn
vlakvtes; momet hecof, *em* merrusvtes,

34 Momen oh ahyet, vnattat, olefv neha momet pvrko-
opuswvn es em ohcanet, em wvnayvtes; momet vpuckv
enaken oh lievt, cuko tvlemen svlahket, vfastvtes.

35 Momen hvyvtiken enkvpakof, tenelyv hokkolen a
cahwet, cuko-pucasen ehmet, Vfvstvs, momen nake
ohvtvlaken sumecicetskat, rvlakvyof, cem fekarcs, kievtes.

36 Monk v mv horkopvlke em ctenrvwv latkvte heyv
tuteenat estvt em vwolicv tates, kometske haks? kievtes.

37 Momen, Em merrvtet *mv tes*, makvtes. Momof
Ccsvs, Cemcu ahyet, matvpomccvz, kievtes.

38 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye fullof, tvlofuce hvmken
ecchyen, hokte hvmket, Mare hocfeket, en cukon asce-
yievtes.

39 Momet mv hokte tccakkat Mele hocfekcn ocvtes,
mv Ccsvs e'le tempen liket, em opunvkvn pohat.

40 Momis Mare este en heromketv taycn 'se naorievtes,
momet a oh ahtet, Pucasē, tecakkvyat vnhvmkuse
vtotkaren cv wikat stoskometskeko haks? monkv vm
vnievren kievs, makvtes.

41 Momen Ccsvs vyoposket, Marē, Marē, nanvke sulken
vketecet 'se naoriecetskes;

42 Momis nake hvmket kusvpkes; momen Mele mv nake here vkonahoycko tayan enhopoyepot os, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN momc ocvtes, estvn emekusapvtet, wikof, en kerrepvlke hvmket *okat*, Pucasē, Cane en kerrepvlke mekusvpkv emvhayvte etvpomen pu mvhayvs, kievtes.

2 Momen, Emekusapatskof, *hiyomēn* makvkcs; Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, Ce hoccfkvt vcakekvs. Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Nake kometske hvlwe momat etvpomen ymvv ckvnnv oh momckvs.

3 Ncttv vrahkv tvkliken ncttv omvlkvn pu'mvtevs.

4 Momet naorketvn es pum wikvs, mv vhuericcyvte vtekat es em wikēkv. Momet nake pu naorkepuece taye eskerretv 'sep oh ahyetskvs, momis holwakat a 'sepu'ssicvs, kicakvtes.

5 Momet kicakvtes, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, en hessen ocet, ncre nvrkvpv oh ayet, Vn hessē, tvklike vnore tuteenen vm pvlvs;

6 Vn hesset aye aret vm vlakan, nake homv licvye tayat ocvkokv, kicatsken;

7 Mv ofvn a vyoposket, Cv naorihcetskvs, vhauke hiyomat vkhotken, vn hopuetake vc vpaket topv lumhēkv, alihkit ce'mvko taves; maken omat;

8 Ce kievkis, En hesset omat omecicekon, momis tayen em 'pohepat omecicen ahuyiret, en sulke estomomuse cyacat e'mvres.

9 Momen ce kievkis, Vpohvkcs, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; hopoyvkcs, momen eshecatskvres; vnafkvkes, momen cen haukvkres.

10 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat eshecet os; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

11 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket *hopuetake* crket omen, e'ppucet

tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton e'mvr haks? monkat rvron *vpohen* omat, rvro vrahkvn cetton e'mvr haks?

12 Monkat echustaken vpohen omat, hvccscstcravn e'mvr haks?

13 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuctake emetv kerratsken omat, *Ce'rkc* take hvlwe likat mahkvu em 'pohakat Puyvfekev Vcakat emkvres.

14 Momen puyvfekev holwvke punayeko tayat ossicof, momc ocvtes, puyvfekev holwakat osiyof, punayekate opunayvtes; momen este sulkat estomahes komakvtes.

15 Momis, Pelsepvp puyvfekev holwvhokat em mekko eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet os, makakat sasvtes.

16 Momen vplwvt, eskerraket, hvlwe vten eserkvn em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momis, em vkerrickv taken *en* kerraket, *em punayet*, Ohmekketv em etvww vnrpce tekvpakat vtakat hopvnetv eroret os; momen cuko *tat* cuko vnrpce *tekvpakat* latket os.

18 Momen Setvne em etvww e vnrpct tekvpaken omat, estomēt em ohmekketv huerv haks? Puyvfekev holwvhokan Pelsepvp eteropotten sossiccs, cv kicatsckkv.

19 Momen vnet Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten ce'ppuce take csossicvke haks? monkv mvt cem fvcccvike tares.

20 Momis vnet Hcsaketvmese e'nke wesakv eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan csossicin omat, mchenwvn Hcsaketvmese em ohmekketv ec oh vlakvkes.

21 Hunvnwv yekcat naksevnickvn ocet, en cuko vhcicof, en nakockv herkv ofvn ocakes.

22 Momis es en yekcat oh vlakof, ohfvniket, naksev-

nickv mv enhonrvte omvlkvn vkonahet, nanvke svpen-
kvleevten tekvpices.

23 Vc vpvkekat ve vnrapes; momen ve vpake vtelo-
yekat vwaheccet os.

24 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekat este osiyof, ekvnn kvrkapan
ares, fekvpkvn hopoyet; momet eshecekot, Cv hute
aossvyvten oh fulkares, maket os.

25 Momet vlakof, pasket, mvherihocen eshecces.

26 Momof ayes, momet puyvfekev holwvhoke eme
sen holwvhoke kolvpaken evpayet, esceyct, mvn vpokes;
momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteccskvn 'sen
holwakes.

27 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv nanvke opunayof, hokte
este sulkat hvmet, en hake kvwapet, Hopuctakhute ce
heckuecvte, momet epese coketskvte en herakes, kicvtes.

28 Momis, Momes, *momis* Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn
pohet, vcayecakat mit en herakes, makvtes.

29 Momen este sulsokat vtelokof, maketv vlicevtes;
Heyv honvpse holwvyecvket omes; nake eskerretvn
hopoyakes; momis nake eskerretv ctv *emhoyekon*, esker-
retv ovalv Convse enake tvlkusen emhoyvres.

30 Convse Nenefvlke nake es en kerretv tate ctvpo-
met este E'chuswvt heyv honvpse nake es en kerretv
taret ok.

31 Walhvlv em mekko hokte ohfvececkv omof heyv
este honvpse vpaket akvwvppet, ohfvececvkvres; ekvnn
vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet
ok; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

32 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvececkv omof heyv este honvpse
vpaket akvwvppet, ohfvececvkvres; Convse em erkenv-
ketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet ok, momen hecvv, Convse
es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

33 Este estomet kulken kulehcof, ohken monkat sykerkv

eleevn esliheckos, momis a'sceyatet hvyayvke hecvkvren kulke sohhuerrickvn sohhuerices.

34 Ena en kulke eturwv tes; monkv ee turwvt heren omat, ee'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fveket os; momis holwaket on omat, ee'na omvlkvu yomucket fveket os.

35 Monkv vketeevkes, hvyayvke eee 'pikat yomucket omekaren.

36 Monkv, yomucket estvmv sekon, ee'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fveket on omat, omvlkvu hvyayvket fveketares, kulke here hvyvyakat een hvyayicat etvpomen.

37 Momen opunayof, Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren e'nkusapvtes; momen eechyet, hompetvn vlikvtes.

38 Momen hompetvn vlikeko munket e okkosekan Falvsevlket hecof, estomahes komvtes.

39 Momen Pucaset kievtes, Hiyomat, Falvsevlke toyatskat, sesketv momet pvlkvu onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskes: momis ee ofv svpenkvleekv momet holwvyeeekv es fvekes.

40 Hoporrenvkeko *toyatskat*, onvpv ocat hayvte, matat ofv ocateu hayekat haks?

41 Momis nake ocatskat asossen heromkv min estemvkes; momen hecvkes, nak omvlkv een hvsvthvket os.

42 Momis een holwkvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! kofockv, lutv momen vhoekv omvlkv tekvpvke espalan fekatsket, fveeeekv momen Hesaketvmese em vnokeekv wikatskekv; heyv *nanvken* momceatskvnt os, vplwvn wikekot.

43 Een holwkvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahan, momet nakwikv vikan vseketv een vlostvket ok.

44 Een holwkvkes, Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv heckvkeko, estet kerrekot oh yvkvpakau, mv omakatsket ok.

45 Mvhaya, hvmmaketskat pumeu viesketvn pun hayet

oketsks, vhakv-hayvlke hvmket momof em ryoposket kievtes.

46 Momen, Cemeu cen holwakovkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! sapokv acukoyctv yekcvken est' oh wvkecet, cemet mv sapokv ce'nke wesakv take hvmkuisis es cela-yatskekot omekv, kievtes.

47 Cen holwakovkes! ce'rkvlke take owalvlken psvtaktivtet omen, cemet en sepvkv hahicatsket omekv.

48 Mchenwvn cemet ce'rkvlke take em vtotketv em vkvsamatskat kerkuecatskes; mvt psvtaktivtet omen, cemet sepvkvn en hahicatsket omekv.

49 Monkv Hcsakctvmesc en hoporrenkvt hvmmaket os; Owalvlken momen vpastelvlken ohtotvkares, momen *vpvlwvn* pvsatet assecvkves;

50 Yvmv ekvvn vliceckv vteken owalvlke e catv pvlaktivte omvlkv heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvren;

51 Epel e catvn Svkelivs, mv cuko vcaakat altv em oh ctenrvwv elhocvte e catvn vteken; mehcnwvn, ce kievkis, Heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvres.

52 Cen holwakovkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! nakkerretv eshvweckv vkonahatskvtet ok; cemet esceyekot, esceyakateu emvnttecatskvtes.

53 Momen heyv nanvken kicakof, cokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke yekcen vnrapet, nanvke sulken opunvyecicetvn vlicecakvtes;

54 Mvkerretvn 'semehaket, momct nake e cukwv aossen 'sehset, es vnrvpvre hopoyaket.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Momof, cste en sulke vhonkvtesko tayat vteloken, syhere mahekv ctöhsvpaklof, Falvsevlke espakkueckv, mv mekusvkv vhayetvt os, em e vketeckes, en korrepvlken taten kicetv vlicecvtes.

2 Nake ohrvuke enrvnkvranekeat sekou, ebke kerkvranekeat sekot omekv.

3 Monkv naken yomuckofv opunayatskvte hvyayvke ofvn pohkvres; momen nvthofuce ofv ehvcko ofvn opunayatskvte cuko onvpuv kerkuchoevres.

4 Momen ce kievkis, vn hessvlke toyatskat, Ena elecaket, momis mv hoyanat naken momecvke tayan ocvkakat em penkvlabkatskvs.

5 Momis estimvu em penkvlvranatskat homvu cem onayvranvkis; Mv elehcof, estemerkv-huten vk wike taye ykcoetv ocan em penkvlvkes; mchenwvu ce kievkis, Mvu em penkvlvkes.

6 Cutkuevlke cahkepat kotenv hokkolen wihoyct omeko haks? momen hvmkusis Hesaketvmese chomvu ehoskekos.

7 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl vhonkvtkes. Monkv ce penkahlvkates; entkuevlke sulken 'sem vcaakatsket os.

8 Momen ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet este chomvu cv kerkuecen omat, emeu este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvu kerkuecvres.

9 Momis este ehomvu cv 'hepakat emeu Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvu vhepvkhokvres.

10 Momen estimvt o estomet este E'chuswv vnrupu opunkvu 'sopunvyecen omat, enkvpyccihocvres; momis Puyvfekv Vcaan tvklecat enkvpyccihoccekos.

11 Momen senekakevluvan, momet fvcecvlke momen ykcoetv ocakan es ce yihocof, Naken vyoposkeyvr haks? monkat, Estomēn, hvvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? komet senaorihcatskvs:

12 Puyvfekv Vcaat mata hvse-vkerkv omof makvranatskat ce mvhayvkvret ok.

13 Momen este sulkat hvmket, Mvhaya, tecakkvyan nake ocvraneyat vu kvpicvren kievs, kievtcs.

14 Momen, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, estinvt cem fvece-cvn, monkat cem etekvpiev taken cv hayvt haks? kievtes.

15 Momet, Vketecet, nak sulecetv kometvn e vfekcak-hvkes; este en hesaketv nanvke sulke epucasat *tulket* omekokv, kicakvtes.

16 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em punayaket, makvtes; Este nakocv hvmket em ekvvn nake sulket oh lokevtes;

17 Momen c vkerricet, Naken estomar haks, estmvn vn nak lokevke herievye tayat ocvkokv? makvtes.

18 Momet, Heyvn momecares; vn tohton lekafehcit, 'sen rakrvken hayares; momet nake vn lokcakat, momen vn nakockv omvlkvn mvn vtehares.

19 Momet, Puyvfekca, nakockv sulke, ohrolope sulke em etetayen hericetskes; fckapet, hompet, esket afvkepvv, vm puyvfekcvn kicares, makvtes.

20 Momis Hesaketvmeset, Hoporrenko *toyetskat*, mucv neren cem puyvfekcv cem 'pohohvres: momof nanvke ehopaketskyte estinv enake tar haks? kievtes.

21 Hiyomēt os, nakockv c en hericis, Hcsaketvmese ohfvccv nake ocekat.

22 Momen en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Monkv cc kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv vkerricet senaorihcatskvs, nake hompvransatskat, monkat ena ohfvccv nake oh kayvransatskat.

23 Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvlet os, momen enat accvken *muntvlet* os.

24 Kakken vkerrievkes; fokayet, vteloqvkekot omekv; heriekv cukon momet tohton ocvkekos; momis Hcsaketvmeset hompvkucces: ceme mahvkvu fuswv 'sem vvakatsket os!

25 Momen estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvkke ohvtvlayatske taye haks?

26 Monkv nake cotkus mahaten momecatskeko tayen omat, estoman vpvlvvn senaoricatske haks?

27 *Pvkpvke* lele *kihocan*, estomet mahat, vkerricvkes; vtotkvkekot, momet fvllccvkekot os; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Salomv en rakketv omvlkv ofv heyv hvmkvtekat omēt vccokates.

28 Monkv Hcsaketvmese pvhe vnrvvv ocat, mv mucv nettv ocet, pvkse tvklike esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn accceen omat, ceme mahkvu semuntvle mahen *ce'cccukvres*, vkvsvmkv estomusc ocatskat!

29 Momen naken hompvranatskat, monkat eskvranatskat hopohyatskvs; momen cem vkerrickv melohlvkates.

30 Heyv nanvke omvlkv ekvv em etvlvvlkct hopoyaket omekv; momen heyv nanvke ce yacvkat Ce'rke take kerres.

31 Momis Hesaketvmese em ohmckketv min hopoyvkes; momen heyv nanvke omvlkv cem ohvpvkvres.

32 Nvcomusc tohkvkatskat, ce penkahlvkates; Ce'rke take ohmekketv cc'metvn es afvcket omekv

33 Nake ocatskat wiyvet, heromkvv cstemvkes; sukcv lesleke hakekat, nakockv pokcko tayat *vtehken* hvllhawan, horkopv vwolicet, monkat sukehtv vyvmahkekan, ehopakvkepvkes.

34 Estvmv cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret ok.

35 Cc 'tetackv sewvkvct omen, *cen* kulke taket fenkvkekvs;

36 Momen centakt, este c pucasc etepvyetv cvlvkvranat emehakakat; momat vlakot vnafkof, vyvkhvmkusen en hvwevke tayvres, *mv* omvket *omvkes*.

37 Mv vtotkvkke, cpucasc vlakof, vkctecaken eshecat en herakes; mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Esewvnaket, hompvkvranan vpyet, momet a oh atet em afvstvkvres.

38 Momen vketeckv svhokkolan vlaket, monkat vke-
teckv svtutcenan vlaket, momakën eshecen omat, mv
vtotkvke en herakes.

39 Momen heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv
estoman horkopv vlvkvrana kerrvten omat, vketecet, en
cuko hopvkvre ctcktvnecekvnt omes.

40 Monkv cemcu *ce* metetakvket omekvs; este E'chus-
wvt, hvsc-vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn vlaket omekv.

41 Momen Petvt kicvtes, Pucase, heyv opunkv-svho-
pakv pumen *pum* punayetske laks, monkat omvlkv
tis?

42 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Cuko-vfastv herome mo-
met hoporrene, mv epucaset en cuko vtchkvke ohfvnke
hayvte, *em* oketv orof hompetv emvren, estimvt mv te?

43 Mv vtotkv momën vfasten, e pucaset vlaket eshecat,
en hres.

44 Mehenwvn *ce* kicvkis, Nake ocat omvlkv ohvfastvn
hayvres.

45 Momis mv vtotkv, Cv pucase vlvketv vcewices; e
feko ofvn maket, vtotkv hunvntake, momen *vtotkv*
hoktvke nafketvn, momet hompet, esket, hacetvn
vliceen omat;

46 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet
hvsc-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres, momet etctahcet, en
liketv vkvsvmvkekat vpvken em mellvres.

47 Momen mv vtotkv, epucase em eyackvn kerret, e
etetakuecet, em eyackv vevkvyen momecekat, tayen
rukafhoyvres.

48 Momis mv kerrekate rukafkv oricen momecvtet
nvcomusen rukafhoyvres. Estimvt o estomct sulke
emhoyat sulken em 'pohoben, estimvt o estomgn
sulken em wihokvte, matan sensulken em 'pohohvret
ok.

49 Totkv ekvnnv ohtotvranit vlakit omis; momēt, entis vhetket on omat, naken komi haks?

50 Momis paptiskvn es paptiskaren ocis, momēt, pokeko vtekat, tayen ve ohyekcet omes!

51 Ekvnnv herkvn oh *est'* emvranct vlaket os, cv komatske haks? Monkos, ce kiekis, momis etenkvpvketv mimvn;

52 Mucv vtekat cahkepat cuko hvmken vtehetk etekvpvkret ok, tuteenet hokkolen vnrvpaken, hokkolet tuteenen vnrvpaken.

53 Erket eppucen vnrvpēt tekvpvkvres, momen eppucet erken vnrvpn; eeket echusvvn vnrvpn, momen echusvvt ecken vnrvpn; eeket einehiwvn vnrvpvres, momen emchiwvt che ecken vnrvpvres.

54 Momen este sulkan heyvn kiekvtes; Vholocet hvsc-vklatkv aosset kvwapken hecatskof vpakusct, Osket svlakes, makatsket os; momen momēt os.

55 Momen vahlv hotvle hotalen hecatskof, Hiyycet ocvres, makatsken, momēt omes.

56 Mekusapv-vhayvlke *toyatskat*, sutv ekvnnv tepakat en hekvnnv kerratske tayes, momis estoman heyv oketvn kerratskeko haks?

57 Momes, momen estoman ceme mahusat nake fvccan eskerratskeko haks?

58 Ce'napv vpaket fvcccv oh ayetskof, vyhoyatskof heren vktectskvres, em vvvttetske tetayvren; monkon omat, fvcccv chomvn ce huericen, fvcccvv este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, este-wvnayvt cuko-yekvnnv ce 'pikē wivret ok.

59 Ccin onayis, mvn enkvpaketskeko emunket; tokunawuce cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvl-kusvres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Mv omof Kalvlvlke e catvn Pilvtet em ohnekrickvn svpayvte ohfveev em onayakat vpvkavtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mv Kalvlvlke nanvke hiyomvken es estemerrakvtet ok, naorkvlke Kalvlvlke omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

3 Monkos, ee kievkis; momis cemcu, vkerriekv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ee 'stemerkvkvres.

4 Monkat pale cenypohkakakak cuko hvlwe Silovm oevte oh latke pvsatvte naorkvlke Celuslvme fullat omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

5 Monkos, ee kievkis; momis cemcu, vkerriekv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ee 'stemerkvkvres, kicavtes.

6 Momen heyv opunkv svhopakvn opunayvtes; Este-hunvnwv hvnket ke-rakko vpe eme pvrko evpofvn vhoeken oevtes; momet vlahket, em etten oh hopoyet, eshecekates.

7 Momof pvrko evpofv vfastvn, Heevs, ohrolope tutceen vlakit, heyv ke-rakko vpe em etten vhopoyis, momis esheevko *munkes*; tvevs; estoman ekvnnv ehvperkvu yvmahkucee haks?

8 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, mucv ohroloopen hvtnv wiketsket emunken, vnakvn korrit em vlekwh-evrs;

9 Momen em ette hayen omat, *heres*; momis monkon omat, mv eryupvn tveetskvres, kievtes.

10 Momen fekvpkv nettvn senekake hvnken estemv-hayvtes.

11 Momen heevs, hokte puyvfekev yekcetv sumecice ohrolope palen cenvpolikaken vpvkavte, momet tepv-kocket ot, estomet alopotkeko tayat likvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs hecof, enhuehkvtes, momet, Hokte toyetskat, cem enokketv enrecopketskes, kicvtes.

13 Momen enke oh wvkhokicvtes; momen moman vpakusen lypotke hahket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkucevtes.

14 Momen, Cesvs fckvpkv nettv omof wicecekv sene-kake semevpayvt cvpvkkt vyoposket, Nettv epakat mv omof este vtotkvke tayat ocet os; mv omof a vwatsken, cem wicecekvs, momis fekvpkv nettv tokon, este sulkan kicakvtes.

15 Pucaset em vyoposket, Mëkusapv-vhayv toyetskat, omvlkatskat fekvpkv *nettvn* wakv monkat corakko-wakv chuten *vwnakvten* enrecopet, hvlahtet eskucctvn svpe-yatskeko haks?

16 Momen heyv hokte, Eplehame e'chuste, hecvs, heyv ohrolope palen cenvpohkake oren Setvne wvnayvte, fekvpkv nettvn heyv wvnakv enrecopkeko taye haks? kicvtes.

17 Momen, heyv nanvken mahkof, vnrapvlke omvlkv vlsvke haken, este omvlkvt afvckakvtes, nake rakrvke eme eteropotten momakvten.

18 Momof makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omë haks? momen nake es vhopayar haks?

19 Mvstv enerkvn estet ehset, emc cvpofucen vwihken, hontet, eto rakke haken, hvlwe fuswv elvccen oh vpokës; mv omët os.

20 Momen hvtvm makvtes, Naken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es vhopayar haks?

21 Espakkueckv hoktet cahwet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, occ munken omvlkvt pakkës; mv omët os.

22 Momen estemvhayet tvlofv tolofuce tis eteropottet, Celuslvme fyccvn ayvtes.

23 Momof hvmket kicvtes, Pucasë, hesahokvi amat nv-comuset ome haks? Momen kicakvtes;

24 Vhauke cotkan esceyetyv vcevllvkes; ce kicvkis, Sulket esceyetyv hopoyis, umvkekaret ok.

25 Cuko-pucase akvvpiket, vhauken vkhottehpof, fetv svpaklet vhauken vnvfketv vliceet, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvweevs; makatsken omat, momen vyoposket, Ce kerrvktot, estvmv awatskat *kerrvkos*, ce kicvken omat;

26 Momof, Ce homv hompēt, eskeyvtes, momen pum etvlofv etehoyvkv mvhayetskvtes, maketv vliceatskvres.

27 Momis makvres, Ce kicvkis, ce kerrvktot, estvmv awatskat *kerrvkos*; v'nvkvpkvkes, holvvyeckv vtotkvke omvlkatskat.

28 Hvkihketv momet enute setekketvt ocvres, Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe momen ovalvke omvlkv Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv vpoken hecatsken, centake 'sec ossihocof.

29 Momen hvsossv-fvccv, momen hvsaklatkv-fvccv, honerv-fvccv, momen wahlv-fvccvu a vwot, Hesaketvmese em etvlofvn vpvkvres.

30 Momen hecvkes, enhvteceskv taranat espoket ocakes, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv ocakes.

31 Mv nettv etvwn Falvsevlke vplwvt en yicet, Osiyet, yvmv enkvpvks; Helot ce 'lecetv komekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpehyet, mv culv em onvyvkes, Hecvsv, mucv-nettvn momet pvksen puyvfeckv holwvhokan sossicit, enokketv wicecis, momen *nettv* svtutcenan es vm pokvres.

33 Momis mucv-nettv, pvkse momet rempvksen ykvpranvyet os; Celuslme en lvpvtken ovalvt sumkvre monko tayet omekv.

34 Celuslmē, Celuslmē, ovalvke pvsatetskat, momet

mv ce ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskát; etewole estomusen tottolose áchustakuce tvrpv cleev *vteloyat* omēn cen hopuetake vtelojvkvye tayvtes, momen cemēt komats-kekvnks!

35 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes. Momen mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Mucv vtekat cv hecatskekon, Pucase hoccfkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmkct *os*, makatske *nettv* vlahke tvlvres.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettvn tvk liken hompvranct, Falvsevlke enhomvhhotvlke hvmkat en cukon eceyof, vketecakvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvwnv hvmket ena paketv es enokket ehomvn likvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, vhakv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlken, Fekvpkv nettv omof *nake* wicecetv fvcctv haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen naken makvkekates. Momen ehset, em wicehcet, vyecievtes;

5 Momet em vyoposket, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, corakko-wakv monkat wakv tis vksufkan cem vk latkvken omat, moman vpakusen, fekvpkv nettv omof tis, ossihcetskeko te? kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccvn em vyoposkvkēko tayvtes.

7 Momen enhuehhokan opunvkv-svhopakvn punayakvtes, estomēn tektvnke svmmomvkus nahan enhopoyaken hccof; kicaket,

8 Etepvyetvn este estomet ce'nhuehken omat, tektvnke svmmomus mahaten lihketskvs, hunvwnv es cen hvlwc tis enhuehke wivtet ok;

9 Momen mv tepakatske ce'nhuehkvkvte vlakct, Tek-

tvnke heyv hunvnwvn emvs, ce kiccn, vlsuset tektvnke kvncvpe mahan liketvn vliccetskvres.

10 Momis ce'nhuebhohkof, ayet, tektvnke kvncvpe mahan likvs, mv ce'nhuchkvtet vlakof. *V_n* hessē, senhvlwen vcemkvs, ce kievren; momof ecc 'paket hom-pakat chomvn vkvsvmkv ocetskvres.

11 Estimvt o estomet e hvlwecat kvncvpuehoccn, es-timvt e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvret ok.

12 Momof c'nhuehkvteu em punayet, Fvccvlke hom-petv, monkat yafke hompetvn hayetskof. cen hessvlke, monkat ce tecakkakat, monkat ce 'nahvmkvlike, monkat ce 'wolicv nakocvlke enhohihketskvs; *mometsken* omat, mvt ce'nhuchkaken, fckctvt cem oce wivret ok

13 Momis hompetv-rakkon hayetskof, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman enhuehkets-kvres;

14 Momen cen hervres; cem fckvkeko tayekv; *momis* facevlke aenkvwvpketv omof, cem fehokvret ok, kievtes.

15 Momen vpvke hompakat hvnket, heyv nanvken pohof, En heres, Hesaketvmesc em ctvlofvn tvklike hompvranat, kievtes.

16 Momen kievtes, Hunvnwv hvnket, yafke hompetv-rakkon hayet, sulken enhuehkvtes;

17 Momen, Vwvkes; hiyomat nanvke omvlkv tetakes, yafke hompetv orof, em vtotkvt enhuehhokan kievkvren vtotvtes.

18 Momen omvlkvt temvpvlwvn scokepkv hayetvn vliccakvtes. Ekvnv tvcken nehst, erhccvranvyet os; vm ctektvncetskvren ce'nkusapis, enhvtccskat kiev-tes.

19 Momen hvnkat, Wkv-vtotkv 'nohtvkhatvke cahke-pen nesvyet ot, ahyit eskerrvanis; vm ctektvncetskvren ce'nkusapis, makvtes.

20 Momen etvt, Hokten epayikv, ayvko tayes, makvtes.

21 Momen mv vtotkv vlahket, heyv nanvken e pucasen kerkucevtes. Monkv cuko-pucase cvpakket, Lvpken tvlofvn etchoyvkv tvptahan momet lopuckusan osiyet, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekät turhecvkekät esyoman yvmvn svtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen em vtotkv, Pucasē, naken momekvs, maketskat, mohmes, momen tektvnke emunkes, kicvtes.

23 Momen pucaset, Nene tvleme momet eto-lane tohopke vlkan osiyet, a'seehuecvs, vn cuko fvcke taren, vtotkv kicvtes.

24 Ce kicvkikv, Mv hunvntake enhuehhokvte hvnkusis vn hompetv-rakkon lahsekos.

25 Momen este sulsoke mahet vcvkpeyvtes; momen **ohfulotiket**, kicakvtes,

26 Hunvnwv estomet e'rke, ecke, eliwv, hopuetake, etecakkat esyomat, momet ohvtvlakat en hesaketv tis enhomecekot, vc oh aten omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko tayes.

27 Momen estimvt o estomet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, vc vcvkatekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko tayes.

28 Estit ece 'pakvkat cuko-hvlwat hayetvn komat nanvke es poye *tetayen* ocat kerretvn komet, enhvteceskvn lihket, enrahkvn vhonevtekare te?

29 Monkon omat, em wakkv wvkeeof, poyeko tayen omat, hecakat vtekat vpelictvvn vlicechke wites,

30 Heyv hunvnwv cuko hayetv vlicechet, poyeko tayvtes, makaket.

31 Monkat mekko estvt, mekko etimvn horre en hayvranen omat, ctukpe-rakko palen evpayet, mv cukpe-rakko pale hokkolen evpayet vlvkvranaunrvpetv en yekcepe tetayat, enhvteceskvn lihket, ohvkerricekat haks?

32 Momet monkon omat, hvmkat hopvye heren are emunkof, opunvkv-es-fullvlken vtotet, herkv hayetv etektvnken em 'pohes.

33 Matvpomen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet nake omvlkvn ocat wikekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

34 Okevnwv heret omes, momis okevnwvt en yekce en sumkvten omat, naken es svpvtcevr haks?

35 Ekvnv monkat svlekwicetv vtclokat tis en lopicekos, momis etvn vpvlvthoyes. Ehveko es pohetv ocat pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMOF cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke naorkvlke esyomat omvlkvt em apohievranet vnakuccakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat ecayet, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvlke evpayet, vpaket hompes, makakvtes.

3 Momen, heyv opunvkv svhopakvn es opunayet, kicakvtes,

4 Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv estomet yvpcfikv cukpe hvmken ocet, hvmken sumecicen omat, pale ostvpake ostvpohkakan vnrwvn wilket, mv sumkan er hopoyat hopoye emunket eshecekar haks?

5 Momen eshehcof, *es* afvekct e foluwvn oh wvkeccs.

6 Momet *e* hute vlahkof, *en* hessvlke *em* vwolicvlke esyoman cnhohiket vtloyes; Vc vpaket afvckepevkes; vn yvpcfikv sumkvte eshecit omikv, kicaket.

7 Ce kievkis, Matvpomen este naorkv hvmke em vker-rickv eticat hvlwe tvlofvn este facevlke pale ostvpake ostvpohkake em vkerriekv etickv en sckar tayan sen-hoyvnen oh afvchokvres.

8 Monkat hokte estvt, tenelyv palen ocat, hvmken

sumecien omat, kulken kulheet, eukon paset, momet
vwicceekot hopoyet emunket esheekar haks?

9 Momet eshecof, en hessvlke momet vwolievke
enhohiket vteloget, Ve vpaket afvekvkes, tenelyv sume-
cievyvten esheoikv, maket os.

10 Matvpomen ee kiekis, Hesaketvmese em encelvlke
choimvn naorkv hvnke em vkerrickv eticat oh afve-
hokes.

11 Momen makvtes, Hunvvnwv hvnket eppuce take
hokkolen oevtes:

12 Momen esmvnettat e'rken kiektes, Cv'rkē, nake *cynoke*
taranat v'mes. Momen em'vhesaketvn em etekvpietves.

13 Momen nettv vnvcomekot hoyanof, eppuce esmv-
nettattet omvlkvn vteloget, eknv hopvycn ayvtes, mo-
met mvn yvmahket hucret, en nakockv sumecievtes.

14 Momen omvlkvn yvmahkuecof, clauko rakke mv
ekvvn kvwapken, enkusvketvn vliccevtes.

15 Momen ahyet, mv etvlwv en tvsekiyv hvnken er
vpakvtes; momen emc cvpofvn vtotvtes, sukhvn hompv-
kueevren.

16 Momen tvlakohake sukhv hompaken e nvrke es
fvceectvn cyacen, estimvt emekates.

17 Momen e vkerricof, Vtotkvke cv'rke pvlvte sulket
tvklike em etetaye semuntvlen ocake tat, vnet claukot cv
'lvranus!

18 Alihkit, cv'rken oh vyares, momet, kicares, Cv'rkē,
hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ee homvn *naorkis*,

19 Momen ohvtvlakat ee'ppuce cv kihocce tayat heretv
orvkos, eem vtotkvke pvlaketskvte hvnke omēn cv
hayvs, kicares, kiektes.

20 Momen alihket, e'rken em vlakvtes. Momis hopvyc
here emunken e'rket hecet, em merrvtes, momet letiket,
e nokwvn oh latket, afvkvtes.

21 Momen eppucet, *Cv'rkē*, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*, momet ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kihoce tetayat heretv orvkos, kicvtes.

22 Momis erket em vtotkvken *em punayet*, Kapv here mahan esawet, vcecvkes; momet estenkewesakpikv e'nken em 'piket, estelepikv e'len em vtehvkes;

23 Momet wakuce nehicvkvten yvmvn esyicet, elecves; momen hompet, afvckvkeres;

24 Heyv cv'ppuce elvket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv, kicakvtes. Momen afvcketvn vliccakvtes.

25 Momen e'ppuce vculicat cvpofvn arvtes; momet cukon vwolicof, hayeckv momen opvkvvn pohvtes.

26 Momen vtotkv hvnken enhohiket, Heyv nanvket naken oke haks? *kicet em* 'pohvtes.

27 Momen kicvtes, Tecakkctskat vlvkes; momen ce'rket wakuce nehicvkvten elehces, cvfeknet momet temvpoken evpayekv.

28 Momen cvpakket, eceyevtn eyacekates; monkv e'rket aosiyet, *eceyveren* e'nkusapvtes.

29 Momen vyoposket, e'rken kicvtes, Hecvs, heyv ohrolope sulken cem vtotkit, cem vlvkv tis tohwvlvpkvyvtē sekos; mont omis, vn hessvlke vpake afvcketv hayvye tetayat cowatuce tis v'metskv sek's;

30 Momis heyv ce'ppuce, hoktvke hoktarvke vpaket cem vhesaketv *cen* lokvte, er vlahkan vpakusen, wakuce nehicvkvten em elehcctskes.

31 Momen kicvtes, *Cv'ppucē*, estofis vc vpaketskes; momen cvnake omvlkv cenakc tes.

32 Afvcketv hayet, afvckvkeyvre herises, heyv etecakkctskat elvket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hēcket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Este nakoce hvmet cuko-vfastv oca tates; momen mvt, Cen nakockv *cen yvmahkuecvtes*, *kicet* em opunvyehoevtes.

2 Momen enlohiket, Naket estomen heyv *nake* ee ohfveev pohit omi haks? estomen cuko vfastetkvten e ohonvyvs; ohvtvlakat cuko-vfastv hueretskeko tayekv, kievtes.

3 Momof cuko-vfastv eme ofvn opunayet, Naken estomvranvya? ev pucase cuko-vfstetv ve vkonahekv; korrvko tayes; *momet* nak vpohetv *lat* ve vlset os.

4 Naken estomvranvyat kerris, cuko-vfstetv ve ossi-hocof en cuko take ofvn ev yvpayvkven, makvtes.

5 Monkv e pucase vhuericakat vtekat enhuehkvtes, momet enhvteceskvn, Nvcomen ev pucase ece 'huericet o haks? kievtes.

6 Momen, Olev ncha vkerkv cukpe hvinken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkvn ehset, lvpken lihket, pale cahkepen coyvs, kievtes.

7 Momet etvn kievtes, Cemen, nvcomen e vhuericetske haks? Momen, Teleko vkerkv cukpe hvinken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkvn ehset, pale cenvpaken coyvs, kievtes.

8 Momen epucaset cuko-vfastv fvecekan vkvsainvtes, hoporrenuset momeevtet ok; yvmv ekvuv hopuctake en hesaketv ofvn hvayvke en hopuctake 'sen hoporrenvket omekv.

9 Momen ee kievkis, Nakockv fveceko ocakat eteropotten cen hessvlke taken hayvkes; *nakockv* ece 'nahof, vpoketv juksv-sekon ee yvpayvkven.

10 Estimvt cotkus mahat ohfveev heromet on omat, sulkat tis ohfveev heromet os; momen cotkus mahat ohfveev estit fvecekon omat, sulkate ohfveevu fvecekot os.

11 Monkv nakockv fvecekat ohfveev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt *nakockv* mehenwan cem wikkvr haks?

12 Momen este-hunvnwv etv enake ohfveev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt cenaken ce'mvkv haks?

13 Vtotkv estonet epucase hokkolen em vtotkeko tayes; hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokeevret ok; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vhepakvret ok. Hesaktvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko tayes.

14 Momen Falvsevlket, nakockv eyacvket omet, heyv nanvke omvlkv pohaket, vpelicavtes.

15 Momen kicavtes, Cemetake este chomvn e fvececat toyatskes; momis Hcsaktvmeset ce fekc taken kerres; nake este vpvke vraknehocat Hesaktvmese ehomy enhomeckvt omckv.

16 Vhakov momen owalvlke emunkenⁿ Canct vlakvtes; mv vtekat Hesaktvmese em ohmekketv 'serkenvkhoyn, este omvlkv vyekcet esceyet os.

17 Momen sutv ekvvn tepakat sumhoke tayat yekcekon, heyv vhakov ofv satkv cotkusat hvmke tis sumkat mit yekcet os.

18 E 'hiwvn wihket, etvn epayat vtekat hoktarec os; momen che wkvten epayat vtekat hoktarec os.

19 Este-hunvnwv nakoce hvmke tates, accvke okholatte hvnwelv telekmuse tepakan accet, nettv omvlkv hompetv-rakkon ocet, here mahen likvtes;

20 Momen nakvpohv hvmket, hvmkv lekhovet, Lisvle hoccfket,

21 Momet hompetv wokucke este nakoce em ohhompety a pvlakat hompihocvre eyacen, en tohopkvhauken vvvkechoyves; momen ohvtvlakat cvt yicet, lekhowan en lasavtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nakvpohv ehlen, encelvlket

Eplehame e hokpen svpeyvtes: momen nakocvt ehlen, herihocvtes.

23 Momet estemerkv hutén estemerkēt, en renakv kvwapet, Eplehame hopvyen hecvtes, momet Lisvlet e hokpe ofvt on.

24 Momet huehket, Eplehame *cv'rkē*, vn merrvs, momet Lisvle vtotetsken, enke-wesakv eyuksvu uewvu vk cak-hehctet, cv tulaswvu *es* vn kvsvppuecekvs; heyv fenke ofvn cv 'stemerrekv, makvtes.

25 Momisem Eplehamet kicvtes, *Cv'ppucē*, cen hesakv ofv nake herake cen hecken, matvpomet Lisvle nake holwvhokat *en heckvten* vkerricvs; momis hiyomat emahvpvtken, cemet *ce* 'stemerkes.

26 Momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, ceme esyomeyat *pu* tenrvwv sufke rakke vkueyihoceko tayat oces, moniat yvmvn enkvpaket tohtiyehcet, ec oricetvn komakat momvkeko tayes; momen *ce'nkvpaket* a ep oh vwetv *komat* tis momvkeko tayes.

27 Momen makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, monkv *cv'rke* hutén vtotetskvren *ce'nkusapis*;

28 Tecakkvyat cahkepen ocikv; *heyvn* en kerkuecen, entakeu heyv estemerketv ocau yesceyekaren.

29 Eplehamet, Moses owalvlke esyoman ocakes; mivn em apohicvkekvs, kicvtes.

30 Momen, Monkos, Eplehame *cv'rke* toyetskat; momis hvinket pvsatkan a kvwapket oh ayen omat, vkerrickvn eticvkves, makvtes.

31 Momen, Moses owalvlke esyoman ein vpohicvkekon omat, pvsatkan a kvwapkat tis vkvsvmepuecvkeko tayet omes, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Elentappueckv yicvkekaremonko tayet omes, momis en holwakes, mv *este* omecicen yicat!

2 Heyv lopucke hvmkat elentappuecekon, emfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uchvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

3 E vketecvkes; Tecakketskat ece 'naorken omat, em vsehvs; momet vkerrickv eticen omat, es em wikvs.

4 Momen nettv hvmken kolvpaken ece 'naorken, kolvpaken nettv hvmken a ec oh fulotket, Vkerrickvn eticis, maken omat, es em wikvs.

5 Momen vpastelvtket, Vkvsvmkvn pum ohvtlvvyvs, Pucason kicakvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Vkvsvmkv mvstv enerkv hvmke omēn ocatsken omat, heyv eto sekvmin *hocefkan*, Yvlonkv es cupeniket, uehvtkv vk vhockvs, kicatsken, ccm vpohicvres.

7 Momis estimvt ece 'pakvkat, vtotkv cvpvyeckv, monkat wkv-hompvkueckvn vrecivten, cvpofvn ra atan vpa-kusen, Ahtet hompvs, kicvr haks?

8 Momis, Nake hompvyte tayat tetakuehctet, sewvnaket, hompet eskvyof vm vtotketskēn, mv hoyanat, hompet esketskvrēn, min kicekare te?

9 *E pucaset*, mv vtotkv nanvke kicvte momecat svrahkv, Ce 'kvsamis, kicvre te? Monkos, komis.

10 Cemeu matvpomen, nanvke ce kicvkte omvlkv momehcatskof, Vtotkvke lopievkeko toys; nake momecvraneyvten momēces, makvkvtevs.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvmen ayof, Semelev momen Kalvlen teropotvtes.

12 Momen tvlofucc hvmken eceyof, este-hunvntake lepvvlke palet a vnrvpēt awet, hopvyen svpaklvtes;

13 Momet em opuuvkv en haken kvwvpaket, Cesvs, Mvhaya, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

14 Momen hecakof, Vpehyet, plestvlken e hecievkes,

kicakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, vpeyof, en hvsvthakvtes.

15 Momen hvmket, em wiken hecof, er a fuliket, opunvkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen 'svrakkuecvtes,

16 Momet e'le vnakvn e turofvn oh lvtiket, vkvsamvtes; momet Semelevlket omvtes.

17 Momen Ccvs vyoposket kievtes, Palet en hvsvthaket omekisa? momis ostvpakat ta?

18 Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvrane er a fulecat heckvkekön, heyv tvleporv tvlket *vrakkueces*, kievtes.

19 Momet, Akvwpiket, vpepvs; cem vkvsvmkv ce hesayehces, kievtes.

20 Momen Falvsevlket Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv estofvn vlvkvrant omat em 'pohakof, em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heckv heret vlvkekot os;

21 Momen, Yvmvn hecvs! monkat, Vsvn hecvs! makvkekares, hecvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'pikvket omekv, kicakvtes.

22 Momet *en* kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Nettvt ocakvres, este E'chuswv en nettv hvmken hecetvn komatskis, hecatskckares.

23 Momen, Yvmvn hecvkes: monkat, Vsvn hecvkes: ce kievkvres; oh vpehyatskvs, momet vcvkvpehyatskvs.

24 Vtoyehvtte sutv elcev a vtoyehattet etvn er a hvyayicēs, sutv elcevn, mv etvpomen este E'chuswv taret ok, en nettv omof.

25 Momis heyv oreko munken nanvke sulken es estemerkvres, momen heyv este honvpse etvn vhepvkvvres.

26 Momen Noe en nettv take tate etvpomvres, este E'chuswv en nettv take omof.

27 Hompaket, eskaket, ctepayaket, etepvyepuecaket

emunken Noe perro-cuko eceyvte nettv orvtes, momen uelauket vlahket, omvlkvn sumecievtes.

28 Momen Lat en nettv take tate etvpome taree; hompakat, eskaket, mesaket, wiyyaket, vhocaket, cukon hayakvtes;

29 Momis mv nettv Lat Satvmen ossvte etvwnv totkv momet tohottoplane hvlwv a osket omvlkvn sumecievtes.

30 Mv ome tares, este E'chusv e heckuece nettv omof.

31 Mv nettv omof cuko onvpv oh liket, enake cuko ofv ocen *omat*, cvwvranet ahvtpikats; momen matvpomen cvpofv arat fulikats.

32 Lat e hiwv ce hohsvkates.

33 Estimvt en hesaketv vcayecetv hopoyen *omat*, sumecievtes; momen estit en hesaketv sumecicv *omat*, vcayecvtes.

34 Cem onayvkis, Mv neren hunvntake hokkolet topv hvnken *ete'n* wvkhoken, hvnken eset, hvnkan wihokvtes.

35 Hoktvke hokkolet tepvket cmfolotkvtes; hvnken eset, hvnkan wihokvtes.

36 Hunvntake hokkolet cvpofv welakvtes; hvnken eset, hvnkan wihokvtes.

37 Momen en vyoposket, Pucasè, estvuv *tar* haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Estvuv ena ocen *omat*, mvn lvmhet vtelokvtes, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN este estofis emekusapet, hotosv'kekaren opunkvsvhopakv 'sem punvyakvtes;

2 Hvmmaket, Tvlofv hvnken fvcccv hvnket, Hesaketvnesen en penkvleket, este tis vrakkuece sekat likvtes.

3 Momen mata tvlofvn oye hoktet arvtes; momet em vlaket, Vc vnrapvn vm ohfvcecevs, makvtes.

4 Momen *'mapohicetvn* komekat oketvt hoyanvtes; momis renyupvn eme ofvt, Hesaketvmese en cv penkvlekot, este tis vrakkucevktot o estomis,

5 Heyv oyen em ohfvceceares, cv naoricekv, momvkon omat, tewole vlakat cv hotosihce witet omekv, makvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Fvceccv fveceko nake makan pohvkes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmeset, hofunen *'mehaket* o estomis, enake enhopoke neren nettvn oh huehkakat em ohfvcecvkekare te?

8 Ce kiekis, Lvpken em ohfvcececvkvres. Mome estomis este E'chusvvt vlakof, vkvsvmkvt ekvvnv oh *ocen* eshecvre te?

9 Momen este, Pu fvcecvket omēs, komet, eme ofvn vfekrakket, vpvltaken enhomecakat fullaten heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn *'sem* punvyakvtes;

10 Este hokkolet cuko-vcakan cukolakvtes, emekusvpranet; hvnket Falvsevlket *omen*, hvnkat tokunawvvteloyvt *omvtes*.

11 Falvsevlket hueret, hvmmaket eme ofvt emekusapvtes, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, este vpvltake, fvcecko vkonahvlke, fvcecvkekate, hoktarvlke momen heyv tokunawvvteloyv tis omvkat svrahkvn ece *'kvsamis*.

12 Nettvcauce hvnkat em ofv vhokkolvn eelvwecit, nake ocvyat vtekat tekvpvke espalan fekvvet os.

13 Momis tokunawvvteloyv, hopvyen hueret, hvlwennvvtvkssetv taten komekot, c hokpen oh nafket, Hesaketvmesē, naorkv *toyvyat* vm merivs, makvtes.

14 Ce kiekis, Hvinkat *fvccekon*, heyv hunvnwv mit fvceet en cukon vk hvtapkvtes; estimvt e hvlwecat kvnevpuhocen, estit e kvnevpuecat hvlwehocvret ok,

15 Momen momof hopuetakucen celayvren 'sen yicakvtes; momen enkerrepvlket hecakof, em vsehakvtes.

16 Momis Cesvs enhuehkakvtes, hvmmaket, Hopuetakuce vc oh vvepvre em etektvncet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omēt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eenakuecekon omat, estomet ecehyekos.

18 Momen semevpayv hvmket em 'pohet, Mvhayv heretskat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyaret, naken estomare te? kievtes.

19 Momen, Cesvs kievtes, estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

20 Vhkv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcceko akeriyetskvs, Ce'rke ce'ckeuvrakucevs.

21 Momen, Heyv omvlkv cv mvnettusvte vteke vfašte vtecievyvtes, makvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs, heyv nanvken pohof, Nake hvmket cem vhoske emunkes; nanvke ocetskat omvlkv wiyvet, estemerrakan emkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, vc vevkvyvs, kievtes.

23 Momen heyvn pohof, efeknokke hervtes; nakoce mahet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs, efekenokke mahat hecof, Mvtvwwvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese ohmekketv esceyetv en yekvke tares!

25 Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e turvv ropottat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekoet ok, makvtes.

26 Momen pohakat, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makakvtes.

27 Momen, Nanvke este em momvkeko tayat Hesaketvmese em momvke taves, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn wihket, ece 'evkfullēs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vrahkvn cuko, eckvlke, etecakkakat, chiwv, hopuetake esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan sulke erohvtvlvken, momet ekvnnv vlvkvrana hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvranēkat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momof pale hokkolohkakan evpahyet, Hecvkes, Celuslvmen vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv opunvyece owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvt sohfvckvkvres;

32 Centilvlken em wihohken, *mut* nakhayekot, enhomecken celayet, ohtofket,

33 Tepket, elecvkvret ok; momen nettv svtutcenan hvtvm akvwvvpkvres, kicakvtes.

34 Momen heyv nanvke hvmkusis kerrvkekates; heyv maketv em ehkvket omen, nanvke 'sem punahoyat kerrvkekates.

35 Momen mome ocvtes, Cvleko *tvlofun* vwolihcuf, este-hunvnwv turhecekat nakvpchet, nene vfopken likvtes;

36 Momet, este sulkat hoyvnecen pohof, Naken oka? *maket* vpohvtes.

37 Momen, Cesvs Nasvlvket hoyanet os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen huehket, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, makvtes.

39 Momen homvn vpeyakat em vschakvtes, cvyayvkren; inomis svheremahen huehket, Vm merrvs, Tewe E'ppucē, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs, a 'soh vwhoyvren maket, huervtes, momet, vwolihcuf, em 'pohet,

41 Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? makvtes. Momen, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! *komis*, makvtes.

42 Momen Cesvs, Renakvt cen heckekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehccs, kievtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen renakv cn heciken, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vevkayvtes; momen este omvlkvt, hecakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN *Cesvs*, Cvlekon ecehyet, tehoyanvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Sakevs hoccfket, tokunawv-vteloylvke enhomahtvt, nakeocvt omet,

3 Estit o haks? *komet*, Cesvs hecctvn komvtes; momis este cekfat omccicen heceko tayvtes, kocoknuset omekv.

4 Momen hecvrant, homvn v letikct, sekvmin vcem kvtes; mvn Cesvs hoyvnraneqv.

5 Momen Cesvs mvn rorof, vntvkiiset, hecvtes, momet *em punayet*, Sakevs, lvpccicet ahvtvpkvs; mucv-nettvn cen cukon vfekhonnvranyat tviket omekv, kievtes.

6 Momen lvpccicet ahvtapket, afveket cvpayvtes.

7 Momen hecakof, omvlkvt ecayet 'setempunahoyaket Este holwvyccv em oh hvyvtkvrant ayes, makakvtes.

8 Momen Sakevs hucret, Pucasen *em punayet*, Hecvs, Pucasē, nake ocvyat cn nvrkvpyv estemerrakaten emvyct os; momet este estomen oh laksit, naken vkonahvyvten omat, osten ohfulhuecis, makvtes.

9 Momen Cesvs *em punayet*, Mucv-nettvn vhesaketvt heyv cukon vlvket os, emeu Eplehame c'ppucet omekv :

10 Este E'chusvvt sumkvten hopoyct, hesayecvrant vlvket omekv, makvtes.

11 Momct, heyv nanvken pohakof, ohvtvlaken opunayet, opunvkv-svhopakvn opunayvtes, Ccluslvmen vwolicekv,

momen Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt lvpken heckvres, komakat svrahkvn.

12 Monkv hvmmakvtes, Este vrakke hvmet ekvrv hopvyen ayvtes, ohmekketvn en heciken, rvlkvranet.

13 Momet em vtotkvike palan enhohiket, *tokunawv* vtarkv palen emakvtes, Es vtotkatske emunken, rvlvkares, kicaket.

14 Momis em etvlofviket, enhomecaket, punkvvn yu-pvn ohtotet, Heyv hunvnwv ep ohmekkvren komêkot os, makakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, ohmekketvt en heciken, rvlahkof, heyv vtotkvike tokunawvn emakvte este vrahrvkv esyoposke estomuse ohvtlvvyakvte kerrvren, em enhuehhokvren makvtes.

16 Momof enhvteceskat vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkvt vtarkv palen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

17 Momen, Heres, vtotkv heretskat; nake nvcomuse oh herometskvttet omekv, tvlofv palen ohfvnket yekcetvn ocetskvrea, kicvtes.

18 Momen svhokkolat vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkvt vtarkv cahkepen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

19 Momen matvpomen, Cemeu tvlofv cahkepen ohmekkvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen etvt vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkv sehsvteckv es vyokkofke ocvyvten hevsv;

21 Este-hunvnwv merretv ocekot, mv wvkecetskekate akvwapet, momet mv fokayetskekate vtelojetskat omecicen cen cv penkalvtet omekv.

22 Momen kicvtes, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskat, ce cukv mahusat aossen ec ohfvcecares. Este-hunvnwv merretv ocvat, mv wvkecvkate akvwapit, momet fokayvkate vtelojit omat kerretskemvts;

23 Monkv rvlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvye

tetayaten, estoman vn cvtokunawv tokunawv esyoposketv cukon vpiketskekat haks?

24 Momen vsvpaklaten kicakvtes, Vtarkvn em ehset, vtarkv pale ocan emvkes.

25 (Momen, Pucasē, vtarkv palen oces, kicakvtes.)

26 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Ocat vtekat emhoyen, ocekat, niv ocat tis em eshoyvres.

27 Momis vn horrvlke tat, ohmekkaren eyacvkekatet, ymvn esyicet, cv homvn psvtvkes.

28 Momen hvmmahkof, Celuslvmen vcemket, homivn ayvtes.

29 Momen mome ocvtes, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kihocan, Perfec Pervne tepakat em vnakvn vlakof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

30 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan vhojvks, mivn cukolaktv satskat corakko-wakuce, este ohlikvtē sekan wvvnken eshecatskvres; enrecolpet, svthoyvks.

31 Momet, este cstomet cem 'pohet, Estomēn enrecopatske haks? *maken* omat, heyvū kicvranatsket os; Pucaset enkusvpket omekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen vtothoyat vhojvtes, momet em onayat etvpo-
men eshecakvtes.

33 Momen, corakko-wakucen enrecopakof, e pucasvlket, Estoman corakko-wakucen enrecopatske haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Pucaset enkusvpkes, makakvtes.

35 Momet Cesvs es ein vlahokvtes; momet em accvken corakko-wakucen ohocaket, Cesvn oh licakvtes.

36 Momen ayepof, em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

37 Momen vwolihcet, entis ekvnhvlwe Olefvn hvtpkvranusof, enkerrepvlke sulkat omvlkv vtotketv yekcvke hecakvtē omvlkv vrahkvū afvcakaket opunkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen es vkvsvmetvn vlicecakvtes;

38 Mekko Pucase e hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os; hvlwe ofv herkv, momet hvlwe mahaten vkvsvmkvt ocekv, makaket.

39 Momen Falvsevlke este sulke vpvkakat vpvlvvt *okakat*, Mvhaya, cen kerrepvlken em vsehkv, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vyoposket, Ce kicvkis, heyv veyayvken omat, moman vpakusen cvtot ahuekvkvrant os, kicakvtes.

41 Momet vvolihcof, tvlofvn hecet, oh hvkihkvtes,

42 Cen *tis*, ceme mahusat, nucv cen nettv omof *tis*, nanvke cen herkv *vpvkakat* kerretskvten omat! momis hiyomat ce turvv em ohrvnket omes.

43 Nettv cem ocvkvret ok, mv omof cen horrvket sufke ece 'folotken korret, cem vfolotkvres, momet estvmivlkis cem vkhottkvres,

44 Momet cen hopuetake ece 'tehke ocat ece 'pakvken lekahfet, ce tvpeksicvkres; momet ce ofv cvto hvmkusis etohlken wkvvekares: ec ohfvceckv oketvn kerratskekaket omekv, maket.

45 Momet cuko-vcakan eceyef, mvn nake wiyye, momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicevtes;

46 Coket os, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cuko tes; momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

47 Momet nettv omvlkv cuko-vcakan estemvhaytes. Momis plest enhomvhotvt, cokv-hayvlke este enhomvhotv esyomat elecetvn komakvtes,

48 Momet nak estomecvke tayan eshecvkeko tayvtes; este omvlkv heren em vpohicakekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN momc ocvtes, mv nettv take hvnken cuko vcakan estemvhayet, opunkv-hervn erkenakof, plest enhomvhotvt cokv-hayvlke este em vculvke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Momet, Pum onvyvs, yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvken es momecetske haks? momen heyv yekcetv ce'mvtet estit o haks? em punayet makakvtes.

3 Momen vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem pohvranvkis; momen vm vyoposkvkes;

4 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwcn vtē tat haks? monkat este enake *tat* haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen 'scte'm punahoyaket, Hvlwc vten, makēn omat, Moman estoman vkvsmatskekv haks? makvres.

6 Momis, Este enaket's, makēn omat, este onvlkv̄t cvton 'sepu 'fv̄llet *pu* nvfkvkvres, Canet ovalv tates, komet vkvsmakekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen vyoposkaket, Estvmvn vte *tat* kerēkos, *makakvtes*.

8 Momen Cesvs, Vneu yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvke es momecit onvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

9 Momof heyv opunkv-svhopakvn este '*sem* punayvketvn vlicevtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn vhoct, vfastvlken em wkvtes, momet vhofuncn ekv̄n hopvyen ayvtes.

10 Momet oketv omof, vtotkv̄n vfastvlken ohtotakvtes, pvrko cvpofv̄ em etten emkvren; momis vfastvlket, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

11 Momen hv̄tm vtotkv̄ etvn vtotvtes; momen mvu rukahfet, vlesketv vpvken celahyet, nakoccekon vyecicakvtes.

12 Momen hv̄tm svtutcenat vtotvtes; momen mvu vnv̄ttect, ossicakvtes.

13 Momof pvrko cvpofv̄ e pucaset *okat*, Naken estomvranvya? cv'p̄puce vnokeekan vtotares; hecakof, vrakuecake wites, makvtes.

14 Momis vfastvlket hecakof, 'scte'm punahoyaket, Heyvt pucasc mv̄nett̄v tes; vhwet, clocvkeres, cnāke tarant̄et punake hakvren, makakvtes.

15 Monkv pvrko cvpofv ossihcet, elecakvtes. Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomecvkvre te?

16 Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofv vfastvlke etvn em wkvres. Momen pohakof, Mohmates, makakvtes.

17 Momen heren hecaket, Monkv heyv hoccat naked o haks? Cvto tohtarvlke wkvte, matvwtv kvnowv em ekv hakes, *makat?* makvtes.

18 Mv cvton estimvt oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latken omat, lopotvres, makvtes.

19 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat mata hvse-vkerkvn enke oh wvkecetvn komakvtes; emen opunvyeccet, heyv opunkv-svhopakvn punayet on kerrakekv; momis este sulkat em penkvlakvtes.

20 Momet vketecaket, semevpayv en yekcetv momen ohfvnketv ofv wkvkvret, mvkerre vketecvlken vtotakvtes, este fvecvke e omecaket, em opunkvvn es eskvren.

21 Momet, Mvhaya, fvcev opunayet, momet estemvhayet, *estimv* en hekv etemetuecekot, momis Hesaketvmese em vyetvn mehenwvn mvhayetsket omat kerrës;

22 Sesv ekv-feketv emeyvre fvecvt o haks? monko haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momis emvkerretvn hecet, kicakvtes, Estoman es cv kerratske haks?

24 Tenelyvn cv heciovkes. Estimv vhake momet en hoccvn oce haks? *Em* vyoposket, Sesv enaket's, makakvtes.

25 Momen, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emet, Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen emvkes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen este sulkat ehomvn em opunkvvn esvkeko tayvtes; momet em vyoposkat em estomahen, cvyayvhokvtes.

27 Momof Satusevlke, (Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat,) vnvcomet en yicet, em 'pohakvtes,

28 Makaket, Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvtet, ehiwvn ocet, hopuetaken ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet e hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em ma-hecvres, *makvtes*.

29 Monkv etecakkakat kolvpaket fullvtes: momen, homahtatet hokten epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

30 Momen svhokkolat mata *hokten* epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

31 Momen svtutcenat epayvtes; momen kolvpakat matvpomen; momet hopuetaken ocvkekot pvsatkvtes.

32 Omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

33 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket kicakvtes, Yvmv ekvnnv hopuetake etepayaket, etepayepuehocet os :

35 Momis mimv ekvnnv, momet pvsatkat akvwvpketv. epoyetv heretv oricakes komhoyat etepayvkekot, etepayepuehocekot os :

36 Momen hvtvn svnvcomvn pvsvtkeko taves, encelvlke en hueretv oricet ok; momen akvwvpketv hopuetaket omet, Hesaketvmese en hopuetaket omakes.

37 Tokvs, pvsatkat akvwvphoyet omat Moses tistem etofvske opunvyecat kerkuecvtet os, Pucasen oket, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese, makatet.

38 Pvsatkat token, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmeset omekv: *momet* omvlkvt ehomvn wenahoket omekv.

39 Momof cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, heren opunahyetskes, makakvtes.

40 Momen mv renypv ohvtvlakat nak em. 'pohetvn fekhvkvkekaea.

41 Momen *em punayet*, Klist Tewe e'ppuce tes, estomen makake te?

42 Momen Tewe mahusat, Sams cokv ofvn, Pucaset cv Pucasen *em punayet*, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken,

43 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhucrickvn hayares, makvtes.

44 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kiekct os, moman estomaten e'ppucet o haks? kiekvtes.

45 Momof, este omvlkv pohaken, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*,

46 Cokv-hayvlken *em e vketecvkes*, mv accvke cvpevken es fulletvn komakat, momet nakwikv vlkan vsetetvn. momet senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahat, memet hompetv-rakkon etektvnc svmmomvkus mahat *em vlostakat*;

47 Hoktvke oycvlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpevken mekusvpakat; matat ohfveccckv senrakkat en heckvkvres.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMET vfvnaket, este nakocvlke en nakemkv cvtokunaphuten vtchaken hecvtes.

2 Momet hvtnv oye hokte hvnke tokunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen mvn vtchen hecvtes.

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kiekvis, Heyv oye estemerrat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtchet os;

4 Heyv omvlkv enake take sulkat asossen nake Hesaketvmese emhoyat vpyahket omekv; momis emet em estemerketv aossen vhesakvte ocvte omvlkv vtchet os, makvtes.

5 Momen vpvlvvt cuko veakat, mv cvto hervke momen nakemkv es nehohocat opunvyccakof, emet *okatet*,

6 Heyv nanvke hecatskat *ton amat*, nettvt ocv-

kvres, mv omof evto etohlike hvnkusis awilokekat sekares, makvtes.

7 Momen em 'pohaket, Momis, Mvhaya, estofvn heyv nanvke ocakvr haks? momen heyv nanvke momvranof, naket eskerkv *tar* haks? kicakvtes.

8 Momen makvtes, E vketeevkes, ee mvkerhoyvkekaren; *Klist* toyis, momet Oketvt vwolices: maket sulket ev hocefkv ofvn yievret ok: monkv mvn vevkvpehyatskvs.

9 Momis horre momen este tekyvmketv ocakveuken pohatskof, penkvlahkatskvs; heyv nanvke tatet oevkvrantet omekv: momis meyuksvt moman vpakuse tokot os.

10 Momof kicakvtes, Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpct, momen tvloftv tvlofvn vnrvpct akvwvpkvkvres:

11 Momen ekvuv nekeyv rakrvket estomis ocaken, elaukot *ocvkvres*, momen enokketv holwvhokat; momen nakheekv senhoneekvket nake eskerkv rakrvke esyomat sutv a vwet oevkvres.

12 Momis heyv omvlkv enhomvn enken ee oh ocaket, *ee'sseevkvres*, senckake vlkan, momet cuko-yekevn *ee* wikaket, momet ev hocefkv vrahkvn mekkvlke momet evpayvlke ehomvn es *ee* yieaket.

13 Momen mvt ohkerkueekvn ee oh fulkvkvres.

14 Monkv ee feke take ofvn fveeevkes, naken *est'em* vyoposkvranskat enhomvn vkerricatskekaret.

15 Ecuqvw momet hoporrenkv, ee'nrapvlke omvlkvtpvlken vyoposketv, monkat vnrvpctv umvkeko tayaten *ee'mvkaret* ok.

16 Momen *ce'ekvlket*, tecakkakat *tis*, *cen* nakvlke momet *cen* hessvlket ee wiyvkvres; momen *ec* omecicaken *ce* pvsythoyvranvkat ee *sasvket* os.

17 Momen ev hocefkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkvtt een homeevkvres.

18 Momis ce'kv esse take hvmkis sumkekares.

19 Cem momis kometvn cem puyvfekev taken es vca-yeevkes.

20 Momen suletawvlke ctokvlke sulket Celuslvmc en afolotaken hecatskof, momusen en vhopvnetvt vwolican kerrvktvcs.

21 Momof Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekv; momen en nvrkvpv vpokat sossvkekv, momen ekvnv *vwolicvke* vpokakat escehyates.

22 Heyvt empvlecetv nettvt omakekv, nake hockakat omvlkv esfvcfvkren.

23 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat en holwakes! mv nettv take omof; heyv ekvnvn estemerkv rakket, momen cvpvkktvt heyv estvlken oh ocvkvret ok.

24 Momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske omeccien pvlvkvres, momet sylvfkvet etvlwv omvlkvn escehoyvres, momen Centilvlket Celuslvmen oh svpvklvres, Centilvlke em oketv esfvcfvkranat oren.

25 Momen hvse, hvresse kococumpv esyomat ofv eskerkv *ocaken*; ekvnvn tvlwvvlke estemerkv feksumketv vpvket ocvres; uehvtkv ucmelohlv tepakat wohkaken;

26 Penkvlkv momet nanvke ekvnvn oh ocvranat en nene hecakat omeccien este psvtkv omake haket omen; hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyihocvret ok.

27 Momen momof este E'chuswvt, yekcetv momet hvyayvke rakken ocet, vholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

28 Momen heyv nanvke mometvn vlicecakof, acvmekset, vfvnakkvktvcs; cem vhesaketvt vwolicet omekv.

29 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn 'seni punayakvtes; Kerakko em vpe, momen eto omvlkvn hehevkes;

30 Hvte esse hayakof, ceme mahusat meske mucv vwolicat es kerratskes.

31 Matvpomen cemet, heyv nanvke momaken hecatskof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolicat kerrvktvcs.

32 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkv esfvcike tvlkvres.

33 Sutv ekvnnv tepakat sumhokvres; momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

34 Momen e vketecvkes, estofv tis hompetv vnoksetv, momen hackv, momen heyv hesaketv senaorickv svheremahen ce feke taken oh wetenken, mv nettvt vyvkhvmkusen ec oh vlvkekaren.

35 Nak senkvnhetv omēt ekvnnv omvlkv oh vpokan oh vlvkvret ok.

36 Monkv vketecet, estofis emekusapvktvcs, heyv nanvke momvranat omvlkv mvnvttepetv, momet este E'chuswv ehomvn svpvkle tayat heretv oricvkēs ce komhoyvkvren.

37 Momen nettvn cuko vcakan estemvhayvtes, momet neren osiyet, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn fekhonnvtes.

38 Momen hvthvyvtkusen este omvlkv cuko-vcakan en yicvtes, em apohicvranet.

SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN, tvklike pakkeko hompetv-rakkot vwolicvtes, ohhoyvkv kihocat.

2 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat estomen elecve tayat vhopoyakvtes: este sulkan em penkvlvket omekv.

3 Momof Setvnet, Cutvse, Eskalev kicetv, vhonkvtkv pale hokkolohkakat hvnken eceyvtes.

4 Momen ayet, plest enhomvhhotan momen kvpetvnlken estomēn *Cesus* em wiyye tayat em opunvyecvtes.

5 Momen afvckvket, cvtokunawv emetvn temfvccakvtes.

6 Momen etemfvcijet, este sulkat fullekon em wiyjet etektvnc hopoyvtes.

7 Momof tvklike pakkeko nettv, ohhoyvkv elhocvrat, vlakvtes.

8 Momen, Vhohyet, ohhoyvkv pum etetakuecvks, hompeyvren, kicet, Petv Cane tepakan vtotvtes.

9 Momen, Estvmvn etetakueccyvren kometske haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momen, Hecvkes, tvlofv cukolakatskof, estet, pecv ucwv vcvnken es hvlatet, ece'nrvpvres; mvn vcvkvhojet, cuko cccyaten cukolvkvs.

11 Momet, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cukoperiev en nythofv, vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkv hompye tayat estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicatskvres.

12 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke etetakuchocen cem mellkvres; mvn etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

13 Momen vhohyet, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkv etetakuccakvtes.

14 Momen hvse-vkerkv vlahkof, vpastelvlke palen hokkoloqkakat vpvkaken, likvtes.

15 Momet, Cv yacet, cv 'stemrkeko emunket, ece 'pakvket heyv ohhoyvkv hompetvn komvyvtet os.

16 Ce kievkvyet omekv, Hvtvm hompvko emunken Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esfvike tvkvres, kicakvtes.

17 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet, Heyvn 'sehset, etekvpicvkes;

18 Ce kievkvyet omekv, Pvrko en lokec eskvko emunken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vlahke tvkvres, kicakvtes.

19 Momet tvklike ehset, *Erken* vkvsamet, kvkahyet, e'makvtes, Hcyvt cv'na cem ocvket omes; vncn es ve vkerrickvu heyvn momecvkes, maket.

20 Matvpomen hompetv hoyanat sesketucen *sehset*, Heyv sesketuce ev eatv setemfvecetv muevset *omes*, mv ece 'rahkv take pvlakat.

21 Momis heevkes, mv ev wiyvat e'nke ve vpaket ohhompetyv oh oect os.

22 Momen mehenwvn este E'chuswv *em* mellvkve etvpomen ayvranet *omes*, momis en holwakes, mv este wiyve *huerat!* niakvtes.

23 Momen vpvkakak estvt heyvn momeevranet omat ete'm 'pohetyv vliceekvtes.

24 Momen momof vnrpvkv ete'm ocakvtes, estit rakke mahat os komhoyvranat ohfveevn.

25 Momen, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkaket os; momen yekeetyv es ohfvnkakat est' enheromakan kihocet os.

26 Momis cemet mv ohmatskvs; momis ece pakvke rakke mahat esmvnettat omēt omekvs; momen ece 'pakvke homahtat *est' em* vtotkat omēt *omekvs*.

27 Momen hompetv vlikat, monkat mv vtotkat, estvt 'sen raket o haks? hompetv vlikat mv toko? momis vn *tat* vtotkv omit ece 'pakvkit omis.

28 Ve vpaket naorkepueckv ev komhoyof fekhonnakvte toyatskes.

29 Momen Cv'rket *ohmekketv* vm mellvte etvpomen ohmekketv cem mellvkvyet os;

30 Vm ohmekketv ofvn vn ohhompetyv vh vpoket, hompet eskatskvren, momet mekkvlke em ohliketyv oh vpoket Eslevl em vliketyv pale hokkolohkakan ohfveecatskvren.

31 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Sima, Sima, heevs, teleko etvpomen *ce'*nyoyvret Setvnet ee yaevtet os.

32 Momis cem emekusapvyvtes, cem vkvsvmkvt sumkekaren; momen rafuliketskof, etecakketskan yekevkucevsv, kicvtes.

33 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyetv vm etetakes, cukoyekv momet elkv vteken, kicvtes.

34 Momen, Ce kicis, Petv toyetskat, mucv-nettv tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken cv kerretskat ehelakseetske svutucenvres, kicvtes.

35 Momet, Cvtokunawv en sukev, ehvlewv en sukev momet estelepikv tis ocekon ece 'totvkvyof, naked cen sepekv hak? kicakvtes. Momen, Naked sepekates, makakvtes.

36 Momof, Momis hiyomat cvtokunawv en sukev ocat sayekvs, momen matvpomen ehvlewv en sukev; momen estit eslafkv-cvpkon ocekat, en kapvn wiyvet, nesekvs.

37 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Nake vc ohfvcev hoccat sohfvckvranat tvlkuset os, Vhakov kacvlken vpaket vhonkvtkvtes, makat; nake vc ohfvcev ocakat emeyuksvn ocvkvraret omekv, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpko hokkolet yvmva *ocakes*, kicakvtes. Momen, Tetayes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet osiyet, ekvnhlwe Olefvn oh ayvtes, momvnto omet; momen en kerrepvlkeu vcvkpeyvtes.

40 Momen mvn rohrof, Mekusvpvks, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret, kicakvtes.

41 Momet cvto awiketv hvmke en hopvyen em akueket omvtes, momet tokkehket, emekusapvtes,

42 Cvrkē, kometsken omat, heyv sesketucen *es* vm vkueyicvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet* momekvs, maket.

43 Momen encelv hvlwen a hvtapket em e heckuecet, yekcivtes.

44 Momen em estemerkv rakkēt omen, ohvtvlaken vyekcet emekusapvtes; momen em meskat catv cvfke rakrvke ekvnvn tvk pvlake omēt omvtes.

45 Momen mekusapvtet ahuyiret, en kerrepvlken *em* vlahkof, feknokketv omeccien nocicaken hecvtés,

46 Momet, Estoman nocicatske haks? asvpvkilet, emekusvpxs, nake *ce* naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret, kicakvtes.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvvs, este sulke mahet, momen Cutvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkakak hvmket, homvn ayet, Cevs vfvnkvrant vwolicvtes.

48 Momis Cevs *okat*, Cutvsē, este E'chusv vfvnketvn es wiyetske te? kicvtes.

49 Em vfolotakat nake ocvrant hecakof, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpkon es caskeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

50 Momen mv hvnkat plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtokvn casket, e hvcko vkvpervn en tacvtes.

51 Momen Cevs vyoposket, Mucv vteken etektvnevks, makvtes. Momen e hvckon *en* celayet, em wicecvtes.

52 Momof Cevs, plest enhomvhhotv, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvnlke vculvke esyome en yicakat, Este horkopvn vnrpe omēt eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet yicatske haks?

53 Nettv omvvlkn ece 'pakvkit cuko-vcakan arvyof, vc vnrpet ce'nke taken rvtosecatskekates; momis heyv hvse-vkerkv cenaket's, momet yomucke en yekcetv *tes*. kicakvtes.

54 Momof esahket, hvlatet, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cukon esceyavtes. Momen Petvt hopvyen a vcvkarvtes.

55 Momen *cuko* en nvrkvpv etektvntak nvrkvpvn totkvn etecahket, tohkvket vpokof, Petvt vpaket likvtes.

56 Momis, totkv tempen likof, hokte mvnette hvmket hecet, vhericet vketecet, Momen heyv hunvnwvt vpakvtes, makvtes.

57 Momen *Cevs ohfvccv* ehelaksecvtes, Hokte toyetskat, mv *esten* kerrvkos, maket.

58 Momen mv hoyanat hofunekon etit hecvtes, momet,

Cemeu mv hvmkat toyetskes, kievtes. Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, mv toyvks, kievtes.

59 Momen mv hoyanat hvse-vkerkv hvmkvteken, etit yekeen kerkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyv esteu vpakvtes; Kalvlvket omekv, maket.

60 Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, nak maketskat kerrvkos, makvtes. Momen moman vpakusen punaye emunkof tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

61 Momen Pucaset a oh fulotiket, Petvn heevtes. Momen Petvt Pucase em opunvkvn vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, kievte.

62 Momet Petvt osiyet, tayan hvkihkvtes.

63 Momen hunvntake Cesvs hvltakat, nakhayekot, nvfkakvtes.

64 Momet e turwvn 'mvrvnayahkof, e turofvn en nafket, Owalvs, ce nvfikat estit o haks? maket, em 'pohakvtes.

65 Momet nanvke etv sulken tvklecaket vnrvpet punayakvtes.

66 Momen hvyatkan vpakusen este em vculvke, plest enhomvhhotvt, momet cokv-hayvlke etohkvliket en nvkvftetvn ceyciakvtes,

67 Mv Klist tat toyetska? pum onayvs, makaket. Momen, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsahmatskekos, kicakvtes.

68 Momen vneu cem 'pohin omat, vm vyoposket, monkat vc vyciicatskekos.

69 Heyv ertoprvv este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese en yekcetv em vkvpervn likvres, kicakvtes.

70 Momof omvlkv, Monkv cemet Hesaketvmese E'ppuee toyetske haks? makakvtes. Momen, Mvt omes, cv kicatskes, kicakvtes.

71 Momen, Sohkerkv ohvtvlvken estomen pu yace haks? e cukwv aossen pohhëkv, makakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN mv este sulkat omvlkv asvpvkilet, *Cesvs* hvlatet, Pilvten 'sem vpeyvtes.

2 Momet vnrpety vliceakvtes, Heyv *estet* etvlwvn flyecicet, ekv-feketv Sesvn emetvn vsehen esheceyvns, Vne mahusat Klist, mekko, toyis, maken.

3 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetske laks? kievtes. Momen, Maketskes, kicet, em vyoposkvtes.

4 Momof Pilvtet, Heyv hunvnwv nake em mvttat eshecvkos, plest enhomvvhottvn momen este sulkan kievtes.

5 Momen svheremahen ohyekcvke tates, Este eteyamet os, Kalvlen vliceet momet yvmvn oret, Cutev hvmeccicat mvhayet os, makaket.

6 Pilvtet Kalvle ohfvccvn pohof, mv este Kalvlvket omat vpohvtes.

7 Momet Helot em ohmekketv elevn hueret omat keran vpakusen Helon ohtotvtes, Helot mv omof Celusvmen aret omen.

8 Momen Helot *Cesvs* hecof, afvcke estvmahet omvtes; eme ohfvccv nanvke sulken pohat omecicen, hofunen hecetvn eyacvtet omekv; momet nakeskerkv momecen hecetvn komvtes.

9 Momof opunvkv sulken 'sem 'pohvtes; momis naken em vyoposkekates.

10 Momen plest enhomvvhottv cokv-hayvlke esyomat svpaklet tetayen vnrvpakvtes.

11 Momen Helot en suletawvlken vpaket nakhayekot, vpelicakvtes, momet kapv hololocen accecet, hvtn Pilvten ohtotakvtes.

12 Momen mata nettvn Helot Pilvte tepakat tenhesvlke hahoyet omvtes; mv enhomv enhomeckv to'm ocakvtet omekv.

13 Momen Pilvtet, plest enhomvhhotvn semevpayvken momen este sulkan etoh nvkvftecahkof,

14 Este fiyvthuecv omecatsket, heyv hunvnwvn es vn yicatsket os; momen hecvkes, ce homvn *em* 'pohhvyat, mv nanvke es vnrapsatske ocat heyv hunvnwv em mvttat hvmkis eshecvkis;

15 Momēt os; momen Helot *eshece* sekis; centaken ohtotvyisekv, momen nake elkv oren eni momehoce sekos.

16 Monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, kicakvtes.

17 (Hompetv-rakko omof hvmken em enrecopvranat tvlkuset omvtet omekv.)

18 Momen etempvvlwusen huehkaket, Vkuelyvs, heyv *esten*. momet Pvlapvsen pum enrecopvs, makakvtes.

19 (Mv, este tekyvmketv tvlofvn hakvten, momet esteleckv omeccicen cuko-yekcvn pihokvtet omat.)

20 Pilvtet, monkv, Cesvs enrecopetvn komet, hvtvm em punayakvtes.

21 Momis huehkaket, Etohweklepkn svrvhvs; etohweklepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes.

22 Momen svtutcenva em punayet, Estoman, holwvke naken momece haks? ēlē taye em mvttat eshecvkis; monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, makvtes.

23 Momen fekhonnekot, en hake yekcvken 'sopunayet, tohweklepkn svrahkvren makakvtes; momen mv em opunvkv, plest enhomvhhotv 'mopunvkv esyomat muntalvtes.

24 Momen Pilvtet, makakat vcvkyen momvres, *maket* ohfvcecvtes.

25 Momen mv este tekyvmkat momet esteleckv omeccicen cuko-yekcvn pihokvte, mv *en* komakvte, em enrecopvtes; momis Cesvn komakan em wkvtes.

26 Momen es vpeyof, Silenvlke *tvlofv* en lvpvtke aosse, Simv hvmken hvlahtet, etohweklepkn oh wvkecakvtes, karonet Cesvs 'svcvkayvren.

27 Momen este etahkvikat sulke mahet, hoktvkeu, en wahoket hvkihkokat vevkpeyvtes.

28 Momis Cesvs oh fulotkot, Celuslvine echushoktvke toyatskat, vne ve vrahkvn hvkihkoket, momis ceme momen ce'chustake vrahkvn hvkihkvkes, makvtes.

29 Nettetv yicvranet omekv, mv omof, Echussvkekat momen nvrke *hopuuew* heckuecvkvte sekat, momen epese coyicvkekaket en herakes, mahokvres.

30 Momof, ekvnhvihawan, Ep oh pvlvtkvks; momet rvnen, Ep ohrvnks, kicetvn vlicecvkvres.

31 Momen eto lanofv heyv nanvken momecaken omat, eto talofv naken momecvkhoyvr haks? kicakvtes.

32 Momen ctv hokkole vhakv kacvlken, pvsvtvranat vpvken svpehoyvtes.

33 Momen ekvny Kalfvle kihocan yicof, mvn svrvhakovtes, momet vhakv kacvlkeu; hvmket kvvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat kvsvkvny *svrahken*.

34 Momof Cesvs, Cvrkē, em merrvks; naken estomakat kerrvkekot omekv, makvtes. Momen em accvke tekvpicaket, estit omvranat eskerrakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkat hecet svpaklvtes. Momen semevpayvlkeu vpvkaket nakhayvkekates, Etv hesahuecvnkes: e hesayecvks, Hesaketvmese ennopoyvtet, Klist ton omat.

36 Momen suletawvlkeu, en yicet, uetuksen 'sem wiyet, nakhayvkekates,

37 Cusvlke em Mekko toyetsken omat, e hesayecvs, maket.

38 Momen eshocefetv hoccat onvpvn *ocat*, Klekvlke, Lomvlke Hepvlvke esyomat em punkv ofvn hoccat omvtes, HEYVT CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, maket.

39 Momen vhakv kacv vtvtakat hvmket, Klist toyetsken omat, e *hesayecet* pumen *pu* hesahuecvks, maket tvhikvtes.

40 Momis hvinkat vyoposket, Mata ohfvececkv ofvn hueretsket omat, Hesaketvmesen en ee penkvleko haks? maket em vsehvtes;

41 *Momet*, Momen punie fveevn *ep ohfvecehoces*, puni vtotketv vevkvyen fekety esohfvecken pun heeket omckv; momis heyv hunvnwvt nake em mvtte sekos, *maket*.

42 Momet, Pucasē, cem ohmckketvn eceyetskof, ve vkerrievtevs, Cesvn kievtes.

43 Momen Cesvs, Mchenwvn ee kicis, Muev-nettvn palvtis ofvn ve vpaketskvres, kievtes.

44 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakvteket omvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat oren yomucket ekvnnv hvmeceivtes.

45 Momen hvse yomucken, euko-veakat setentvekv tesetkvtes.

46 Momen Cesvs opunvkv yekeen es hohikof, *Cr'rkē*, ce'nke ofvn vm puyvfekevn wikis, makvtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hesakvte wivtes.

47 Momen sentulevt nak momehocan hecof, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuevtes, Mchenwvn hevyt hunvnwv fvecet omvtes, maket.

48 Momen este mv hecety vnvkaftat omvlkv, nanvke momehocan hecakof, e hokpen oh nafket, fulevtes.

49 Momen em etekerhoyety omvlkv, momen hokvke Kalvle asosset vevkvyeytet, hopvyen a svpaklet, heyv nanvken hecakvtes.

50 Momen heevs, hunvnwv semevpayv, Cose hocckket *arvtes*; hunvnwv here momet fvecet:

51 (Mvt em vkerriekv take momen momecakat em vkvsvmekates:) Cusvike em etvlofv Alemvrev avtet *omvtes*, emeu Hesaketvmese em ohmckketvn emchaket.

52 Heyvt Pylvtet oh ayt, Cesvs e'nan *em* 'pohepvtes.

53 Momet a ehset, hvnwelv tvrken es vpvliyeyt,

sepvkv, cvto a kofkvten, este wvkechoyvtē sekāt ofvñ wvkecvtes.

54 Momen mv nettvt etetakueckvt omvtes, momen fekvpkv nettv vwolicvtes.

55 Momen mv hoktvkeu, vpaket Kalvlen asossvtet vevkvpeyet, sepvkvñ, momen estomen e'na wvkehoyaten hecavtes.

56 Momet fulehcet, neha-fvmecv momen esfvmecickvñ etetakuehcet, fekvpkv nettvñ fekvpakvtes, vhkv vevkvñ.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMET nettvcakuce *nett*v enhvteceskvñ, hvthvyvtkusen, emet, momen *hoktve* eti vpvkaken, esfvmecickv etetakuecvkvten sepvkvñ esyicvtes.

2 Momet cvto sepvkv em vkueyihocñ hecavtes.

3 Momet esceyet, Pucase Ccvs e'nān hecvkekates.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, mv ohfvccv en kerkvkeko emunkof, hecv, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvya-yvhoken, etempen sehokvtes.

5 Momet *hoktve* penkvlaket, potopohokof, Estoman pvsatkat em etenrvvñ wenakat hopoyatska? kicavtes.

6 Ymv sekos; momis akvwpkēs: Kalvlen are emunke cem punaykvten vkerricvks,

7 Este F'chuswv, este holwvyecakat e'nke ofvñ wihohen, svrahkvres; momen nettv svtuteenan akvwpkvres, maket.

8 Momen em opunvkvñ vkerricavtes,

9 Momet sepvkv *ocan* rafulehcet, heyv nanvke omvkvñ palen hvmkoutvlakan momet vpvltake omvkvñ *em* onayavtes.

10 Mv heyv nanvke vpvstelvken em onayakat Mele Maktelv, Coanv, Mele Cems *e'cke* esyomat. momen *hoktve* eti vpvkakāt tates.

11 Momen em opunvkvt nanvkoketv omō 'sem moma-
kvtēs, momet vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Momof Petvt ahuyiret, sepvkvn oh letkvtēs: mo-
met oh cunehket, hvnwclv tvrk accvke entvlket kaken
hecet, nak momehocat em estomahet omen, enkvpa-
kvtēs.

13 Momen hecvs, hokkolet mv nettvn tvloface Emevs
hocefken, Celuslvmē em vhopvye vkerkv kolvpakvtetek
omen, vhoiytes.

14 Momet heyv nanvke ocakvte omvlkvn 'sete'm puna-
hoytes.

15 Momen mome ocvtēs, *ete'm* punahoyet ete'm 'poha-
kof, Cevs mahusat vlaket, vpahket ayvtēs.

16 Momis en renakv *naket* mvnvttecvtes, kerrvkekaren.

17 Momen *Cevs*, Yvkvpake, ce feknokhoket omat,
heyv opunkv es ete'm punahoyatskat estomvket o haks?
kicakvtēs.

18 Momer hvmket, Kleopvs hocefket, vyoposket, Ceme
tvlkuset tvleporvt Celuslvmēn aret, nanvke heyv nettv
take omof mvn momehocat kerretskeko haks? kicvtēs.

19 Momen, Nanvket o haks? kicakvtēs. Momen *em*
vyoposket, *Nanvke* Cevs Nasvlvke, owaiv Hesaketvmese
momen este omvlkv ehomv opunkv nake momecetv te-
pakat ofvn yekcet omvte, ohfvcevn :

20 Momen plest enhomvhotvt momet pum evpayvlket
elkvn ohfvcehocvranen wikahken, svrvhakvte :

21 Momis mvt Eslevl enrecopvranvte tes, *komet* en-
honrēmvtēs; momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat,
heyv nanvke momehocvte vtekat mucvt nettv svttuce-
nat tes;

22 Momen ohvtvlakat hoktvke pum etohkvkvtēv sasat
du feksumhuccakis, sepvkvn hvten fuliyet,

23 Momet e'nan hecvkekot, eryicet, Nak hecihogan,

encelvlket, Wenaket omes, makaken heceyis, makaket.

24 Momen epu 'pvkakat vpvlvvt sepvlkvv vpeyēt, hoktvke kicakvte etvpomen hecakis: momis emen hecvkekis, kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Aeha ce hoporrenvkeko, momet nak omvlkv ovalvlke opunayakvte vkvsvmetv efeke yulohusatskat!

26 Klist, heyv nanvken es estemeriket, em vrakketv eceyvre fvccvt omekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet Moses ovalvlke omvlkv esyoman es vlicehet, Hoccat omvlkv ofvn mv nanvke eme ohfvccv ocakan em ohhvyayicvtes.

28 Momen mv tvlofuce vpeyvte 'rvwolicaken, ohvtvlake ayvrane omecvtes.

29 Momen ohyekcicet, Epu 'paket fekhonnvs, yafket omen, nettvt hoyvnransuset omekv, makakvtes. Momen vpaket fekhonnvranset eceyvtes.

30 Momen mome ocvtes, vpaket hompetvn vlikof, tvklike ehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, kvlkayvtes, momet emakvtes.

31 Momen e turvvt enrvmrakvtes, momen kerrakvtes: momen heckeko hakvtes.

32 Momen ete'm punahoyet, Hoccat pum enramof, pu feke ep ofv vhetkvke omekat haks? makakvtes

33 Momet mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan asehoket, Celuslven fulhoket, palen hvmkontvlakat vpvkakat esyomat etohnvkaftan,

34 Mehenwvn Pucaset akvwpiket, Simvn em e heckuehcv hakis, makaken eshecakvtes.

35 Momen nenen *vhoyof* nanvke *momehocan*, momen tvklike kvlkayan es kerrakvten onvyakvtes.

36 Momen momē opunayakof, Cesvs mahusat en nrvkvpn hueret, Herkv cem *ocvkekvs*, kicakvtes.

37 Momis em estomahen, feksunkakvtes, momet, Puyv-fekcyn hecēt omēs, komakvtes.

38 Momen, Estoman ce fekhervkeko haks? momen estoman ce feke ofv vkerrickvt kvwvpkaket o haks?

39 Hecvks cv'nke momen cv'le, vne mahuset omat; cv celayet, hecvks: vpeswv fune esyome ocvyē hecatskat puyvfekvt ocekot omekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet momēn opunahyof, e'nke e'leu hecicakvtes.

41 Momen em estomahet, afvcketv omecicen kvksvmv-keko emunkof, *em punayet*, Hompetvn ymvn ocatske haks? kicakvtes.

42 Momen rvro hotopke tvcken, momen fo-en-cvmpen emakvtes.

43 Momen cahwet, ehomvn hompvtes.

44 Momet, Heyvt opunkv ece 'pakvkvyē emunkof ce kicvkvyvtet *omakes*, mv nanvke Moses em vhaky, momen owalvke, momen Sams cokv ofv ve ohfvccv cohoyvte ocakat omvlkv esfvckvranat tvlkuset omat, kicakvtes.

45 Momof em vkerrickv taken enrvmricvtes, Hoccakan kerrvkven,

46 Momet, Hiyomēn coket os, momen Klist momēn estemeriket, nettv svttucenan akvwvkvre,

47 Momen e hocfkv ofv vkerrickv etickv, momet hol-wvyeckv enkvvketv Celuslvmen vliceet tvlwvvlke omvlkv em erkenvkhoyvre fvcvt omemvts.

48 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccv cemet akerrvlke toyatskes.

49 Momen hecvv, Cv'rke em etemfvccetvn a ec ohtotv-kares: momis Celuslvme tvlofvn fekhonnatsket emunken, yekcetv hvlwe vten 'sece'cce ocvkvres, kicakvtes.

50 Momet evpayet Pervne vteken esossvtes, momet e'nken kvwahpet, merkvn oh opunaytes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, mærkvn oh opunayof, em eshohya, hvlwan esehoyvtes.

52 Momen vrakkuecaket, afvckety rakken es *afvckvket* Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes :

53 Momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vrakkuecaket, auko-vcakan fulle emunkv tates. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

CANE COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Hvteceskv omof Opunvkv tates, momen *mv* Opunvkvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes, momen *mv* Opunvkvt Hesaketvmese tates.

2 Hvteceskv omof matvwvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes.

3 Nanvke omvlkv mvt hayvtes: momen mvt sekate mv haktv hvmkis hakekates.

4 Mv ofvn hesaketv ocvtes: momen *mv* hesaketvt este en hvyayvke tates.

5 Momen hvyayvket yomuckofvn hvyayakes; momen yomuckatet kerrekates.

6 Hesaketvmese atotet, hunvnwvt, Cane locefket, huervtes.

7 Matvwvt ohkerkuecvt vlaket omvtes, Hvyayvke ohkerkuecvranatet, mv eteropotten *este* omvlkvtkvsvmklvren.

8 Mv Hvyayvke tokates, momis mv Hvyayvke ohkerkuecvranatet *vlakvtes*.

9 Mvt Hvyayvke mehenwet, ekvnvn vlaket este vtakat ohhvyayicat tates.

10 Ekvnyñ arvtes, momet ekvnvn hayet omvtes, momen ekvnvt kerrekates.

11 Enaken em vlakan, enaket evpayvkekates.

12 Momis estomomuset evpayakat, mv e hocēkv oh vkvsvmakat, Hesaketvmese e'ppucetake hakvkepvren yekcetvn e'mvtes:

13 Mv eatv es heekat tokon, monkat enavpeswv komat tokon, monkat este komat tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *es heekaten*.

14 Momen Opunvkv enavpeswv hakvtes, momet, herkv mehenwvu es fveket, epu 'paket aremvts, (momen en rakke hvnkuse Erke heekuecete en rakke omēn heeēmvt.)

15 Canet mvn ohkerkuæet, huehkvtes, Heyvt mv tvnkes, Cv yupv vlakat vn homahtv hakes, make opunvyevyvne, cv homv tatet ok.

16 Momen es em fveketv, herkv hvvm hvvm, omvkeyatet pun heekvtes.

17 Vhkv Moses etehoyvnen *Hesaketvmeset* estemen, herkv mehenwv esyomat Cesus Klist etehoyvnen vlakvtet ok.

18 Este estomet estofvn Hesaketvmese hecete sekos; Eppuce hvnkuse heekuecetet, Erke e hokpe vpikat, mvt ohkerkuecetes.

19 Momen Celuslve aenkvpvke Plestvlke Lefitvlke esyoime, Estimv toyetske haks? kieake em 'pohkvvrane Cusvlke ohtotakof, heyvt Cane em ohkerkueckv tes.

20 Momen ehelakseekot, e ohkerkuecetes; momet e ohkerkuecet, Klist toyvkos, *makvtes*.

21 Momen, Naket o haks, monkv? *kicaket* em 'pohkvtes. Elivs toyetskvh? Mv toyvkos, makvtes. Mv Owalyv toyetskvh? *kicakvtes*. Momen, Hekos, *maket em vyoposkvtes*.

22 Momof, Estimv toyetske haks? a pu 'totakan em onvyeyvren. Ceme ee ohfveev naken maketske haks? kieakvtes.

23 Opunvkv en haket vnrwvn huehke, Hesaketvmese

em vyetv lypotken hayvkes, makat toyis, owalv Esivs makvte vevkvyen, makvtes.

24 Momen mv vtotvkhoyat Falvsevlke tates.

25 Momen, Monkv, Klist, monkat Eliv . monkat mv Owalv toyetskekon omat, estoman paptisetske haks? kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

26 Canet em vyoposket, Uewvu es paptisit omis : momis hvmket kerratskeket ecc 'pakvket lueres ;

27 Cv yupv vlake vu homahyv hakat, mvt mv tes, mv em estelepikv sohwnakv en recopye taye heretv orvkat.

28 Heyv nauvke, Cotvne tupalv Perepelvu, Cane paptisan momaket omvtes.

29 Rempvkse Cesvs em vlaken Canet hecet, Hcevkes, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce holwvyeekv ekvuv enkvpi-cat ! makvtes.

30 Heyvt mv tes, Cv yupvu hunvuv vlaket vu homahyv hakes, opunvyecit makvynke ; cv homv tatet ok.

31 Momen kerrvkvnes : momis Eslevl em ohkerkvren uewvu es paptisit vlakit omis.

32 Momen ohkerkuceet, Puyvfekev pvee-howe omēt hvlwen a hvtapket, oh fekhonnen heevvynes.

33 Momet kerrvkvnes ; momis mv, Uewv es paptisvs, cv kice ve vtotvtet, Estimvu Puyvfekev hvtapket oh fekhonnen hecetskat, mvt mv tes, Puyvfekev Veakat es paptisat, cv kievnkes.

34 Momen hecit, Heyvt Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, makit kerkucevynks, Canet makvtes.

35 Hvtvu rempvkse Cane en kerrepvlke hokkolen esyonet svpaklvtes :

36 Momet Cesvs yvkapen hecet, Hcevkes, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce ! makvtes.

37 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolat opunayat pohaket, Cesvs vevkvhoyvtes.

38 Momof Cesvs a fulotiket, vcvkvhoyen hecvtes, momet, Naken hopoyatske haks? kicvtes. Momen, Lapi, (mv oh yvtekhoyat, Mvhayv maketvt omen,) Estvmvn liketska? makakvtes.

39 Vthoyet, hecvkes, kicvtes. Vthohyet, estvn likat hecakovtes, momet mv nettv em fekhonuvkepvtes, hvse-vkerkv espalat mahet ok.

40 Cane *opunaye* pohahke vcvkvhoyvte hvvkat, Simv Petv etecakkat, Vntolu tates.

41 Etecakkat mahusat Simv taten eshecvtes, momen, Mosiv eshēcēs, kicvtes; mv ohyvtekhoyat Klist tes.

42 Momet Cesvs 'sem vlakvtes: momen Cesvs hecov, Simv Convse e'ppuce toyetskes: Sefvs ce kihocvres, kicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Cvto, maketvt omes.

43 Rempvkse Cesvs Kalvlen vyetvn komvtes, momet Felvpen eshecet, Vc vcvkvtes, kicvtes.

44 Momen Felvpe Persitv, Vntolu Petv tepakat eme tvlofv, aosse tates.

45 Momen Felvpe Neranevl eshecet, Moset vhakv ofv *opunvyece coyvte*, momen ovalvke opunvyece coyakvte, Cesvs Nasvlvke, Cose e'ppuce eshēcēs, kicvtes.

46 Momen Neranevl, Nake heret Nasvlen aosse taye hakes? makvtes. Vhtet, hecvsv, Felvpet kicvtes.

47 Cesvs Neranevl em vlaken hecvtes, momet, Hecvkes, Eslevlke mehenwc, mv ofv mvkerretv sekat! makvtes.

48 Neranevl, Estvmv vten cv kerretska? kicvtes. Cesvs em vyoposket, Felvpe ce'nhuehkeko munken, ke-rakko em vpe elec v liketskof, ce hecvyis, kicvtes.

49 Neranevl em vyoposket, Mvhaya, Hesakovtmese E'ppuce toyetskes; Eslevl em Mekko toyetskes, kicvtes.

50 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ke-rakko em vpe elec v ce hecvyis, ce kihciv kvksametska? Heyv nanvke 'sen rakrvken hecetskvres, kicvtes.

51 Momet, Mehenwvn, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Heyv eryupv hvlwat en hauken *hecet*, este E'chuswv onvpvn Hesaketvmese em enccvlket acemecet momet hvtvpeccen hecetskvres, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv resvtutccenan etepvyetvt ocvtes, Kenv *tvlofvn* Kalvle *ekvvn*; momen Cesvs e'cket mvn arvtes:

2 Momen Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman *mv* etepvyetvn enhuehhokvtes.

3 Momen pvrko-opuswvt orekon, Pvrko-opuswvn ocvkekos, Cesvn e'cket kicvtes.

4 Momen, Hoktē, naken etem oceya? hvse-vkerkv cvnaket hvte vlvkekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Naket o estomen ce kicvkis, momēcvks, e'cket vtotkvlken kicvtes.

6 Momen Cusvlke es en hvsyteckv vevkvyet cvto ue-emvrkvsww faken hokkole monkat tutcene vcvnke vlken mvn vpohoyvtes.

7 Ueemvrkvswwn uewvn fvcfivks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen cukvlvww vteken fvcfivakvtes.

8 Mucv svkcahwet, hompetv-rakko em evpayvn es em vpeyvkes, kicakvtes. Momen es em vpeyakvtes.

9 Hompetv-rakko em evpayv mv uewv pvrko-opusww hakat *lasvtes*, momis estvmvn vtē tat kerrekates, (momis vtotkvlke uewv cvwakat kerrakvtes); lahsuf, hompetv-rakko em evpayvt hokte epayvranan enhuehkvtes,

10 Momet, Hvte vlicecef, este vtekat pvrko-opusww heren a'slicen, em etetayen eskakof, 'sen holwvkusen aslicvnts; *momis* cemet pvrko-opusww heran vcayecetsken, hiyomat ores, kicvtes.

11 Heyv nakeskerkv enhvteceskv Cesvs Kalvle *ekvvn*

Kenv *tulofvn* momecat, en rakke heckuecvtes; momen en kerrepvlke oh vkvsvmakvtes.

12 Heyv eryupv Kvrvnevn vkhvtapkvtes, eme, e'cke, etecakkakat, momen en kerrepvlkeu: momct nettv sulkkon mvn fekhonnakvtes.

13 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvkvvt vwolice tates; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes,

14 Momet cuko-vcakat ofvn wakv, yvpefikv pvce-howe esyome wiyyakat, momen tokunawv esyoposkvke vpoken hecvtes:

15 Momet afushunuke vnvcomen estepketvn es hahyof, omvlkvn cuko-vcakan sossicvtes, yvpefikv wakv svpvken; momet esyoposkvke en tokunawv a em pvlatet, ohhom petv cehtulcecvtes;

16 Momet pvce-howe wiyyakan, Yv nanvken vkuehuecvkes; Cv'rke en cuko neskvucuko hahyatskvs, kicakvtes.

17 Momen, Cen cuko yvkvhvmketv cv lokes, *make* cokat en kerrepvlket vkerricakvtes.

18 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke momecetskat eskerkv estomen pu hecvkuecetske haks? kicakvtes.

19 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv cuko-vcakat sumecicvkes, momen nettv tutcenen akvvpares, kicvtes.

20 Ohrolope pale-osten epohkaken heyv cuko-vcakat etohtvrhoyvtes, moman cemet nettv tutcenen akvwapetskvr haks? Cusvlket makakvtes.

21 Momis e'na en cuko-vcakan opunvyecet okvtes.

22 Momekv pvsatkan enkvpvket akvvpikof, en kerrepvlke heyv kicvte vkerricakvtes; momet Cokat momen opunkv Cesvs makvten vkvsvmakvtes.

23 Momen Celuslvmen ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakkon aret, estet nakeskerkvn momecen hecakof, sulket e hocefkvn oh vkvsvmakvtes.

- 24 Momis Cesvs em e wikekates, *este* omvlkvn kerrekv;
 25 Momet estimvt este ohkerkuecvre enkusvpkekates;
 este nake vpikat kerrekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

FALVSEVLKET este-hunvnwv, Nekotemvse hocefket, Cusvlke semevpayvt huervtes.

2 Mvt neren Cesvs em vlaket, Lapi, mvhayv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke toyetskat kerrēs; heyv nanvke eskerkv momecetskat este momeceko tayet okv, Hesaketvmeset vpvket omekon omat, kicvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Estet svnvcomvn heckekon omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heceko tayes, kicvtes.

4 Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv e'cke e nvrken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset kicvtes.

5 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Este uewv Puyvfekcvn tepakan es hecket omekon omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyeko tayet os.

6 Enavpeswv es heckat enavpeswvt omen, pūyvfekcv es heckat puyvfekvt omes.

7 Estomahes kohmetskvs, Svnvcomv heckvranatsket os, ce kicvyat.

8 Hotvle estvmvn komat hotales, momen en hake pohetskes, momis estvmvn vtet ot, estvmvn ayet omat kerretskekos; mv omēt os, Puyvfekcv es heckat vtākat.

9 Nekotemvsæt em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke estomet mome taye haks? kicvtes.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicvtes, Eslevlke em mvhayvt omat, heyv nanvke kerretskeko haks?

11 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Mv nake kerreyat

opunahoyes, nomen mv nako heceyv tet akerkuecēs, momen akerkueceyan pum esatskekos.

12 Ekvnv nanvken cem onaykvvyten vksamatskekon omat, hvlwe nanvken cem onaykvvyat estomet vksamatskvr haks?

13 Momen este estomet hvlwe tvlofv vkwvvpkvtē sekos, mv hvlwe tvlofv ahvtvpkvtē, este E'chuswv hvlwe tvlofv likat, *vkvwvpkekaten* omat.

14 Momen Moses vnrwvvn cetto kvwapvte etvpomet este E'chuswv kvwvvpkvrānet os :

15 Estimvt o estomet oh vksamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocvren.

16 Hesaketvmese ekvnn vnokeee mahat hiyomen orvtet omekv : E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte emvtes, mvn estimvt o estomet oh vksamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksvsekon ocvren.

17 Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ekvnn ohfvcecvren okvnnv a ohtotet omekot, momis mv eteropotten ekvnyt hesakvren *vtotvtet omekv*.

18 Mv oh vksamat ohfvceket os; momis mv oh vksvmekat, ohfvce hoyvnet os, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte hocfvn oh vksvmekokv.

19 Momen heyvt ohfvceekv tes; hvyayvket ekvnnv vlvkes, momis estet yomucken hvyayvke emuntvlen vnokecvktet omes, em vtotketv holwvhoket omekv.

20 Holwvke momecat vtekat hvyayvke en homecet, hvyayvke oh vteket os, em vtotketv ohkerkvkekaren.

21 Momis fvccetv momecat hvyayvke oh ates, em vtotketv Hesaketvmese eteropotten vtotkvkvtē tat kerkvke hakvren.

22 Heyv nanvke renyupv Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomet Cutev ekvnnv yievtes; momen vpaket mvn fekhonnet, *paptisvtes*.

23 Momen Caneu paptisvtes, Envn, Selem tempen, mvn newvt tayet omekv : momen en yicet, paptiskakvtes.

24 Cane euko-yekev hvte vpihokeko emunkekv.

25 Momof nake vpohkvt kvwvpkvtes, hvsvteckv ohfveevn, Cane en kerrepvlke momet Cusvlke em ctenrvwn.

26 Momen Canen en yicet, Lapi, mv Cotvne tupalv ece 'pakvnke, ohkerkuecetskat, hcevs, mvt paptisen, *este* omvlkvt en yices ; kicakvtes.

27 Cane vyoposket, Este naket en hecikekos, hvlwe tvlofv a e'mhoyekon omat, makvtes.

28 Ceme etvwvt a vn kerrvlke toyatskes, Klist toyvos, momis ehomv va vtothoyes, makvyvte.

29 Mv ehiwv taranat ocat hokte-epayvranat tes ; momis mv hokte-epayvranat en hesset hueret, pohof afvketvvn es afvkes, hokte-epayvranat em opunkv en hake svrahkvn ; momēt omekv heyv vm afvketv esfvekes.

30 Emet ohvtvlkvranes, momis vnet cv yokopvranet os.

31 Hvlwe atatet omvlkvn ohfvnket os ; estimvt ekvvn enaket on omat, ekvvnket omet, ekvvn opunvyeacet omes ; hvlwe tvlofv atatet omvlkvn ohfvnket os.

32 Momen nake becet, pohvtet, mvn kerkuccet os, momis mv kerkuccat estimvt em esekos.

33 Mv kerkucckv em esat Hesaketvmese mehenwe tat em eskerkv vlietv et os.

34 Hesaketvmese vtotvte Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn opunayet omes : Hesaketvmese Puyvfekev svkerkekon emet omekv.

35 Erke Eppuce vnokecet ot, nanvke omvlkvn e'nke ofvn wiktet os.

36 Eppuce oh vkvsamat hesaktv yuksv-sekon ocet os ; momen Eppuce oh vkvsvmekat hesaktv hehekos : momis Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet oh fekhonnes.

SETENTVÖCKE 4.

CANE paptisat 'sensulken Cesvs enkerrepvlken hayet, paptisen Falvsevlket pohan Pucaset kerret okv,

2 (Cesvs emet paptisekon, en kerrepvlket *paptisaket* omisem,)

3 Cutev enkvpaket, hvtvm Kalvlen ayvtes.

4 Momen Semelev ekvvnv 'reteropottvranet omvtes.

5 Momof Semelev tvlofv vlakvtes, Sikv kihocan, ekvvnv Cekvpe e'ppuce Cose e'mvte vnakvn.

6 Momen Cekvpe em ueenkorkvt mvn likvtes. Monkv Cesvs ayvtet hotoset omekv, ueenkorkvn oh likvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates.

7 Semelevlke hoktet uewvn ascvvrantet vlakvtes: Esketvn v'mes, Cesvs kievtes.

8 (En kerrepvlke hompetv nesvranet tvlofvn vpeyvkepet omekv.)

9 Estomēt on Cusvlke toyetskatet esketvn vm 'pohetske haks, Semelevlke hokte toyvyan? Semelevlke hoktet monkv kievtes; Cusvlke Semelevlke etohkvketv ctem oekot omekv.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese esteman, momen estimvt, Esketv v'mes, ce kicat kerretsken omat, em 'pohetskvnt omes, momen uewv hesaken ce'mvnt omes, kievtes.

11 Naken u'esevvetv ocetskekos, momen ueenkorkv sufket oman, estvvnv vten mv uewv hesake ocetske haks? hoktet kievtes.

12 Pu'rke Cekvpe, mv ueenkorkv pu'mvte, momet eme, en hopuetake, momen en wakvlkeu eskakvte, sen rakketsket o haks?

13 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv uewv eskat vtakat hvtvm ewvnhkvres :

14 Momis estimvt o estomet uewv emvyan eskat estofis

ewvnhikokos, momis *mv* uewv e'mvyat uekiwvt eme ofvn hesaketv yuksv seko vfihe hakvres, kicvtes.

15 Pucasē, heyv uewvn v'mes, cv wvnhkekaren, momet ascvvraret vlvkvkaren, hoktet kicvtes.

16 Ahyet, ce'hen 'renhohiket, 'res vlvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

17 Hokte vyoposket, Cv'he sahsekos, makvtes. Heren opunahyetskes, Cv'he sahsekos, *maketskat*;

18 Ce'hetake cahkepen ocetskvttet omes, momis hvmke hiyome ocetskat ce'he tokot omekv: *mv* tat mehenwvn ohketskes, Cesvs kicvtes.

19 Pucasē, owalv toyetskat hecis:

20 Pu'rkvilke heyv ekvnhvlwen mekusvpakvtet oš: momen Celuslvme *mimvn* este emekusvpkvraret os, makatsket os, hoktet kicvtes.

21 Cesvs kicvtes, Hoktē, heyvn vm vkvsvmvs, heyv ekvnhvlwe token, momet Celuslvme token, Erken vrakuecvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes.

22 Ceme naken *vrakuecat* kerrekot vrakuecatskes; pume naken vrakueceyat kerres; vhesaketv Cusvlke aosset omekv.

23 Momis hvse-vkerkv vlvkvraret os, momen hiyomat *mv* tes, momof emekusapvlke mehenwakat puyvfekv momet mehenwetv ofvn Erken vrakuecvkvrarat, Erke *mv* omakat vrakuecvren hopoyet omekv

24 Hesaketvmese Puyvfekvtt omes: momen eme emekusvpakat puyvfekv momet mehenwv ofvn mekusvpkvraret omes.

25 *Momen* Mesiv, Klist kihocat, vlvkvraret omen kerris: mvt vlākof, nanvke omvlkv n pum onayvres, hoktet kicvtes.

26 Vne, cem punayvyat, *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Momof en kerrepvlket yicvtes, momet hokte ete'm punayan estomahes komakvtes: momis, Naken hopo-

yetske haks? monkat, Estoman ete'm punayetske haks ?
estimvt makekates.

28 Momof hokte uescawkv wihket, tvlofvn ayepvtes,

29 Momet, Vhwet, este-hunvnrwv nake momvyvte omvlkv
vm onayan hecvkes: heyvt Klist. toko haks? hunvntaken
kievtes.

30 Monkv tvlofv asosset, en yicakvtes.

31 Heyv am etenrvwvn en kerrepvlket enkusvpaket,
Pucasē, hompvs, kicakvtes.

32 Momis nake hompetv ocepis, ceme kerratskekon,
kievtes.

33 Momekv en kerrepvlket ete'm 'pohaket, Este estomet
hompstv 'sem vlahke haks? makakvtes.

34 Cesvs kicakvtes, Vn hompetvt mv a'e vtotvten em
eyackvn momecit, em vtotketvn esyukpoyvranvyat tes.

35 Hvse ostet vhoske munkes, hiyyo vlvkranat, makats-
keko haks? Heevkes, ce kievkis, vfvnnaket cvpofvn oh
heevkes: entis naklokce es hathaket omekv.

36 Momen naklokce vtelayat feketv en heeket os, mo-
men em ette hesaketv yuksv-sekon em vtelayet os; fokay-
yat momen vtelayat etepvket afvckvkepvren.

37 Momen heyv ofvn heyv maketv mehenwes, Hvmket
fokayen, etvt vtelayes.

38 Oh vtotkatskekatet vtelayatskvren ece 'totvkimvts;
este etvt vtotkvkvttet on, em vtotketvn 'sohceyatskes.

39 Momen Semelevlke mv tvlofv vpokat sulket oh
vkvsvmakvtes, Nanvke momvyvte omvlkvvn vm onahyes,
hokte make korkuecat omecien.

40 Momen Semelevlket en yicet, vpvkvket fekhonnvren
em 'pohakvtes; momen nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen ohvtvlakat sulket vkvsvmakvtes, eme mahu-
sat em opuuvkv omecien,

42 Momet, Mucv vkvsamēs, nake onayetskvte omecice

tolon, momis pume mahusat *opunayat* pohēpēkv, momet, mehenwvn heyvt Klist ekvvn Hesayecvt on kerres, hokten kicakvtes.

43 Momen nettv hokkole renyupvn mvn enkvpaket, Kalvlen oh ayvtes.

44 Cesvs eme mahusat, Owaly em ekvvn ofv vracketv ocekos, maket kerkucevttet omekv.

45 Momekv Kalvlen vlakof, Kalvlvket, Celuslvmen hompetv-rakkon aret. nake momecat omvlkvv hecakovtet, evpyakvtes: emeu hompetv-rakko oh vpeyakvttet okv.

46 Momen Cesvs Kalvle *ekvvn* Kenv *vllofvn* hvtvm vlakvtes, mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hayvtet. Momen evpayv hvnket mvn arvtes, e'ppucet enokket Kvrvnevvn wakken.

47 Cesvs Cutev ekvvnv aosityet, Kalvlen vlakan pohof, oh ayvtes, momet a vk hvtapket, e'ppucen em wiccevren em 'pohvtes; elvranuset omekv.

48 Momof, Nanvke eskerkvv, momet nake estomahvken hecatskekon omat, vkvsahmatskekos, Cesvt kievtes.

49 Pucasē, a vk hvtvpkvs, hopuewv vuv eleko munken, evpayvt kievtes.

50 Vyepvs, ce'ppuce hesakes; Cesvs kievtes. Momen hunvwnv opunkv Cesvs em punayan vkvsamet, ayepvtes.

51 Momen vk hvtapkof, em vtotkvket vnrapet, Ce'puce hesakepes, makaket em onvyakvtes.

52 Momof hvse-vkerkv estofv mahen en here hake vye-cievten em vpohakvtes. Vpvksvnke, hvse-vkerkv eskolv-pakofvn hepettekvt enkvpakvnes, kicakovtes.

53 Momekv hvse-vkerkv matvww mvketeken, Ce'ppuce hesakes, Cesvs kicet okvnke erket kervtes. Momen eme mahusat vkvsamvtes, momen en cuko somvlkv.

54 Cesvs Cutev *ekvvn* enkvpahke Kalvle vlake nakes-kerkv momecat, heyvt esvhokkolat *tates*.

SETENTVCKE 5.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvmket ocvtes; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momen Celuslvme yvpefikv *hute* tempen vkhvse Hepluvlke Persitv kicakat ocvtes, sohvpettv cahkepe ocet.

3 Heyv ofvn *este* sulke mahet, enokhokvlket, turhecvcokat, en yvkvpkv vnvttakat, enatalakat uewv nekeyvrèn emehakaket lumhvtes.

4 Oketv ocn, encelv mv uewv vk hvtpaket, uewv melohlicet omekv. Monkv uewv melohilof, estit o estomet homvn vkceyen omat, enokketv estomen ocvte *tis* cvfekne haket omvtes

5 Momen *este-hunvnwv* hvmket wakkvtes, enokkvte ohrolvpe pale tutcenen cenvpohkaken.

6 Wakken Cesvs hecof, hofune mahet omen kerret, *Ce* cvfeknvre ce yace haks? kicvtes.

7 Enokkat vyoposket, Pucasā, uewv melohlof vkhvse a'c vkceyicvre *este-hunvnwv* ocvks; momis ayvyof, etimvt cv homvn vkhvtpakpet os, *kicvtes*.

8 Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, Cesvs kicvtes.

9 Momen momat vpakusen *este-hunvnwv* cvfeknvtes, momet em pvtakv cahwet, yvkapvtes; momen mv nettv fekvpkv *nettv* tates.

10 Fekvpkv nettv tes: pvtakv sayetskvre cem etektvn-kekot os, cvfeknihocan Cusvlket monkv kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Cv cvfeknicatet, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, cv kihces, kicakvtes.

12 Momof em 'pohakat, Hunvnwv estomēt, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, ce kihce haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen mv cvfeknihocat esti tat kerrekates, mvn *este* tetayet omen, Cesvs etin ayepet omekv.

14 Enyupvn cuko-vcakan Cesvs cshecet, Hecvs, ce cv-

feknihoes; vnveomv naoriketskvs, nake 'sen holwvke ee oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

15 Este-hunvnwv enkvpaket, Cesvt ev evfeknieet os, maket, Cusvlken em onvyakvtes.

16 Momen monkv Cusvlke Cesvs asseeet, eleectv komakvtes, fekvpkv nettvn yv nanvke momeeekv.

17 Momis Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv'rke vtotke munken hiyomat orēt os, momen vnet vtotkis, *kicakvtes*.

18 Monkv Cusvlke ohvtvlaken eleectvn komakvtes, fekvpkv *nettv* kaecat tvlkekot, momis, Hesaketvmeset Cv'rke tes, maket, Hesaketvmese etetayen e hayet omekv.

19 Monkv Cesvt em vyoposket kieakvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Eppuce entvlkat naken estomeko tayes, momis Erke nake momen heeatet *momecet os*; nanvken momeecat vtakat, mvn Eppuceu matvpomen momeeet omekv.

20 Erke Eppuceen vnokeet, nake momeecat omvlkvn en kerkueeet omekv; momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken en kerkueevres, estomahes komatskvren.

21 Erke pvsatkvtē a kvwapet, wenahueeat etvpomen, Eppuce estimvn komat wenahueeet omekv

22 Erke nvpvn ohfveeeekot, inomis ohfveeekv omvlkvn Eppuceen em wiktet omekv :

23 Erke vrakkueekakat etvpomen omvlkvt Eppuce vrakkueevkyren. Estimvt Eppuceen vrakkueekon omat, vtotvtet Erkeu vrakkueeekot omes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Estit vm punvkv pohet, a'e vtotvtēn oh vkvsamat hesaketv emunkvn oes; momet ohfveeekv hvlatkekos, momis elkvn enkvpaket hesaketvn tohtvlkes.

25 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momet hiyomat vlvkes, pvsatkat Hesaketvmese

E'ppuce en haken pohvkvrant; moinen pohakat wena-hokvres.

26 Erke hesakety eme ofv ocat etvpomen Eppucen hesakety emen ofv oevren e'mvtet omekv.

27 Momet ohfveceekv hayvranaten yekcetvn emvtet omes; este E'chuswvt omekv.

28 Heyv estomahes kohmatskvs, hvsc-vkerkv vlaket omekv, mv ofv hopelkv vtekkat omvlkv en hake pohvkvrant,

29 Momet asossvres; here momceakvte hesakety akv-wvpketvn kvwvvpkaken, naorkakvte ohfveceekv akvwvvpketvn kvwvvpkvkvs.

30 Vntvlkusat naken momceevko tayes; pohvyatet ohfveceevyet os; momen vm ohfveceekv fveevt's, nake komepvyat hopoyet omvkok, momis Erke a'e vtotvte koman.

31 Vnet e ohkerkuceepin omat, vm ohkerkuceekv fvecekot omes.

32 Hvmket ve ohkerkuceat hucret os, momen mv kerkuceekv ve ohkerkuceat mehenwvt on kerris.

33 Cane oltotatsken, mchenwvn ohkerkucevtes.

34 Momis este kerkuceat esvkot omes: momis heshokatskvren heyv nanvken maki's.

35 Kulke vhetke, hvyayakat omvnes; momen en hvyayvke vhofunekon es afveketv kvsvmatske tvnks.

36 Momis Cane en kerkuceekv sen rakken ocis; vtotketv poyvranvye Erke v'mvte, mv vtotketv momceevyat mahusat ve ohkerkuceaket omekv, Erket ve vtotvte tat.

37 Momen Erke ve vtotvtet, emet ve ohkerkucevtet omes. Em opunvkv en hake pohatskvte sekot omec, en heekvu hecatskvte sekot omes.

38 Moinen em opunvkv eee 'pikc ocatskeket omes, vtotvteten oh kvsvamatskekokv.

39 Cokan vketeevks, Mv ofvn hesaketv yuksv-skon ocēs, komatsken, ve ohkerkuccakat mvt omakekv.

40 Momen a'e oh vwetv komatskekot omes; hesaketv ocatskvren.

41 Este *ve* vrakkueevkvren *enkusvpukot*, em esvkot omes.

42 Momis ce kerrvkit, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv ecc pike ocatskekāt *kerris*.

43 Cv'rke hocefkv ofvn vlakis, momen cv yvpayatskekōs; etvt eme e hocefkv ofvn vlaken omat, mvn cvpayatskvres.

44 Estomēt vkvsamatske taye haks, vrakkueckv ete'n hopoyepet, vrakkueckv Hesaketvmese tvlkuše aenkv-pakat hopoyatskekāt?

45 Erke ehomv epu'nrvpvres; cv kohmatskvs: hvmket cce'nrapvket omes, Moses vfckrakkatske *mahusatet*.

46 Moses vkvsamatskvten omat, ve vkvsamatskvnt os; ve opunvycet hoccievtēt omekv.

47 Momis hocciean vkvsamatskekon omat, estomet vm opunvkv n vkvsamatskv haks?

SETENTVCKE 6.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn, Cesvs Kalvle vkhvsn etohtikvtes, *vkhuse* Tiplevs mv tes.

2 Momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyvtes, enokhokan nanvke eskerkv n oheclayan hecackv.

3 Momen Cesvs ekvnhvlwe vceimiket, mvn en kerrepvlke vpaket likvtes.

4 Momen ohhoyvkv, Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvmket, vvolice tates.

5 Monkv Cesvs vfvnnaket, este sulke mahet a oh awen hocof, Tvklke hompvke tayat estvmv vten neseyvr haks? Felvpen kiekvtes.

6 Momen heyv kicat eskerretvn komat okvtcs, eme tat estomvranat kerrepek.

7 Felvpet em vyoposket, Tvklke tenelyv cukpe hokkole enrahkv tis em etctayahkekos, cōtkuse vlken ehset o estomis, *kicvtes*.

8 En kerrepvlke hvmket, Antolu, Simv Petv ctecakka-tet, kicvtes,

9 Capanet likcs, ketinv tvklke-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naked o haks, este sulke momat em etenrvvw?

10 Momen, Este tvk vpoyvkes, Cesvs kicvtes. Mv mahusat pvhc tayet omekv. Monkv este tvk vpokvtes, em vlonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet.

11 Momen Ccsvs tvklke vnorvke cawvtes, momet ohv-kvsamof, enkerrepvlke vwahlvtes, momen enkerrepvlket tvk vpokan emakvtes; momet rvrou matvpomecvtes, eyacakat vcvkvyen.

12 Momen fvcevkehpor, En wokucke vhoskan vte-loyvks, naked sumkekaren, cn kerrepvlken kicvtes.

13 Monkv etoh vtelojet, ketinv tvklke cahkepvte hompakvten vhoskat en wokucke svmpv palen hokkolohkaken fvfcicakvtes.

14 Momen mv estet Cesvs nakeskerkvn momecen hecakofvt, Fvccv mehenwusen heyvt mv Owaly ekvnn vlvkvrantet os, makakvtes.

15 Momen, yekcetvn es chset, mekko hayetvn komet, yicvranan Cesvs keriyet, entvlkuset ekvnhlve hvtvm vcemkvtes.

16 Momen yafkof cn kerrepvlke vkhvsen vkhvtv-pecvtes,

17 Momen perro-cukon vtehiket, vkhvse tvpaly Kv-pvnev vfvccv vpeyvtes. Momen yomuckepen, Cesvs em vlvkekates.

18 Momen hotvle rakke hotalat omecicen, vkhvse melohlvtes.

19 Momen vkerkv tuteenat, monkat ostaat mahen kafahkof, Cesvs vkhvse oh yvkapet, perro-cukon vwolicen hecet, penkvlvke tates.

20 Momis, Vne tes; penkahlatskvs, kievtes.

21 Momen vkvsymet, perro-cuko a oh ceyicakvtes; momen moman vpakusen perro-cuko ekvnn vpcyvte er vcaqvtes.

22 Enhvyvtke este vkhvse tupalv svpaklatet, perro-cuko etv sekon, hvmke en kerrepvlke vtchkat tvlken, *hecet*, momet Cesvs perro-cuko vpiket en kerrepvlke vevkayekon, momis en kerrepvlke entvlkusct vpcyepvten hecakof,

23 (Momis perro-cuko etvt Tipelevs mv Pucase ohkv-same tvklike hompakvte ocat vnav vwet, yievtes:)

24 Momen Cesvs momet en kerrepvlkeu sekon este hecakof, emeu perro-cuko vtchiket, Cesvs hopoyet, Kv-pvnev n er orievtes.

25 Momet vkhvse tupalv er eshecakat, Mvhaya, estofvn yvmvn vlaketskv haks? kicakvtes.

26 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mchenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Nakeskerkv hecatskvte omecicen cv hopoyet omatskekos, momis tvklike hompet, ee cvporvkate omecicen *omatskes*, kievtes.

27 Hompetv yvmahke tayat em vtotkekot, momis mv hompetv hesaketv emcyuksv-sekat 'rorcn, *em vtotkves*, este E'chuswvt ee'mvkvrnat: mvn Erke Hesaketvmeset eskerkuevtet omekv.

28 Momen, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv vtotkeyvret, naken estomeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

29 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mv atotvten oh vkvsamatsken omat, mvt Hesaketvmese em vtotketv tes, kievtes.

30 Momekv, Eskerkv naken heckuecetska, hecēt, oh vkvsmeye tayat? Naken vtotketske haks?

31 Pu'rkvlke vnrwvn manvn hompakvtes, Tvklieke hompvke tayat hvlwe vten c'makvtes, *maket*, cokat vevkvyen, kicakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs *kicat*, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Mv tvklieke hvlwe atat Moses ce'mvcketatet os; momis Cv'rke tvklieke mehenwvn hvlwe vten ce'mvket os.

33 Hvlwe a hvtapkatet, hesaketvn ekvvnv ematet Hesaketvmese en tvkliket omekv, kicakvtes.

34 Momof, Pucasē, mv tvklieven estofis pu'mvtevs, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs *opunayatat*, Vnet hesaketv tvklieke toyis; este a'e oh atatet, estofvn -elawekon, *este* ve oh vkvsamatet estofvn ewvnhikekos.

36 Momis, Cemet, cv hecatskvnkis, vkvsamatskckos, ce kievkvyis.

37 Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkvt a'e oh awvres; momen este a'e oh atat, estomaten ossihckos.

38 Vne komvyat momecvarnyate token, a'e vtovte komaten momecvarnyatatet hvlwe a hvtapkvyvtet omekv.

39 Momen heyvt Cv'rke a'e vtovte komatet os; *este* Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkvn hvnkusis sumccievkot, nettv espoken a kvwvpranyat omes.

40 Momen heyvt a'e vtovte komatet os, Eppuce hecet, oh vkvsamat vtekat hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon oevranet os; momen nettv espoken akvwvpare.

41 Momen Cusvlke eayakvtes, Tvklieke hvlwe a hvtapkvtet toyis, makaten.

42 Momen, Heyvt Cesvs, Cose e'ppuce toko haks, e'rke, e'cke tepakat kerreyat? momaten estomēn, Hvlwe a hvtapkvyat tes, maket oke haks? makakvtes.

43 Momekv Cesvs em vyoposket, Ecayet 'sete'm punahohyatskvs, kicakvtes.

44 Este estomet ve oh vteko taves, Cv'rke a'c vtotvtet ahlvtekon omate: momen nettv espoken a kvvypares.

45 Omvlkvn Hesaketvmeset emvhayvres, make ovalvlke coyakvte ofvn hoccet omes. Monkv este vtekat pohet, Erke en kerrvte *sasat* a ve oh atet omes.

46 Estimvt Erke hecvtes, *makit* okvkos, Hesaketvmese aenkvpvkat tvlket, mvt Erke hecvtet omes.

47 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ee kievkis, Este ve oh vkvsamate hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes.

48 Vnet mv hesaketv tvklike toyis.

49 Ce'rkvlike vnrwvn manvn hompakvtes, momet pvsatkvtes.

50 Heyvt tvklike, hvlwe a hvtapket omes, *este* mvn hompet, elekaranat.

51 Vnet tvklike hesake hvlwe a hvtapkvte toyis; este estomet heyv tvklike hompen omat, meyuksv-sekon hesakvres; momen tvklike emvranvyat cv'navpeswv mv eknv en hesaketv vralkv emvranvyat omes.

52 Monkv Cusvlke 'sete'nrvpaket, Estomēt heyv este e'navpeswv pu'men, papeye taye hakes? makakvtes.

53 Momen Cesvs em punayatet, Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ee kievkis, Este E'chuswv c'navpeswv pvpekot, e catv eskatskekon omat, hesaketv eee 'pikvkekos, kievtes.

54 Estimvt cv'navpeswv papet, cv catv esken omate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes, momen nettv espoken a kvvypares.

55 Cv'navpeswv mehenwvn hompetvt omen, cv catv mehenwvn esketvt omekv.

56 Estet cv'navpeswv papet, cv catv esken omat, ve ofvn fekhonnet omen, vncu ofvn fekhonnyvet omes.

57 Erke hesake likatet a'c vtotvte omen, Erken v he-

sakvyct omes; matvpomen este cv hompatc, mvu ve v hesakvres.

58 Heyvt tvklike hvlwe ahvtapkatet omes. Ce'rkvlke manv hompakat momet pvsatkat omēkon: este heyv tvklike hompen omate, hesake emunkv tares.

59 Heyv nanvke, Kvrvnevñ senekake ofvñ este emv-hayofvt, opunayet okvtes.

60 En kerrepvlke vñvcomet heyvñ pohvkvttet, Opunvkv yckcet omes; estimvt pohe taye haks? makakvtes.

61 En kerrepvlket heyvñ es ecahoyen, Cesvs emet kerrof, Heyvt ce 'lentappuecvk haks?

62 Monkv enhomv likvtet este E'chusvñ v kvwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvre te?*

63 Puyvfckvt este wenahuecet omes; *este* enavpesvñ naken lopicckos. Opunvkv em punaykvvyatet puyvfckvt's, momet hesaketvt's.

64 Momis vkvsvmeko ce sasvket os; kicakvtes. Cesvs enhvteccskvñ vteken este estomvket vkvsvmekat kerret estimvt wiyvranate kerre tatet ok.

65 Momet, Momēt omekv, Cv'rkēt emet omekon omat, este ve oh vte tetayate sahsekos, ce kicvkit okvyis, kicakvtes.

66 My vtekatē en kerrepvlke vñvcomet fulecvtes, mont svñvcomv vcvkfullekates.

67 Momen Cesvs pale hokkolohkakaten oket, Cemeu vpeycvranatska? kicakvtes.

68 Momen Simv Petvt vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvñ oh vpeycvyr haks? cemet hesakctv yuksv-seko opunvkv ocetsket omes.

69 Momen kvksamēt, kerrēs, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese hesake E'ppuce toyctskate, kicvtes.

70 Cesvs em vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakatskan

ce'uhopoyvkvyvtet omeko haks? momen hvnkatskat puuvfekev holwvket's, kicakvtes.

71 Cutvse Eskalcvt, Simv e'ppucen okvtes, mvt, palen hokkolohkakat hvnkat omet, wiyvranat omckv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

HEYV nanvke rcnyupvn, Ccsvs Kalvlen arvtes, Cusvlket clecetvn komet hopoyakat omccicen, Cutevn vrctvn komckokv.

2 Momis eto-esse-vpette-es-haye hompetv-rakkot Cusvlke en *hompety-rakko* vwolicē tates.

3 Momekv em etecakketvlket, Yvmv enkvpaket, Cutevnyvvs, cen kerrepvlkeu vtotketv celayetskat hecvkvren, kicakvtes.

4 Este, hecke kerhoyvren cyacet, chke naken celayatsahsekot ok. Heyv nanvke celayetsken omat, ekvnnv em c heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

5 Etecakkvte tistem oh kvsvmvkekok.

6 Momen Ccsvs, Vm oketv vlvkeko munkes, momiscm cem oketv take tetake emunkvt omes.

7 Ekvnnv cen homecvkeko tetayet omes: momis vncu vn homecet omes, em vtotketvt holwahoket omen ohkerkuecvyet omekv.

8 Heyv hompetv-rakko oh vpeyvkes; heyv hompetv-rakko oh ayvko munkes, vm oketvt oreko munkekv, kicakvtes.

9 Heyv opunvkv kicakof, Kalvlen fekhonnvtes.

10 Momis etecakkvte vpeyofvn, emeu hompetv-rakko oh ayvtes, kerhoyekon, momis ehke omēt.

11 Momen Cusvlke, hompetv-rakko omof hopoyet, Estvn ara? makakvtes.

12 Momen este tetayen opunvkv es ete'm ecakvt ocvtes; Este heret omes, makakat sascn, vpvlwvt, Monks, este ehosicet os, makakateu sasekv.

13 Momisem, estit pohaken opunvyoockates, Cusvlken em penkvlakekv.

14 Momen hompctv-rakko en nvrkvpv orofvn, Ccsvs cuko-vcakan ccyet, cstomvhayvtes.

15 Momen Cusvlke, em estomahet, E'invhahoyvte skot omat, estomēt heyv este cokv kerre haks? makakvtes.

16 Ccsvs em vyoposkatet, kicakvtes, Vm invhaku cvnake tokot omen, momis a'c vtotvte enaket omes.

17 Estimvt niv komaten cclayen omat, invhaku kerrvres, Hcsakctvmcset omc tat, monkat vntvlket opunayin omat.

18 Estet entvlket opunayen omat, vrakkueckvn e en hopoyet omes: momisem este vtotvte vrakkuccetvn hopoyen omat, mvt mehenwvt omes, momen fvccctv-tokat vpikekot omes.

19 Moses vhaku ce'mvkekat haks? momaten hvnku-satskis vfastatskēkot omes. Estoman cv 'lecvrane es fullatske haks?

20 Este em vyoposkakct, Puyvfeckv holwvken ocetskes; estimvt ce 'lectvn komet es arc haks? makakvtes.

21 Ccsvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vtotkctv hvnken momehoin, omvlkv estomahes komatsket omes

22 Monkv Moses svkvmisikvn ce'mvkvte omes: (Momis Mose cnake tokot, crkvlke cnaket omvtes:) momaten fekvpkv nettvn hunvnwv svkvmisatsket omes.

23 Mose em vhaku kvckekaren, fekvpkv nettv omof svkvmisikvn hunvnwvt en hecken omate, hunvnwv fekvpkv nettvn tēmpoken cvfekuihevyaten estoman vn homecatske haks?

24 Nake en heckv vevkvye ohfvcehcatskvs, momis fvccen ohfvcecvkes.

25 Momen Celuslvmlke, Elecvrane hopoyakat heyv mv toko haks? makakat sasvtes.

26 Momis hecvkes, fekhvmet opunayes, momen naken

kihocckot omes. Mvpykvlke heyvt Klist meheuvt on kerrvkepet ome haks?

27 Momis heyv este estvn vtã tat kerrës: momis Klist vlakofv, nypvt estvminivn vte tat kerrekares.

28 Momen Cesvs euko-veakan este mvhayofvt, hvm-maket huehkvtes, Cv kerratskes, momet estvminv vtvyt tate kerratskes, momen vne komvyat tvlket vlaket omvkot omes, momisem a'e vtotvte, mv kerratskekat, mehenwvt omes.

29 Momis vne kerris, mvn aenkvpvket omin, mvt a'e vtotvtet omekv.

30 Momof esetvn komakvtes: momis nypvt enke oh vykeekates, em oketvt vlvkeko munket omekv.

31 Momen este sulket oh vkvsymakat, Klist vlvkofvt nakeskerkv heyv este momecat es en hoyvnen momecyr haks? makakvtes.

32 Falvsevlke este sulket ehkuse nake mv omaken es ete'm punahoyen pohakof, Falvsevlke momen plestvlke en homvhhotvt este-en-wiketvn vtotvtes, esvkvren.

33 Momen Cesvs *e'te'm punayet*, Hofunusekon eee 'pakkvyatet, a'e vtotvten oh ayvranyet omes.

34 Cv hopoyet, es cv hecatskekares, momen estvn likvyate awatskeko tetayes, kieakvtes.

35 Momen Cusvlke ete'n'i punahoyet, Estvminv ayet omen, eshecëkar haks? Centilvlke vwahaten oh ayet, Centilvlken emvhayvr haks?

36 Heyvt nak maketv te? Cv hopoyatskis, es cv hecatskekos, momet estvminv likvyat awatskeko tayes, makat, makakvtes.

37 Hompetv-rakko nettv espoke, mv *nettv* rakkate omof Cesvs hueret, Estimvt ewvnhket on omat, ve oh atet, eskepekvs.

38 Estimvt ve oh vkvsamen omat, Cokate vevkvyen,

e'nvcofvn ucwv hesaket a fibhonvres, maket, huch-
kvtcs.

39 (Momis heyv, oh vkvsvmakat, Puyvfekcv en heckv-
ranen opunvyccet okvtcs, Puyvfekcv Vcakat seko mun-
kek; Cesvs vrakkueckv seko munkckv.)

40 Monk v heyv opunkv pohakof, este sulket, Heyv
mv Owalv tat mehenwvt's, makakvtcs.

41 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt Klist tes, makakvtcs. Momis
vpvlwvt, Klist Kalvlen aossvr haks?

42 Cokat, Klist Tewe honvpsen osset, Tewe likvtc,
Perehem tvlofvn ossvres, makekat haks? makakvtcs.

43 Monk Cesvs vrahkvn este etekvvpketvt *em* ocvtes.

44 Momen csetvn komakat sasvtes, momis estit cnke
oh wvkecekates.

45 Momof este-em-wiketvt plest enhomvhhotv, momet
Falvsevlken en yicen, Estoman csawatskekisa? kica-
kvtcs.

46 Este-em-wiketvt vyoposkaket, Hunvnwvt heyv hu-
nvnwv *opunvyate* omē opunayvte sekos, kicakvtcs.

47 Momof Falvsevlke em vyoposkaket, Cemeu cem
ctchoskvke haks?

48 Este 'mvpvke, monkat Falvsevlke oh vkvsamvke sase
haks?

49 Momis heyv este vhakv kerrvkekat ohtvhikvet os,
kicakvtcs.

50 Nekotemvset, (mv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet hvmkat
tot,) *okat*,

51 Pun vhakv, pohct momet naken estomat kerreko
munket, este ohfvceccet ome haks? kicakvtcs.

52 Em vyoposket, Cemeu Kalvlen vtetske te? Vke-
tecct, hecvs; owalv hvmkis Kalvle a ossekot omekv,
kicakvtcs.

53 Momen este omvlkvt en cukon vpeyakvtcs.

SETENTVCKE 8.

CESVS ekvnhvlwe Olefvn ayvtes.

2 Momen hvthvyvtkusen hvtvm cuko-vcakan vlaket, occhyet, este omvlkv en yicen liket emvhayakvtes.

3 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat hokte hoktaren eshoyen 'sen yicvtes, momet en nvrkvpvn licof,

4 Mvhaya, heyv hokte hoktare mvketcken eshēcēs.

5 Momen Moses vhakv ofv, Mv omakat cvton cs nvfhokvkekvs, pu kicvtes: momis ceme. estomēn maketske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Yv *makakat*, eskerret, esvnrvpkvn *hopoyet*, kicakvtes. Momis Cesvs cunehket, enkwesakvn ekvvnv 'soh coyvtes, *nak makakat poheko omēt*.

7 Momen em 'pohakat vvicevkekon, a lvpotiket, Naorkety occko ece 'pakvkat tatet cvto 'svfvllekv, kicakvtes.

8 Momen hvtvm cunehket, ekvvnv oh coyvtes.

9 Momen pohakat em vkerrickvt ohfvececen, veule mahat vliceet, hvmkvntot osset, pokvtes, momen Cesvs cntvlket vhoskvtes, momen hokte nvrkvpvn tvk hueren.

10 Momof Cesvs, a lvpotiket, este skon, momis hokte tvlkusen hecof, Hoktē, mv ece'nrapvlke estvmvn fulla? este hvmkis ec ohfvececko? kicvtes.

11 Pucasē, nvpvt *vc ohfvececeks*, makvtes. Momen, Vncu ec ohfvececvkos; vyvs, momet vnvcomv naoriketskvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momof Cesvs hvtvm em punvyakvtes, maket, Vnet ekvvnv en hvayayvke toyis; mv a'c cvkayat yomuckofvn yvkvpekars, momis hesakety en hvayayvken ocvres.

13 Momekv, Cemct c ohkerkuecotskes, cem ohkerkueckv mehenwekos, Falvsevlke kicakvtes.

14 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vnet c ohkerkuecvyisem, vn ohkerkueckv mehenwet os: estvmvn vtvyvte

tat kerri, estvmvn ayvyat kerrikv; momis centake estvmvn atvyat, momet estvmvn ayvyat kerratskekot os.

15 Centake enavpeswv vevkvyen ohfveccatskes; vne estimvn ohfveccvkos.

16 Momis ohfveccin omat, vm ohfvecckv mehenwet os: vne vntvlkckos, momis Erke a'e vtotvten vnen *tepakes*.

17 Hvtvm, Este hokkole kerkuecat mchenwvt os, *maket*, cem vhakv take ofv coket os.

18 Vnet o ohkerkuecvyat hvmkat toyis, momen Erke a'e vtotvtet ve ohkerkuecet os.

19 Momof, Ce'rke ta? kicakvtes. Cesvs vyoposket Centake vne tis, Cv'rke tis kerratskeks; vne cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt omekv, *kicvtes*.

20 Heyv opunvkv Cesvs cvtokunawv hutem opunayct okvtes, cuko-vcakan estemvhayof: momen estimvt enken oh wvkeckates; en hvse-vkerkvvt hvte vlvkeko munkekv.

21 Momof, Ayis, momen cv hopoyatskvres, momet cen naorketv ofvn pvsatkatskvres; estvn ayvyat awatskeko tayes, hvtvm Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Estvmvn ayvyat awatskeko tayes, makekv, e clocvr haks? inomof Cusvket makakvtes.

23 Kvncepvv aenkvpvke toyatskes: hvlwe aenkvpvke toyis; ekvnn enake toyatskes; ekvnn enake toyvkos, Cesvs kicakvtes.

24 Monkv, Cen naorketv ofvn ce psvtkvkvres; ce Kievkvyis, mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskekon omat; cen naorketv ofvn ce psvtkvkvret okv.

25 Momof, Esti toyetska? kicakvtes. Momen, Mv enhvteceskv vteke ce Kievkvyte.

26 Nanvke sulken ce opunvyeckv take, momet *ec* ohfveccetv take ocis: momis a'e vtotvtet mehenwes; momen nanvke make pohvyvtet, mvn ekvnnv 'sem punayis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

27 Erken opunvyeet okat kerrvkekates.

28 Momof, Este E'chuswv kvwahpatskof, *mv* toyvyat, momet vntvlkuset naken momecvkat, momis, Cv'rke v'invhayvten, heyv nanvken opunayvyat kerratskvres.

29 Momen a'e vtotvtet ve vpaket os; Erket vntvlkusen ev wikekos; *mv* nanvke afveecicat momecvye munkvt omekv, Cesus kieakvtes.

30 Heyv opunvkv n makof, sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

31 Momof Cusvlke oh vkvsvmakan *em punayet*, Vm opunvkv ofvn fekhonnatsken omat; mehenwusen vn ker-replke toyatskes;

32 Momet mehenwvn kerratskvres, momen mehenwvt ee'nrecopkvres, Cesus kieakvtes.

33 Em vyoposkaket, Eplehame honvpse toyēs, momet upvvn en sylvfkeyvte sekos; estomēn, Ce'nrecopkvres, maketske haks? *kicakvtes*.

34 Cesus em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Naorketv momecat vtekat naorketv en sylvfke tes.

35 Momen sylvfke yuksv-sekon eukon liket omeks, momis Eppucet yuksv-sekon liket os.

36 Monkv, Eppucet ee'nrecopvken omat, mehenwvn ee'nrecopkvke tares.

37 Eplehame honvpse toyatskat kerris, momis ev 'leecetvn hopoyatskes, vm opunvkv ee ofv take fekhonnetv en sekot omekv.

38 Cv'rke vpake hecyyvtet opunayis, momen eemeu ee'rke vpake hecatskvttet momecatskes, *Cesus kicakvtes*.

39 Em vyoposkaket, Eplehamet pu'rke tes, kieakvtes. Eplehame en hopuetake toyatsken onat, Eplehame em vtotketvn momecatskēs.

40 Moinis hiyomat este mehenwv Hesaketvimese make pohvyvtet eem punayvkvvyvten ev 'leecetvn hopoyatskes. Eplehame heyv n momeckates.

41 Ce'rke em vtotketvn momecatskes, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momof, Hoktarkv ofvn pu heekvte tokot os; Erke hvmkusen ocēs, Hesaketvmese, kicakvtes.

42 Hesaketvmese Ce'rke taket on omat, ve vnokecatskēs, Hesaketvmese aenkvpahket, vtvyvtet omekv; ev fekkomat vtvyvte tokon momis ēmet a'e vtotvte omes.

43 Estomēt on vni opunvkvn kerratskeko? vm punvkvn pohatskeko tayekv.

44 Ce'rke, puyvfekev holwakat enake toyatskes, momet ce'rke em eyackvn momecetvn komatskes: enhvteeskv vteken esteleevt omet, mehenwv ofvn huerekates, eme ofv mehenwv sekot omekv. Lvksetvn punayof, enake aossen opunayet os; laksvt omet, *lvksetv* c'rket omekv.

45 Momen vni vkvsamatskekos, mehenwvn *cem* punayvkikv.

46 Estomatskat naorketvn ve ohfvececatske haks? Momen mehenwvn opunayin omat, estoinēn vni vkvsamatskeko haks?

47 Hesaketvmese enake tat Hesaketvmese em punvkvn apohicet os: monkv apohicatskekos, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskekokv, Cesvs kicakvtes.

48 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Semelevlket omet puyvfekev holwvken ocetskes, makeyat, tetayen okēko? kicakvtes.

49 Cesvs em vyoposket, Puyvfekev holwvken oevkos, momis Cv'rken vrakkuecis, momen cemet vlesketvn vni hayatskes.

50 Momis vrakkueckv e en hopoyvkos: hopoye, ohfvececat hvmkes.

51 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kiekis, Estimvt vni opunvkvn veayecen omat, estofvn elkv helcekos, kiekvtes.

52 Momof Cusvlket, Hiyomat puyvfekev holwvken ocetskat kerrēs. Eplehame elet os, momen ovalvlkeu,

moman, Estimvt vm opunvkv vcayccen omat, estofvn clkvn lahsckos, maketskes.

53 Eplehame pu'rke, clvte, 'scn rakketske te? momen ovalvlkeu pvsvtkes: estimvn e hayetske haks? kicakvtes.

54 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet e vrakkuecin omat, vm cvrakkuECKV nake tokos: vc vrakkuccat Cv'rke tes; mv pun Hesaketvmcset makatskat.

55 Momis emen kerratskekates: momis kerris: momen, Kerrvk's, makin omat, laksv centake omares: momis kerrit, em opunvkvvn vcayecis.

56 Eplchame Ce'rke vn nettv hecetu afvcke tates, momet hecet, afvckvtes, *kicakvtes*.

57 Momof Cusvlke, Ohrolope palcahkepat orctskeko munkat, Eplehame hecetskvk haks? kicakvtes.

58 Mehenwvn, mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Eplehame seko munkof, toyis: Cesvs kicakvtes.

59 Monkv cvton ayocet, svfvllvkvrantvtes: momis Cesvs ehket, cuko-vcakan osiyet, ete'n nvrkvvpvn eteropottet ayepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET hoyanof, cste-hunvnwv turheceko em munkv heckvten hecvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohet, Mvhaya, estimvt naorkvtet on omc haks? heyv hunvnwvt, monkat e'ckvlke *naorkvkvttet on*, turheccot heckvtet ome haks? makakvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvtet, momen e'ckvlket naorkakvten omekos: momis Hcsaketvmese em vtotketv emc es kerkvren omes.

4 A'c vtotvte em vtotketvn vtotkvranvyat tvlkus, nettv emunkofvn: nerct vlaket os, momof nvpvt vtotkeko taves.

5 Ekvvnv arvye vtekat ekvnv en livyayvke toyis.

6 Hvmmake opunayofvt, ekvvnv oh tofiket, tofketvn fakken es hayet, hunvnwv turhecekat *mv* fakken turwv es en siyyvtes.

7 Momet kicvtes, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs. Momen ayet, er es okkoset, hece haket er vlakvtes. (Silovm *maketv*, Vtothoye, maketvt's, ohvytek-hoyen omat.)

8 Monkv em vwolicvlke, momen turhecekat homv hecakovte, Este nakvpohet likvnke, heyvt mv toko haks? makakvtes.

9 Heyvt mv tes, makakat sasen, vplwvt, Mv en heckv mahus, *makakvtes*. Emet, *Mv* toyis, makvtes.

10 Monkv, Estomēn ce turwv renayakvt haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Hunvnwv, Cesvs kihocat, fakken hayet, cv turwv *'sun* siyyet, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs, cv kicen, ahvit, rokkohsit, cv hece hakes.

12 Momof, Estvn are haks? kicakvtes. Kerrvks, kicvtes.

13 Mv turhecekatēn Falvsevlke 'sen yicvtes.

14 Momen, *nettvn* Cesvs fakke hayet, turwv en renahuecat, fekvpkv nettv tates.

15 Momen hvtvm Falvsevlke estohmet renakv en hecke haket omat em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Fakken cv turwv *'sun* siyyen, okkosvyis, momet hecis, kicakvtes.

16 Momekv, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke tokos, fekvpkv nettv vcayecekokv, Falvsevlke vplwvt makakvtes. Momen vplwvt, Estomēt este-naorkv tat heyv nakeskerkv moniece taye haks? makakvtes. Momen este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtes.

17 Este turhecekan hvtvm, Mv ce turwv *cen* renahuecise estomes kicetska? kicakvtes. Owlv tes, makvtes.

18 Mv turhececate ohfvccv renakv en hecat Cusvlke

vkvsvmveket, mv renakv en heekat e'ekvlken enohike tvlkvtes.

19 Momet em 'pohaket makakvtes, Heyvt ee'ppuce take, turheeko heekvte makatskat te? momat estomet hiyomat hecet ome haks?

20 E'ekvlket em vyoposkaket, makakvtes, Heyv pu'ppuce tat, momet turheekot heekvtet omat, kerrēs.

21 Momis nake omecieen hiyomat hecet omat kerrēkos, momet estimvt e'turvv en renahueeat kerrēkos: em veulkv orices: emen em 'pohvkes: e em opunvyepvres.

22 E'ekvlke heyv makakat Cusvlken em penkvlakat okakvtes, Estimvt mvt Klist-tat maken omat, senekaken ossihocvres, maket, te'm vkvsvmvekvтет omekv.

23 Momet okv, e'ekvlke, Veulkv orices: em 'pohvkes, maket okakvtes.

24 Moinen hvtvm este turheekaten enohiket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvs; heyv hunvrvv naorkvt omen kerrēs, kieakvtes.

25 Em vyoposket, Este-naorkvt ot kerrvks: nake hvnken kerris: ev turheekot oinvnket, hiyomat heeis, kievtes.

26 Naken ee 'stomevt haks? estomēt ee turvv een renahueevt haks? hvtvm kieakvtes.

27 Moinen ein vyoposket, Cem onayvkin hoyahnes, moinen pohatskekises; estoinan hvtvm pohvranatska? eeme taken en kerrepvlke haketvn komatska?

28 Momen nakhayekot, Ceme en kerrepv toyetskes: momis pumet Mose en kerrepvlke toyepēs.

29 Hesaketvmeset Moses ete'in punayvtet omen kerrēs: momis heyv estet estvmvn vte tat kerrēkos, kieakvtes.

30 Momen hunvrvvt em vyoposket kieakvtes, Heyv ofvn nake estomahat oees; ev turvvvn vn renahueeat oman, estvmvn vtē tat kerratskekat.

31 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese este-naorkvlke em

vpohieekot omat korrēs; momis este Hesaketvmese vrakkueevt ot, nake komaten momecen omat, mvn en vpohieet os.

32 Ekvnv vliceevte vtēkis este turheceeko heckvtet este-hunvnwv eturwv en renahueecat pohohvte sekos.

33 Heyv este-hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvvke tokon omat, naken momiceeko tayes.

34 Em vyoposket, Naorketv ofv mvketeken ee heckvtet ot omat, pu 'mvhayetske haks? kiheet, ossicakvtes.

35 Ossicakvten Cesvs pohet, eshecof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce oh vksametske te? kievtes.

36 Em vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvt mv te, oh vksvme-pvye tayat? kievtes.

37 Momen, Heeetskvtes, momen mvt ee 'tem punayet okes, Cesvs kievtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, vksamis, maket, vrakkueevtes.

39 Momen, Ohfveceekvn ymv ekvnvn vlvkvyet omes, mv heevkekate heevkvren, momen mv hecakvte heevkeko hakvren, Cesvs makvtes.

40 Momen Falvsevlke mv vpvkakat, heyv opunvkv pohakof, Pumeu pu turheevkeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Cesvs kicakvtes, Ce turheevkekot omen omat, naorketv ocatskekvnt os; momis hiyouat, Heeēs, makatskekv, cen naorketv oee munk's.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MEHENWVN, mchenwvn ee kievkis, Estit yvpefikhute em vhauken cceyekot, etvmin veemket on omat, mvt horkopvt ot, svpenkvleevt os.

2 Momis estit vhauken cceyet on omat, mvt yvpefikv-hecievt os.

3 Mvn vhaukvheciev en hvweect os; momen em opu-

nvkv en hake yvpefikv pohakct os; momen en yvpefikv hoccfhuecet enhuehket, cnhomahtet esosset os.

4 Momet en yvpefikv vpeyccicof, ehomvn ayct on, yvpefikv vevkvpeyct os, em opunvkv en haken kerrvket omekv.

5 Momet este kerkekat vevkvpehyekos, momis em pefatkēs, estē kerkekat em opunvkv en haken kerrvkekot omekv.

6 Heyv svhopakvn Cesvs es em punayct omvtes; momis nanvke tat kerrvckates, mv em punayat.

7 Momen Cesvs hvtvm kicakvtcs, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn. cc kicvkis, Vnet yvpefikv em vhauke toyis.

8 Cv homv yicvte omvlkv horkopvlket ot, svpenkvlcvlket os: momis *vn* yvpefikv em apohicvkckatet os.

9 Vnet vhauke toyis: cste cstomct cv tchoyvnen cccyct on omat, mvt hesakvrcs, momet cceyct, er aosset, nanopkv hecvrcs.

10 Horkopv vlvckkos, horkopkvn, cleckvn, momet nak yvniahketvn komeko vtekat: *vn yvpefikv* hesaketv en heckkvkuren vlvkvvtet os, momet sulke mahet en heckvkepvren.

11 Vnet yvpefikvheciv herat toyis; yvpefikvhcciv herat yvpefikv vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecct os.

12 Momis este pvlhoyat tat, yvpefikvheciv *mahhe* tokot, yvpefikv e pucasc tokon omat, yvhv vlaken hecis, yvpefikv wihket; letkes, momen yvhvt cawet, yvpefikvn vwaheccs.

13 Este pvlhoyat letkes, pvlhoyet omet, yvpefikv senaoricekot omekv.

14 Vnet yvpefikvheciv herat toyis, momet vn yvpefikv kerria, cvnake cv kerrvket os.

15 Erke cv kerrat etvpomen vncu Erke kerrvyet os: momet yvpefikv vrahkv vn hesaketv wvkecit omis.

16 Momet yvpefikv etv ocvyct os, heyv lute a 'sossat

tokon: mvu 'svlvkrauvyvet os, momen mvt vm opunvkv en haken pohvkvres, momen fülle hvinkusen, yvpefikvheciev hvinkusvres.

17 Monkv Cv'rke ve vnokecet os, vn hesaketvn wvkeevyvet omékv, hvtvtn eseparet.

18 Este estomet vm esekot os, momis vne mahusatet wvkeevyvet os. Wvkecetv yekeetv oevyvet os, momet hvtvtn esetv yekeetv oevyvet os Heyv vhakv Cv'rket v'nvttet os.

19 Monkv hvtvtn Cusvlke etekvrvketvt em oevtes, heyv opunvkv omecieen.

20 Momen sulket, Puyvfekev holwvken oect, hacohakes; estoman em vpolieatske haks? makakvtes.

21 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt puyvfekev holwvke oee em opunvkv tokos. Puyvfekev holwvket turheevkekat e turwvn renahueee taye haks? makakvtes.

22 Momen *mekusvkv* hompetv-rakkot, Enkinev kihoeat, Celuslvmen oevtes, momen rvfo tates.

23 Momen Cesvs euko-veakan, Salomv 'sem ohvpettv *kicetvn* yvkapvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke yicet vnvkaftvtes, momet, En hofune estomēn vkvsvmēkon pu hayetske haks? Klist toyetsken omat, kerkv heren pum onvyvs, kieakvtes.

25 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Cem onayvkvv̄yis, vkvsvmatskekis: vtotketv Cv'rke e hoeefkv ofv vtotkvvyat, mvt ve ohkerkueevket os, kievtes.

26 Momis vkvsvmatskekos, vn yvpefikv vpvke toyatskekokv, ee kiekvvyat etvpomen.

27 Vn yvpefikv vm opunvkv en haken pohvket os, momen kerrakin, ve vevkvpeyvet os:

28 Momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon emakvyet os, momen estofis estemerrahkekos, momen nvpvt ev'nke 'sum ossiceko tayet onvres.

29 Cv'rke, v'mvte tat, omvlkvn 'sen rakket os: momen estimvt Cv'rke e'nke 'sem ossice tayat yekeetv ocekot os.

30 Vne Cv'rke tepakeyat hvmkusēs.

31 Momen Cusvlke, evton es nvfketvn *komaket*, hvtvm evto evwakvtes.

32 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vtotketv herake sulken Cv'rke aenkvpvke ee hecičkvkyēs; mv *vtotketv* estomaten evto es ev nvfkatske haks? *kicvtes*.

33 Cusylke em vyoposket, Vtotketv herat *tat* evto es ee nvfkēkos: momis Hesaketvmese tvkleetskat omeci-cen, momet, este toyetskatet, Hesaketvmese e hayetskekv, *kicakvtes*.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hesaketvmese toyatskes, mahkis, cem vhakv take ofvn es hoccet omeko haks?

35 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv em vlakvten hesaktv-mese taken kievten omat, momen Cokat kvekeko tetayen *omat*,

36 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyis, ee kicvkikv, Erke veake haye, momet ekvnn atotvte huerat, Hesaketvmeseu tvkleetskes, kicatske haks?

37 Cv'rke em vtotketv taken momeevkot on omat, vm vkvsahmatskvs.

38 Momis momecin omat, vm vkvsvmatskeko estomis, vtotketvn vkvsvmvkes, Cv'rke vnen ve vpiket omen, vneu emen vpikvyet omen kerret, vkvsvmatskvret.

39 Monkv hvtvm esetvn kōmakvtes: momis enke em ossakvtes.

40 Momet Cotvne tvpalvn ahyet, enhvteceskv Cane *este* paptisvte ocan er oret, mvn fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen sulket vfullet, Cane tat nakeskerkv momecekatet os, momis Cane heyv este opunvyecvte omvlkvv mehenwvt os, makakvtes.

42 Momen mvn sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMOF este-hunvuv Pervuvke, Lisvle *hocefket*, enokke tates: *Pervne* Mele Mare etecakkateu eme tvlofv tates.

2 *Mv* Melet omvtes, vfekv Pucase es ein vfeve, e'lc e'kvesse es en hvsvtecvto mv e 'cerwv Lisvlet enokket ot omat.

3 Monkv e wvntaket ohtotakvtes, Heevs, Pucasê, mv vnokecetskat enokkes, makaket.

4 Cesvs pohof, Heyv enokketv elkv orekot os, momis Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv vrahkv tes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vrakkuehocvren, makvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs, Marc, momen etecakkat, Lisvle esyoman vnokecvke tates.

6 Monkv enokkveuken pohof, mata likvtet nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

7 *Mv* hoyanof, Cutevn hvttm vpeyvkeres, enkerrepvlken kievtes.

8 Enkerrepvlket okat, Mvhaya, Cusvlket hvte vwole cvton es ee nvfketvn komakvnks: moman hvttm mvn ayvranetske haks? kicakvtes.

9 Cesvs vyoposket, Nettv hvmtat hvse-vkerkv palen hokkolohkaket omeko haks? Estet nettvn yvkapen omat, elentappekos, heyv ekvv en hvayvken hecekv.

10 Momis estet neren yvkapen omat, elentappes, hvayvket vpikokot omekv, *kievtes*.

11 Heyv nanvken makvtes: momen crenyupv, Pun hesse Lisvle nocet omes: momis nocan vhonecicaret ayvyet os, makvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlket, Pucasê, nocet on omat, en hervres, makakvtes.

13 Momis Cesvs em elkvn opunvyeect okvtes: momen, Fekapet nocet on okes, komakvtes.

14 Monkv Cesvs *em punayat*, kerkusen, Lisvle clet os.

15 Momen ece 'rahkv taken vrvkate ve afvckes, vksa-
matskvren; mome estomis oh vpeyvkeres, kicakvtes.

16 Momof Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, kerrepvlke em
etohkviketvn kicvtes, Pumeu vpeyvkeres, vpaket psvt-
keyvret.

17 Cesvs vlakof, entis en sepvkv ofv nettv osten wak-
kepen kerrvtes.

18 Momen Pervne Celuslme em vwolet omvtes, vkerkv
hokkolet mahet.

19 Momen Cusvlke sulket Mare Mele tepakan en yicv-
tes, e'cerwv ohfvccvn emahlvptvret.

20 Momen Mare Cesvs vlakvcuken pohan vpaket, vnr-
vpranet ayvtes; momis Mele fekhonnet, cukon likvtes.

21 Momen Maret Cesvs em punayet kicvtes, Pucasē,
yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os.

22 Momen hiyome estomis, Hesaketvmese nak estomen
em 'pohetskat Hesaketvmese ce'mvret on kerris.

23 Ce 'cerwv hvvm akvwvpkvres, Cesvs *Maren* kicvtes.

24 Maret *a em punayet*, Nettv-espoke akvwvpketv omof
hvvm akvwvpkvret on kerris, kicvtes.

25 Cesvs Maren *em punayat*, Vnet akvwvpketv toyit,
hesaketv toyis: estimvt ve oh vksamat, elvtet o esto-
mis, hesakvres.

26 Momen estimvt o estomis wenaket, ve oh vksamat,
estofis ehlekos. Heyv vkvsvmetske te? kicvtes.

27 Maret em punayat, Henka, Pucasē, Klist Hesaketv-
mese E'ppuce ymvv ekvnn vlvkvrantv toyetsken *vkvs-*
mis, kicvtes.

28 Momet, mvn momēn mahkof, ayet, etecakkat Melen
ehken enhuehkvtes, Mvhayvt vlvkes, momet ce'nhuehkes,
kicet.

29 Mvn pohan vpaket, *Melet*, lvpken ahuyiret, a oh
atvtes.

30 (Momen Cesvs tvlofv a eceyeko munket, mv Mare er vnrapvte tan fekhonne tates.)

31 Cusvlke mv emvhlvpvtake vpake cuko ofv vpokat, Melet Ivpecicet ahuyiret, ossen hecakof, vevkvpeyvtes, Sepvlkvn oh ayet er hvkihkvranet os, makaket.

32 Momis Mele, mv Cesvs fekhonnan vlaket, hecof, e'len v tvk lvtiket, Pucasē, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os, kicvtes.

33 Momen Mele hvkihken, Cusvlke vpvkc yicateu hvkih-hoken Cesvs hecof, puyvfekv ofvn hihket, fekherekates.

34 Momet, Estvmvn wvkecatskvka? kicen, Pucasē, ahtet, hecvs, kicakvtes.

35 Cesvs hvkihkvtes.

36 Momen Cusvlket, Hecvkes, vnokecc heraten! makakvtes.

37 Momen, Heyv hunvnwv turhecvekakat tis en renahuecet ont omat, heyv este-hunvnwv elekare tayen hayeko tayvt haks? makakat sasvtes.

38 Monkv Cesvs hvtyv eme ofvn hihket, sepvlkvn vlakvtes. Cvtohauket omen. cvtot oh liket omvtes.

39 Cvton vkueyicvks, Cesvs kicvtes. Maret, mv elat e 'wnwvvt, Pucasē, hiyomat fvmpepes, *elvte* nettv ostekv, kicvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs em punayat, Vkvsvmetsket on omat, Hesaketvmese en rakke hecetskvres, ce kicvkisa? *kicvtes*.

41 Monkv ele wakkat cvton vkueyicakvtes. Momen Cesvs e turwv hvlwen v kvwapket, Cv'rkē, ece 'kvsamis, vm vpohihcetskekv.

42 Momet estofis vm vpohicetsket omat kerryis, momis este heyv svpaklāt pohet, cent a'c vtotetskvttet omat ker-rvkepvren okvyis, makvtes.

43 Momet hiyomēn opunahyof, yekcicet huehket, Lisvlē, *aossvs*, makvtes.

44 Momen elvte aossvtes, hopele vceckv enke elcu es vpvllvket, momen e turofv cnockuce es vpvllvket. Enrecohpatksen, vyepekvs, Cesvs kievtes.

45 Monkv Cusvlke Mele en yicc, Cesvs nanvke momecan hecakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

46 Momis vpvllvvt, Falvsevlken oh vpeyeyet, nanvken Cesvs momecat en kerkuccakvtes.

47 Momof plest enhomvvhottv, Falvsevlke esyomat tekueketvn nvkaftect, okat, Naken estomēceya? Heyv hunvnv nakeskerkv sulken momecet ok;

48 Hiyomēn wikēn omat, este omvlkvvt oh vkvsvmvkvrēs, momen Lomvlket yiheet, pum etvlwv ckvnv tepaken pu 'konahvres, makakvtes.

49 Momen hvmket, Kicfvse hocēket, mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hlvvat omet, *em punayat*, Naken ker-ratskekot os;

50 Momet este hvmket este em elaten, etvlwv omvlkvvt yvmahkcko tayet; es pun herē tayet omat, vkerricatskekot os, kicakvtes.

51 Heyv emet e opunvyeccet okekates, momis mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hlvvat omekv, Cesvs mv etvlwv em elvranet omen;

52 Momet mv etvlwv tvlkekon, momis Hesaketvniese en hopuctake vwahat omvlkvvn hvmkusen etoh vteloyvranan owalet okvtes.

53 Momen mv nettv vteke ayat elccetvn komet, etempunahoyakvtes.

54 Momckv Cesvs Cusvlke hecke vpake vrecko hakvtes; momis vnrvwv vnakv ekvnnv likan ayat, tvlofv Eflēvm kicetvn cccyvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke esyomat fekhonnvtes.

55 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkvvt vwolice tates; mo-

men este sulket, ohhoyvkv hvte oreko munken, Celuslvmen vpeyvtes, e hvsvtcevkvranet.

56 Monkv Cesvs hopoyakvtes, momet cuko vcahat ofv svpaklet, Estomen vkerricatske liaks? hompetv-rakko vlvkekares *komatske haks?* maket etempunahoyvtes.

57 Momen plest enhomvhhotv Falvsevlke esyomat, este estomet estvmvn hecke tayen kerren omat, onayen, esc tayat opunvkv ossicet omvtes.

SETENTVCKĚ 12.

MOMEN ohhoyvkv oreko nettv epakat vhoske munken, Cesvs Percvnen er orvtes, Lisvle psatkat a en kvwapvte likan.

2 Mvn yafke hompetv-rakkon en hayakvtes; momen Maret ohvfastvtes; momis Lisvle *Cesvs* vpvke hompvrane vpokan hvmtat tates.

3 Momen Mele, vfekv espekvn *kihocet*, vcake heren, vtarkv hvmtken ohmet, Cesvs clen 'sen siyiyct c'kvessen 'sen hvsvtcevtes: momen mv vfekv en fvmecc cuko fackvtes.

4 Momof en kerrepvlke hvmtket, Cutvsc Eskalcvt, Simv *c'ppucet*, wiyvvrane hueratet,

5 Estoman heyv vfekv tenelyv cukpe tutcenen wiyiyct, estemerrakan emhoyekvt haks? makvtes.

6 Heyv makat este estemerrakan scenaoricct okckates; momis horkopvt omet, sukevn esaret omct, momet nake vtchkan esaret omekv okvtes.

7 Momis, Naorihcatskvs, cv herihocvrane nettv vrahkvn heyv vcayecvtet os.

8 Estemerrakat ece'pavke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv, Cesvs kievtes.

9 Monkv Cusvlke sulket mv fekhonnat tat kerrakct, a

oh vwakvtes, Cesvs vrahkv tvlkekon, momis Lisvle pvsatkat a en kvwapvte hecetv *komat omakvtes*.

10 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt, Lisvlen elecetvn komet, tempunahoyvtes :

11 Mv omeiccen Cusvlke sulket vpehyet, Cesvs oh vkvsvmvkepekv.

12 Rempvksen este sulket hompetv-rakkon yicet, Cesvs Celuslvmen vlakveuken pohakof,

13 Talv elvccen es cahwet, vpeyvtes, vnrpvranet, momet huehoket, Hosanv ! Eslevl em mekko, Hesaketvmese hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket omes, makaket.

14 Momen Cesvs corakko-wakv mvnettusen eshecof, mvn ohlikvtes, Cokat *hvmmakat* etvpomet.

15 Ce penkablates, Sivn e'chushokte toyetskat ; hecvs, cem Mekko vlakes, corakko-wakv e'chusvvn ohliket.

16 En kerrepvlke heyv nauvke kerrvkekates, enhvteceskv ; momis, Cesvs vrakkuehohcof, heyv nauvke emen opunvyeccet cokat omen, momen heyv nauvke em momecakvten, vkerricakvtes.

17 Momekv mv este, Lisvle enhohike en sepvkv aossice pvsatkat a en kvwapof vpvkakak, kerkuecakvtes.

18 Heyv omeiccen estet er vnrpvakvtes ; momen heyv nakeskerkv, momecvten polvket ok.

19 Nake estomatskekat hecatska ? Falvsevliket ete kicakvtes. Hecvkes, ekvnnv onvlkvtt vcvkvpeyepes.

20 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vrakkuecvrane hompetv-rakko yican Klekvliket vpvke tates ;

21 Monkv matwvvt, Felvpe Kalvle *ekvnnv* Persitv *tvlofv* aossan en yicet, Pucasē, Cesvs hecetvn komōs, kicakvtes.

22 Momen Felvpet vlaket, Antolun em onayvtes ; momen hvttm Antolu Felvpen tepaket Cesvs em onayakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkakət, Hvse-vkerkv vlvkes, este E'chuswv vrakkuehoevranat, makvtes.

24 Mchenwvn, mchenwvn ce kiekis, Teleko nerkv ekvnnv oh lvtiket lekweko vtekat emunkis, entvlkuset liket os: momis lekwen omat, em ette sulken hayes.

25 Estimvt en hesaketv vnokecat sumecievres; momis estimvt en hesaketv en homece ymv ekvnnv *huerat*, hesaketv yuksv-sekat roren vcayeecepvres.

26 Este vm vtotken omat, ve vevkvyekvs: momen estvmvn likvyat, mvn vm vtotkv likvres: momen este vm vtotken omat, mvn Cv'rkət vrakkueevres.

27 Hiyomat vm puyvfekev fekherek's, momen naken makar haks? Cv'rkē, heyv hvse-vkerkv enkvpvken cv hesayeevs; momis heyv vrahkvn heyv hvse-vkerkvn vlvkvyet os.

28 Cv'rkē, ce hoefkvn vrakkueevs. Momof opunkv en hake hvlwe atatet vlakvtes, Vrakkueevvtet omet, hvtvm vrakkuecares, *makət*.

29 Momekv mv este vnavk svpakle pohakat, Tenetikes, makakvtes: vpvltaket, Eneclvt em punayət os, makakvtes.

30 Cesvs em vyoposket makvtes, Heyv opunkv en hake ve vrahkvn vlaket omekos, momis ce 'rahkv taken *omēs*.

31 Hiyomat heyv ekvnnv ohfvecet os: hiyomat heyv ekvnnv em mekko ossihoevres.

32 Momen ekvnnv enkvpvken cv kvwvphoyen omat, *este* omvlkvn a e oh hvlvtares.

33 Heyv makət elkv estomen elvranat kerkuccat okvtes.

34 Estet em vyoposkakət, Klist hesake emunkvt os, vlahkv aossen *makət* polieyvtet os, momen estomēn, Este E'chuswv kvwvpkvranet os, maketske haks? Heyv este Echuswvt estimvt o haks? *kicakvtes*.

35 Hvte vhofunusekon hvyayvke ece 'pakvket os. Yvkvpvks, hvyayvke ocatskof, yomucket ec oh vlakvkekaren; yomucke ofv yvkapat estvmvn ayat kerrekot omekv.

36 Hvyayvke ocatskof, hvyayvke ofvn vkvsvmepvks, hvyayvke en hopuetake toyatskvret, momof Cesvs kicakvtes. Heyv nanvken Cesvs opunahyet, enkvpaket em ehkakovtes.

37 Momis nakeskérkv sulke moman ehomv momécet omis, oh vkvsvmvekates :

38 Esivs ovalv nak makvte esohfvckvren, Pucasē, estimvt nake kerkuccyat vkvsamvt haks? momen estimvn Pucase e'nke *en nekekv* estimvn hecihocvt haks? *make* opunayat.

39 Momekv oh vkvsvmveko tayvtes,

40 E turwv hecvkekon hayet, e feke en wvnwvheces, monkon omat, e turwv es hecet, e feke es kerret, fulotecen, em wicecvkvyte tayan, Esivs hvtvm *opunayet*, makvtet omekv.

41 Esivs heyv nanvke makat, en rakken hecet, opunvyeccofvt okvtes.

42 Mome estomis evpayvlke rvkrakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes, momis Falvsevlke omecicen kerkuccvkekates, senekaken sossihocvkekaren.

43 Este vkvsvmkvre *mimvn* Hesaketvmese vkvsvmvre 'semuntvlen vnokecvket omakekv.

44 Cesvs huehket makvtes, Estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, *vnen* vc oh vkvsamet omekos, momis a'c vtotvten oh *vkvsamet omes*.

45 Momen estimvt cv hecat a'c vtotvten hecet os.

46 Vnet hvyayvke ekvnnv vlkvvyet os, estimvt vc oh vkvsamat yomuckofv fekhonnekaren.

47 Momen este vm opunkv pohet, vkvsvmekat ohfvc-

cecvkot os; ekvnnv ohfveccvranit vlakit omvкот, momis ekvnnv hesayecvranit *vlakit omekv*.

48 Estimvt, vm opunvkv cseкот, ve vhepakcn omat, hvmket ohfvecccat ocet os; opunvkv opunayvyvtet, mvt ohfvecccvres, nettv espoken.

49 Vntvlket opunayet okvkos, momis Erke a'e vtotvtet, emet vhakv v'mvtet os, naken makvranvyat, momet naken opunvyvranvyat.

50 Momen em vhakv hesaketv yvksv-sөкот omen ker-ris: momekv naket o estomen opunayvyis, Erke cv kicvte etvpomen opunayvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakko oreko munken, heyv ekvnnv osiye, Erke oh vyepranar en hvsc-vkerkv vlaken Ccvs kerret, cnake ckvnnv fullaten vnokecvtet, eyuksv roren vnokecvtes.

2 Momen hompetv hoyahnof, puyvfekv holwakat Cuvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen wiyvrcu e feken en pih-ken,

3 Ccvs Erket nanvke omvlkv e'nke ofvn wiken ker-ret, momet Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvvtet ot, Hesaketv-mesen oh ayepvranar *kerret*,

4 Hompvte ahuyirt, kapv etvn kayvtes, momet turof-cshsvteckvn cahwet, es e wvnakvtes.

5 Mohmof uewvn pvlkvnnv a vcahnof, cn kerrepvlke c'len em okkosctvn momet turofeshsvteckv es e wvna-katet es en hvsvtecetvn vlicevtes.

6 Momof Simv Petvn em vlakvtes: momen Petvt, Pucasē, cv'le vm okkosetske haks? kicvtes.

7 Ccvs em vyoposket kicvtes, Nake momecvyat hiyomat kerretskekos, momis heyv cryupvn kerretskvres.

8 Cv'le estofis okkohsetskekos, Petvt kicvtes. Ccvs

em vyoposket, Ec okkosvkon omat, ece 'rahkv ve vpv-yetskekos, *kievtes*.

9 Pucasē, cv'le tvlkekon, momis cv'nken, cv'kvu, Simv Petvt kievtes.

10 Este vklopet on omat, e'le tvlket okkosvre em vhoskes, momen hvmkvt hvsvtket omes; momen ce hvsvthvkvkes, momis omvlkek's, Cesvs kievtes.

11 Estimvt wiyvranat kerrekv, Omvlkv ce hvsvthvkvket ot omekos, maket okvtes.

12 Momekv ele em okkosahkof, en kapv cahwet, hvtnv lihket, Naken cem momecvkvyat kerratske haks? kievtes.

13 Mvhayv momet Pucase cv kicatskes, momen tetayen okatskes, *mv* toyikv.

14 Monkv vnet, Pucase *tat*, momet mvhayv toyvyat, ce'le *cem* okkosvkin omat, centakeu ce'le ete'm okkosvranatsket os.

15 Vhayetvn ce'mvkvyet omekv, cem momecvkvyat etvpomen momecatskvren.

16 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Vtotkv e pucasen 'sen rakkekot os, momen vtothoyat vtostat 'sen rakkekot os.

17 Heyv nanvke kerratsken omat, cen hervket os, momecatsken omat.

18 Omvlkatskan ec opunvyecvkit okvkos. Estimvn enhopoyepvyvte *tat* kerris, momis Cokat esohfvckvren, Mv ve vpyke tvklike hompat ve vurvpen e'leceskv kvwapvtes.

19 Momen hvte hoyvneko munken cem onayvkis, eshoyahnof, vnet mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskvren.

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt vtotvyan evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpvyet os; momen estimvt *vnen* cv vpayen omat, ve vtotvten evpvyet os.

21 Cesvs heyv mahkof, puyvfekcv ofvn fekherekot,

kerkuecet makvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, hvnkatskat cv wiiyyranatskes.

22 Momen en kerrepvlket estimvn opunvyecet okat en kerkvkekot, etc hecakvtes.

23 Momen en kerrepvlke hvnke, Cesvs vnokecat, Cesv e hokpen vccakvtes.

24 Momekv Simv Petvt, estimvn opunvyecet okat em 'pohvren enken es em vhopayvtes.

25 Momof Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, estimvt o haks? kicvtes.

26 Hompetvn esvklihcvyof, estimvn e'mvyat, mvt mv tes, Cesvs vyoposket *makvtes*. Momen esvklihcof, Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen emvtes.

27 Momen pahpof, puyvfckcv holwakat eceyvtes, momen, Mv momecvranskat, lvpken momecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

28 Momen ohhompetv vfulotakat, nvpvt kerrekates, estoman heyv em punayet okat.

29 Cutvse sukcvn ocet ok, *Nake* hompetv-rakko pu yacan nesvs, Cesvs kicet okes, monkat naken estemerrakan emvren *okes*, komakat svset omekv.

30 Momen hompetv en heckan vpakusen ossvtes. Momen nere tates.

31 Momekv osiyof, Mucv este E'chuswv vrakket os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vrakket os, Cesvs makvtes.

32 Eme ofvn Hesaketvmeset vrakken omat, Hesaketv-meseu vrakkuecvres eme ofvn, momet lvpkusen vrakkuecvres.

33 Hopuetakucē, hvte hofunusekon eee 'pavkit omis. Cv hopoyatskvres, momen, Estvn ayvyat vwatskeko taves, Cusvlke kicvyvнке etvpomen hiyomat ce kicvkvyet os.

34 Vhakov mucvsen ce'mvkis, Ete 'nokecatskvren; ece nokecvkvvyte etvpomen, centakeu ete 'nokecatskvren.

35 Vnokeckv ete'm ocatsken omat, heynv *este* omvlkv
es kerrvkvres, vn kerrepvlke toyatsket omat.

36 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetska? Simv Petvt kicvtes.
Estvmvn ayvyat hiyomat vc vcvkayetskeko taves, momis
eryupvn vc vcvkayetskvres, Česvt em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

37 Pucasē, estoman hiyomat ece 'cvkayvko taye haks?
Vn hesaketv ece 'rahkv wvkecares, Petvt kicvtes.

38 Cen hesaketv vc vrahkv wvkecetskv haks? Mehen-
wvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Tottolose hakeko munken vtut-
cenv vc vrahkv ehelvksecetskvres, Česvt em vyoposket
kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

CÆ feke cen naorvkates; Hesaketvmese oh vkvsamats-
kes; vneu vc oh vkvsvmvkes.

2 Cv'rke hute ofv liketv sulket os; monkatn omat,
cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn cem etetakuecvranvkit
ayis.

3 Momen ayit, liketvn cem etetakuecvkin omat, hvttm
'rvlakit, ce yvpvyvkares: vnet estvmvn likvyat, cemeu
myn vpokatskvren.

4 Momen estvmvn ayvyat kerratskes, momet vyetv ker-
ratskes.

5 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetskat kerrēkos, momat estomet
vyetv kerreye taye haks? Tamvset kicvtes.

6 Vnet vyetv toyit, mehenwv toyit, hesaketv toyis; este
estomet Erke oh vtēkot omes, *vnen* cv tehoyvne token
omat.

7 Cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt os; momen
mucv ayat kerratskes, momet hecatskvtes, Česvs kicvtes.

8 Pucasē, Erken pu hecivsv, momen pum etetayvres,
Felpet kicvtes.

9 Česvs kicvtes, Felpē, hofune mahen ece 'pakvkit
omvyat, hvte cv kerretskeko munke haks? estimvt cv

hecat Erken hecvtes; moman estomen, Erken pu heciavs,
maketske haks?

10 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket ve vpikat vkvsvmetskeko
haks? Opunvkv es ce tem punayvyat, vntvlket ce tem
punayet omvkos, momis Erke ve vpikat, mvt vtotketv
momccet os.

11 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket ve vpikat vm vkvsvmvkes:
monkat vtotketv mahusat svrahkvn vm vkvsvmvkes.

12 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt ve oh
vkvsamat, vtotketv momecvyat emeu momecvres, mo-
met vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken momecvres, Cv'rken oh
ayepikv.

13 Momen naket o estomen cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskat,
myn momécars, Eppuce ofvn Erket vrvkkvren.

14 Naken cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatsken omat, mome-
cares.

15 Ve vnokecatsket on omat, vm vhakv taken vcayc-
cvkes.

16 Momen Erken cmekusv pares, momen Emahlvpatv
etv, ece 'pakvke emunkv taranen ce'mvkvres.

17 Puyvfekev mehenwat, ekvnnv hlvvteko tayat, hecekot
omct, kerrekot omckv: momis centake kerratsket os, ece
'pvkvket omet, ece 'pikvket omvret ok.

18 Ce mahlvptkkeon ce wihkvkos; cem vlvkvkares.

19 Hvtetusat ekvnnv svnvcomvn cv hecekares, momis
centaket cv hecatsket os; hcsakvyet omikv, centakeu
hesahokatskvres.

20 Mv ncttv omof, vnet Cv'rke vpikin, centaket ve
vpikatsken, vnet ece 'pikvkvyet omat kerratskvres.

21 Vm vhakv oce, vcayecat, mvt ve vnokecat tes:
momen mv ve vnokecat, Cv'rket vnokecen, vnet vnokecet,
em.e heckuecares.

22 Pucasè, estomèn pum e heckuecat, ekvnnv em e

heckuecbranetskeko haks? Cutvse, Eskalevt tokot, kicvtes.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes, Este vc vnokecet on omat, vm opunvkvn vcayecvres, momen Cv'rket vnokecen, oh vthoyet, pum vpoketv en hayeyvres.

24 Mv vc vnokecekat, vn uak maketv vcayecekot os; inomen opunvkv pohatskat cvnake tokos, momis Erke vc vtotvte enaket omes.

25 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem dunayvkvyat, hvte ece 'pakvkvye munkat okvyet os.

26 Momis Emahlypatv, Puyvfekev Vcakat, Erket cv hoccfkv ofv vtotvranat, nanvke omvlkvn ce mvhayet, nanvke ce kicvkvyte omvlkvn ece 'kerricepuecvkrës.

27 Herkvn cem wlvkvis; vn herkvn ce'mvkis; ekvntv estemat omëkon ce'mvkit omis. Ce feke cen naorvkates, momet cem penkahlvkates.

28 Ayepit, cem vlvkvkares, ce kicvkvyat pohatskis. Vc vnokecatsket on omat, ecc 'fackvke taves, Erken oh ayis, makikv; Cv'rke vne 'svn rakket omekv.

29 Momen hiyomat cem onayvkit ohmis, hvte eshoyv-neko munken, eshoyahnof vkvsvmatskvren.

30 Heyv eryupv sulke ce tem punayvkvkares, heyv ekvntv em mekkot vlvkvrant, vc ofv naken ocekot omekv.

31 Momis Erke vnokecvye tat ekvntv kerrvren, Erke vhakv v'mvte vcvkvye mahusan momecvyet os. Asvpvklvks, yvmvn enkvpahket, vpeyvkeres.

SETENTVCKE 15.

VNET pvrko-em-vpe mehenwv toyin, Cv'rket vfastvtv omes.

2 Elvce vc ofv ocat ettekat vtekat vkueyet omes; momet *elvce* ettat vtekat hysvtecet omes, ohvtvlaken cttvren.

3 Opunvkv es ce 'tem punayvkvyvte eteropotten hiyomat ce hvsvthvkvket omes.

4 Vc ofvn fekhonnvkes, vneu ec ofv take *fehhonnin*. Elvce em vpen vlvce emunket omekot, entvlkat, etteko tayat etvpomen cemeu vc ofvn fekhonnatskekon omat, *eltatskeko tayes*.

5 Vnet pvrko-em-vpe toyin, cemet elvce *toyatskes*. Estimvt vc ofv fekhonnet on, vneu emc ofv *fehhonnyet* on omat, matvwvt em ette sulken hayet omes; vnet ece 'pvkvkat naken estomatskeko tayet omekv.

6 Estimvt vc ofvn fekhonnet omekon omat, lvce omecet vihoken, yuknet omes; momen estet vteloget, totkvn tvkpvltaken, nokret os.

7 Vc ofvn fekhonnatsken, vm opunkvvt ec ofv taken fekhonnet on omat, naken maket, vpohatskis, mvt cem momvkvres.

8 Emctte sulken ettakatskaten, heyv ofvn Cv'rke vraknehocet omes; momatskofvt vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

9 Cv'rke vc vnokecvte etvpomen, vneu ecc 'nokecvkvyvtes; vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnvkes.

10 Vm vhakvn vcayecatsken omat, vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnatskvres: Cv'rke em vhakv vcayecvyvte, em vnokeckv ofv fekhonnyvat etvpomen.

11 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvkvyat, vm afvcketvt ec ofv taken fekhonnen, cem afvcketv taket esfvckvren okvvis.

12 Ece 'nokecvkvyvte etvpomen, cemeu etenokecatskvret, heyv vm vhakvt omes.

13 *Este* en hessvlke vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecat, vnokeckv heyv es en rakkat nvpvt ocekot omes.

14 Nanvke ce kicvkvyan momecatsket on omat, vn hessvlke toyatskes.

15 Mucv vtekat vtotkvken ce kicvkvkos: vtotkvte e

pucase nake estomat kerrekot omekv; momis *vn* hes-
svlken ce kievkvyet ohmis: nanvke Cv'rke *opunayen*
pohvyvte omvlkv cen kerkuecvkvyvtet omckv.

16 Centat v'nhopoyatskckates, momis vnet ce'nhopoyv-
kit, wiketv ce hayvkinvts, vpelyet, emette sulken cta-
katskaten, cem ette take oce emunken, nake estomis cv
hocekv ofvn Cv'rke em 'pohatskat ce'mvkren.

17 Heyv nanvke ce kievkvyet omes, ctenokecatskvren.

18 Ekvnt cen homecvken omat, cen *homecvkeko* mun-
ket, vne taten *vn* homecvtet omen kerratskcs.

19 Ekvnv enake toyatsken omat, ekvnv enaken vno-
kece taycs, momis ekvnv aenkvpvken ce'nhopoykvyat
omccicen, monkv ckvnt cen homecet omes.

20 Opunkv es ce tem punayvkvye, Vtotkv c pucase
es en rakkekot omes, makvyvken ce hohsvkates. Vc
asscakvten omat, cemeu ece'ssecvkvres; vm opunkv
vcayecakvten omat, cem opunkv takeu vcayecvkvres.

21 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv cem momecvkvres,
cv hocekv vrahkv, mv a'c vtotvten kerrvkekatet
ok.

22 Vlahkit, ete'm punaykvkaten omat, holwvyeckv
ocvkekvnt omes; momis hiyomat holwvyeckv esohrvnk
ocvkekos.

23 Estimvt *vnen* vn homccet on omat, Cv'rken en ho-
mccet omes.

24 Vnet vpvkakit, vtotketv este-hunvnwv ctv momecvt
sekaten momecvkaten omat, holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt os;
momis hiyomat Cv'rke eshokkoleyan, hokkolvn hecv-
kvttet ot, pun homecvkvtes.

25 Momis *heyvt momēt* os, opunkv, Nake omecicc
sekon vn homccakvtes, em vhkv take ofv *make* es hocce
ocat esohfvckvren.

26 Momis Emahlvpatv, mv Erke aenkvpvket a cen

'totvranvkvyat, Puyvfekev mehenwat, mv Erke aenkv-pakat vlakof, vc ohkerkuecvres :

27 Momen cemeu ohkerkuecatskvres, enhvteceskv vteke vc vpakatskvttet okv,

SETENTVCKE 16.

CE'LENTAPPUEHOCVKEKAREN heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvket ohmis.

2 Senekake take a 'sec ossicvkvres, momes, hvse-vkerkv vlvkvres, mv ce 'lecvkat vtekat, Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn momcet omis, komvres.

3 Heyv nanvke cem momecvkvres, Erke, momen vneu kerrvte sekot omakekv.

4 Momis heyv nanvke cem onahyvkiis, mv hvse-vkerkv vlakof, cem onayvkvyvte vkerricatskvren. Momis enhvteceskv heyv nanvken ce kievkvkomvts, ece 'pakvkikv.

5 Momis hiyomat mv a'c vtotvten oh ayis, momen hvmkatskiis, Estvmvn ayetska? cv kicatskekos.

6 Momis heyv nanvke ce kihcvkikv, feknokketvt ce feken cen fvcfakvk's.

7 Mome estomis, mehenwvn cem onayvkis: vyepvyate min es cem vmmomvkes; ayvkon omat, Mahlvpatv cem vlahkvkekot okv; momis ayepin omat, a cen 'totvkares.

8 Momen emet vlakof, naorketv, fvcctv, momet ohfvccekv ekvvn ohkerricvres.

9 Naorketv *ohkerricvres*, vc oh vkvsvmvkekokv.

10 Fvcctv *ohkerricvres*, Cv'rken oh ayepin, cv hecatskekaret okv.

11 Ohfvccekv *ohkerricvres*, heyv ekvvn em mekkot ohfvccekv.

12 Nanvke ce kievranvkvyat sulken ocvye munket omis, hiyomat kvwvpatskeko tayes.

13 Mome estomis, Puyvfekev mehenwat, emet vlakof,

mehenwv omvlkvñ 'seceykvres; entvlket opunayckaret okv; momis naken pohat, mvñ opunayvres: momet nanvke vlvkvrñan ce heciykvres.

14 Emet ve vrakkucvres; cvñake aossat en hecken, mvñ ce heciykvret okv.

15 Nanvke Erke ocat omvlkvñ cvñaket's; momet okv, Cvñake aossan ehset, ce heciykvres, makit okvyis.

16 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, Erken oh ayepikv.

17 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares: momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres; momen Erken oh ayepikv, heyv ñakat, naken pu kicet oke haks? en kerrepvlke *vpulwvt* ete kicakvtes.

18 Momekv heyv, Hvtetusc, makat, naken *maket* oke haks? Naken maket okat kerrēkos, makakvtes.

19 Momen em 'pohctv eyacvket on Cesvs kerret, kicakvtes, Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, makvyan, etemphatske haks?

20 Mehenwvñ, mehenwvñ ce kicvkis, Wahoket, hvkih-hokatskvres, momis ekvñv afvekvres: momen ce feke *cen* nokhokkvres, momis ce feke *cen* nokhokkvte afveketv hkvres.

21 Hokte hopuewv heckuecvranat en nokket em vlakof, feknokket omes, en hvse-vkerkvñ vlakekv: momis hopuewv en hekat vpaken, nokke ehoses, estet ekvñvñ hecan es vfackekv.

22 Momen centake momet okv ce feknokhokvkes, hiyomat; momis hvtvm ce hecvkares, momen ce feke take afvekvres, momen cem afveketv este estomet ce 'konvli-hvkekos.

23 Momen mv nettv omof naken vñ 'pohatskekares. Mehenwvñ, mehenwvñ ce kicvkis, Nake estomen cv hoccfkv ofvñ Erke em 'pohatsken omat, ce'mvkvres.

24 Naken cv hocefkv ofv vpohatskekon hiyomat oret os: vpohvks, momen cen heckvkvres, cem afvcketv take esfvckvren.

25 Heyv nanvke opvkv-svhopakvn es ce tempunayv-
kit ohkis; momis oketvt vlkvres, svnvcomv opunkv-
svhopakv es ce 'tempunayvkvkot, momis Erke kerkusen
ce hecievranvkvyat.

26 Mv nettv omof cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskvres: mo-
men, Erken cem emeksvpvkares, ce kievkit okvkos:

27 Erke eme mahusat tis ece 'nokecvket ok, ve vnoke-
cet, Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvket vtvyvte tat vkvsvmatskv-
tet okv.

28 Erken aenkvpahkit, yvmv ekvnvn vlkvvyet os:
momet hvtvm.ekvnv vihkit, Erken oh ayis.

29 *Momen*, Heevs, hiyomat kerkusen opunayet, opu-
nvkv-svhopakv tokon opunayetskes.

30 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkv kerretske tat, momen este
estomet cem 'pohekar tayet omen mucv mehenwvn ker-
res; Hesaketvmese aenkvpvketskvten heyvn es kvksa-
mēs, en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

31 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hiyomat vkvsamatska ?

32 Heevkes, este enake vlken *oh ayet*, vwahvranatskat
hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momes, hiyomat vlkes, momet
vntvlken cv wikatskvres: montomis vntvlkek's, Erket ve
vpvket okv.

33 Heyv nanvke ce 'tempunayvkvyat, vne ofvn herkv
ocatskvren okvyet os. Ekvvnv estemerkv ocatskvres;
momis ce mahlvptkvket omekvs; ekvnv ohfvnkvyvtet os.

SETENTVCKE 17.

HEYV opunkvvn Cesvs opunahyof, e turwvn hvlwen
kvvwahpet, makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, hvse-vkerkv vlkes: Ce'p-
pučen vrakkucev, Ce'puceu ece 'rakkuecvren:

2 Nvcomen emetskvttet on omat, hesakctv yuksv-sekõn emē tetaycn enavpeswv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn emetskvte etvpomen.

3 Momen, Hesaketvmese mehenwv hvmkusetskan ce kerrci, momct Cesvs Klist mv vtotetskvten *kerrat*, heyvtt hesakctv yuksv-sekat tes.

4 Ekvvnv ce oh vrakkuecvtet omes; vtotketv momecv-ranvye v'metskvte poyis.

5 Momen, Aeha *Cv'rkē*, hiyomat ceme mahusan 'svc vrakkuecvs, ekvnv scko emanke rakkctv cce 'pake ocv-yvten.

6 Este ekvnv asosse v'metskvte ce hoccfkv en kerkuecakvyvtes: cenake tates, momen mvn v'metskvtes: **momen** cem opunvkvv vcayecvkvttet omes.

7 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkvv nakct o estomis v'metskvte a ce'nkvpvkvttet on kerrvkvttet omes.

8 Opunvkv v'metskvte c'makvyvttet omekv: momen cenakuecvtet omct, a ce'nkvpakvyvttet omen mehenwvvn kerrct, a'e vtotetskvttet omat vksvsvkvttet omes.

9 Em emekusvpakis; ekvnv cm emekusvpkvkos, momis v'metskvten; cenakct omakekv.

10 Momen cvnake omvlkvtt cenakct's, momen cenake cvnaket's; momen emctake ofvn vc vrakket omes.

11 Momen hiyomat vnvcomvn ekvnvn arvkos, momis heyvtt ekvnvn fulles, momen a ce oh atis. *Cv'rkē* vca-ketskat, ce hoccfkv eteropotten mv v'mvketvkvte vcvye-cvkvv, pumc omēt hvmkusvren.

12 Ekvvnv ofv vpvkakvyof, ce hoccfkv ofvn vcayecvkvvyvtes: mv v'mvketvkvte vcayecvkvvyvtes, momen hvmkis sumkekos, sumketv c'ppuce tvlket, Cokat esohfvkvren.

13 Momen hiyomat a ce oh atis: momct heyv nanvke ekvnvn opunayis, emctake ofvn vm afvketvvn esfvcken ocvkvren.

14 Cem opunvkv e'nakvyvtes: momen ekvnt en homecvktcs, ekvnt enanvke tokok, vnet ekvnt enake toyvkat etvpomen.

15 Ekvnt esossicetskvren emekusapit omvkos, momis holwakan enkvpyecicetskvren.

16 Ekvnt cnake tokot omakes, vne ekvnt cnake toyvkat etvpomen.

17 Cem mehenwv cteropotten vcaevken hvyvs: cem opunvkv mehenwv tes.

18 Cem ekvnt a'c vtotetskvte etvpomen, vneu ekvnt vtotkvyet os.

19 Momen cmetake vrahkvnt vcaeken e hayvyet os, mehenwv eteropotten emeu vcaevke hakvren.

20 Momet heyv tvlken em emekusapit omvkos, momis em opunvkv cteropotte ve oh vkvsvmvkvranteu;

21 Entake omvkvnt hvnkusvren; cemet, Cv'rkē, ve vpiketsken, vne ece 'pikvyat etvpomen, cntakeu ep'ofvu hvnkusvren: a'c vtotetskvten ekvnt vkvsvmvren.

22 Momen rakkctv v'metskvte e'nakvyvtes, hvnikuseyat etvpomet hvnkusvren;

23 Vpikakin, ve vpiketsken, hvnkuse ctemvpoke hakvren, momen a'c vtotetskvte tat, momet ve vnokecetskvte etvpomen vnokecvketskvtet omat ekvnt ker-
rvren.

24 Cv'rkē, mv v'nvketskvtte estvntv likvyat ve vpakvren komis, rakkctv v'metskvte hecvkepvren; ekvnt hakko munken ve vnokecetskvtet omekv.

25 Cv'rke faccetskat, ekvnt ce kerrekates, momis ce kerrvyvtes, momen heyvt a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvkvтет omes.

26 Momen ce hocfvkvnt en kerkucevkvvtes, momet kerkucares, mv vnokeckv es ve vnokecetskvtet vpikakē, vnet vpikakaren.

SETENTVCKE 18.

HEYV opunvkn Cevs opunahyof, en kerrepvlke vpaket ayet, Kctlvn hvccucn tikvtes; mvn cvpofucet ocet on, eme en kerrepvlke esyont esceyvtes.

2 Momen Cutvse mv wiyyat mv cvpofuce kerre tates, Cevs en kerrepvlken vpaket mvn ctokvlke mahet omv-tet okv.

3 Momen Cutvse, *suletawv* etokvlke hvnken, momet este-en-wiketvn, plest enhomvhhotvt, momet Falvsevlket en heckuecof, kulken, eto-kulecvkvten, momet setepokv oevken, 'res orvtes.

4 Cevs, nanvke eme oh vlvkvrnat omvlkvn kerret, oh ayet, Estimvn hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

5 Em vyoposket, Cevs, Nasvlvkē, *kicakvtes*. Vnet *mv* toyis, Cevs kicakvtes. Momen Cutvseu, Cevs wiyyat vpvkaket huervtes.

6 Momen, Vnet *mv* toyis, kicakat vpakusen, vcekelleh-cet, ckrvn tvkpvlatkvtes.

7 Momen hvvm em 'pohakat, Estimvn hopoyatske haks? *kicvtes*. Momen, Cevs, Nasvlvkē, makakvtes.

8 Cevs em vyoposket, Vnet *mv* toyvyat cem onahyv-kis; momekv cv hopoyatsken omat, heyvt vpcyepckvs, *makvtes*:

9 Mv v'metskvte hvnkis vn sunkekos, make eme opunayat esohfvekvren.

10 Momof Simv Pctvt, eslavkv-cvpkon ocet ot, a esvtes, momet plest enhomahtv. hvlwat em vtotkv hvnken e hvcko vkypervn en taevtes. Vtotkv e hocckv Malkvs tates.

11 Cem eslavkv-cvpkon e luten vpikvs: sesketv Cv'rke v'mvte es eskvranvko haks? Cevs Pctvn kicvtes.

12 Momof kvpetvne, *suletawvlke* ctokvlke hvnket, momen Cusvlke este-en-wiketv esyomat, Cevs esahket, wvnayakvtes,

13 Momet Auvse taten 'soh vpeyvtes, Kiefvse en mahet omckv, *Kiefvset* mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hlvat omen.

14 Momen, Kiefvset, Este-hunvnwv hvmket este en ele tayet one omecet, Cusvlken 'semvhayat omvtes.

15 Momen Simv Petvt Cesvs vevkarvtes; momen en kerrepv ctvt. Mv enkerrepv plest enhomahtv hlvat kerre tates, momen Cesvs vpaket plest enhomahtv hlvat en cuko-herv cccyvtes.

16 Momis Petvt fettvn vhauken vhuervtes, momen mv enkerrepv hvmkat plest enhomahtv hlvat kerrat, ossvtes, momet hokte *mvnette* vhanke vhecican em punahyet, Petvn a ceyivtes.

17 Momof mv hokte mvnette vhauke vhecicatet, Cmeu heyv hunvnwv en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskoko haks? Petvn kicvtes. *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

18 Momen vtotkvlike momen este-en-wiketv, kvsvppet okv, torawvn cteect, vsvpvklvtes, tvrraket: momen Petv mvn vpaket tarret, hucvtes.

19 Momof plest enhomahtv hlvat Cesvs, em mvhakvn, momet en kcrrepvlken em vpohvtes.

20 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ekvnv kerkusen em punayvyvtes; senckake ofvn, momet cuko-vcakat ofvn, mv Cusvlke estofis nvkaftan, mvhayvye munkvts; momet chkuse naken makvyvte sckos.

21 Estoman vm 'pohetske haks? vm vpohicakvten em 'pohvs, naken kicakvyvte; hecvs, nake makvyvte kerrakes, *kicvtes*.

22 Momen hiyome opunahyof, este-en-wiketv vnakv svpaklat hvmket enke-tvpeksen Cesvs es nafkvtes, Plest enhomahtv hlvat momen em vyoposketske haks? maket.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket, Holwvken opunayin omat, hol-

wakan akerkueevs: momis heren omat, estoman cv nafketske haks? *kicvtes*.

24 Momen Anvsct *Cesvs* wvuvken Kiefvse plest enhomahtv hvlwan ohtotet omvtes.

25 Momen Simv Petvt tarret, huervtes. Monkv Cemen en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskeko haks? *kicakvtes*. Momen chelakseet, *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

26 Plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvilke *hvmket*, e hvcko Petv en taevte en naket omet, Vpvketsken cvpofuce ofv ce hecvkvv haks? *kicvtes*.

27 Monkv Petv hvvum ehelakseevtes; momen moman vpakusen tottoloset hakvtes.

28 Momof Kiefvse cnkvvken *Cesvs* fvceckv-cukon 'soh vpeyvtes; momen hvten tates; momen emetake fvceckv-cuko esceyekates, svholwvhokekot, momis ohhoyvkv *hompv* *hompvkepvret*.

29 Momekv Piltet osiyet, oh vyakvtes, momet, Vnrvpueckv estomen hayv este-hunvuvv vnrvpe es yicatske haks? makvtes.

30 Vhkv-kacv tokon omat, ye cen huericēkvnt os, em vyoposket *kicakvtes*.

31 Centake ehset, cem vhkv take vevkvyen ohfvceevks, Piltet *kicakvtes*. Momekv, Este eleceyvve vhkv tok's, Cusvlket *kicakvtes*:

32 *Cesvs* em opunvkv, elkv estomēn elvranat kerkuocet makat, esohfvckvren.

33 Momof Piltet fvceckv-cukon hvvum cevet, *Cesvs* enhuehket, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska? *kicvtes*

34 Heyv nake ceme mahusat maket oketske haks? monkat etimvt ve opunvyeet cem onahoye haks? *Cesvs* em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

35 Piltvte vyoposket, Cusvlke toyvya? Cem etvlwv,

momen plest en homvhhotvt ye ce huericaket os; naken estometska? kievtes.

36 Cesvs vyoposket, Vm ohmekketv ekvnnv enake tokot omes. Vm ohmekketv ekvnnv enaket on omat, vm vtotkvike tepoyakēs, Cusvlket cv 'sekaren; momis hiyomat vm ohmekketv yvmv vtē tokot omes, kievtes.

37 Momekv mekko toyetska? Pilvtet momof kievtes. Cesvs vyoposket, Mekko toyvyat, maketskes; heyv 'svrahkvn cv heckvtet omes, momet heyv omeccicen ekvnnv vlvkvyvtet omes, mehenwv akerkuecaret. Mchenwv anake vtekat vm opunvkv en hake vpohicet omes, makvtes.

38 Naket mehenwvt o haks? Pilvtet kievtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hvtvm osiyet, Cusvlken oh ayet, Naket em mvtte tat eshecvkos, kicakvtes.

39 Momis es cem vpeyetvn ocatsket os, ohhoynkv omof hvmken cem enrecopykaren. Momekv Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopykaren komatske haks? *kievtes*.

40 Momof omvlkv hvtvm huehkaket, Heyv hunvnnv token, momis Pvlapvsē, makakvtes. Momen Pvlapvse svpenkvlecv omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEKV momof Pilvtet, Cesvs ehset, tepkvtes.

2 Momen suletawvlket, eto-fvske kvpotokvn hotanet ekvn em oh licakvtes, momet kapv okholatten vceca-kvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! maket, e'nken es nvfkakvtes.

4 Momekv, Pilvte hvtvm aosiyet, Hecvks, a's cem ossv-kis, nake em mvtte hvmkuis eshecvkat kerratskvren, kicakvtes.

5 Momof Cesvs, eto-fvske kvpotokvn es kvtopoyet,

momet kapv okholatten accet, aossytes. Momen *Pilvtet Este-hunvnwvn hecvks*, kicakvtes.

6 Monkv plest enhomvhhotvt, momen este-en-wiketv hecakof, huehkaket, Etohweklepkn svrvhvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Centaket ehset, etohweklepkn svrvhvks; vne em mvttē eshecvkot omekv, kicakvtes.

7 Cusvlket em vyoposkakēt, Vhakov ocēs, momen pum vhakv vcvkvyen ele tayet omes, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce e hayet omekv, *makakvtes*.

8 Momekv Pilvtet, mv opunvkn pohof, svheremahen penkalvtes :

9 Momet, hvvm fvceckv-cukon cehyet, Estvmvn atetska? Cesvn kicvtes. Momis Cesvs em vyoposkekates.

10 Momekv Pilvtet, Vm punayetskeko haks? Etohweklepkn 'sece 'rvhetv yekcetv ocit, ce'nrecopetv yekcetv ocvyat, kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

11 Cesvs vyoposket, Vc vnrpe yekcetv ocetskeko taves, hvlwe vten ce'mhoyekon omat; monkv ce homv cv huericat svhere mahen naorket os, *makvtes*.

12 Momen mv vteken, Pilvtet enrecopetvn ohvtvlaken komvtes: momis Cusvlkē huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwvn enrecopetsken omat, Sese en hesse toyetskekos; estimvt mekkon e hayat Sese vnrpet opunayet omekv, *makakvtes*.

13 Momekv mv opunvkn pohof, Cesvs es ossytes, momet fvceckv ohliketvn oh likvtes, Cvto-pvtihocvte kihocan, momis Hepluvike em punvkv Kvparvt's.

14 Momen ohhoyvkv etetakueckvt omen, hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates. Momen Pilvtet, Cem Mekkon hecvks! Cusvlken kicakvtes.

15 Momis huehkaket, Esyepvs, esyepvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs. makakvtes. Pilvtet,

Cem Mekkon etohweklepkvn svrahvrami haks? kicakvtes. Plest enhomvhhotvt vyoposket, Mekko ocēkos, Sesvt *mv* tokon amat, *makakvtes*.

16 Momof em wikvtes, monkv, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren. Momen Cesvs ehset, 'svpeyvtes.

17 Momen osiyet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, Estekvfune kicetvn oh ayvtes, Hepluvlke em punkv Kalkorvt's:

18 Mvn etohweklepkvn svrvhakvtes, momet etv hokkolelet vpaken, hvmkevlket etempalvsen, momen Cesvs en nvrkvpvn.

19 Momen Pilvtet eshocefat hoccihcet, etohweklepkvn svlicvtes. Momen hoccet, CESVS NASVLVLKE, CUSVLKE EM MEKKO, *maket* omvtes.

20 Momekv heyv eshocefat Cusvlke sulket hecakovtes, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrahohat tvlofv em vwoluset omekv; momen Hepluvlke, Klekvlke, Lomvlke esyomat em punkvvn hoccet omvtes.

21 Momof Cusvlke, plest enhomvhhotvt, Cusvlke em Mekko makekon, momis, Cusvlke em Mekko toyis, makvtes, *maken* coyvs, Pilvten kicakovtes.

22 Pilvte vyoposket, Nake hoccicvyat hoccicit ohmis, *makvtes*.

23 Momof suletawvlket, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, em accvken cvwaket, tekvpvke osten hayakovtes, suletawv esvrahkvvn tekvpvke hvmkevlken: momet kapvn *cvwakvtes*; momen kapv etehorkv sekot, onvpv hvmkv yeshv-tapket tarket omvtes.

24 Momekv, Selahlecēkot, momis estimvt omvre esker-rvkeres, ete kicakovtes; Vm accvke etekvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnces, Cokv makat sohfvckvren. Moimekv heyv nanvke *mahusan* suletawvlket momecakovtes.

25 Momen Cesvs e'cke, momen e'cke etecakkat, Mele

Tleofvse e *hiwv*, momen Mele Maktelv esyomat *Cesvs* em etohweklepkv tempen svpaklvtes.

26 Momekv *Cesvs*, e'cke momen enkerrepv *Cesvs* vno-kecat v hueren hecof, *Hoktē*, ce'chuswvn hecvs! e'cken kicvtes.

27 Momof enkerrepvn, *Ce'cken* hecvs! kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv vteken mv enkerrepvt evpayet, e *huten likvren* sayvtes.

28 Heyv eryupvn, *Cesvs*, nanvke omvlkv hiyomat esyukpokat kerrekv, *Cv wvnhkes*, makvtes, *Cokat* esfvc-kvren.

29 Momekv uetukse vcvnkv fveket es likvtes; momen uepvtvn uetuksen fvcehcet, momet hesvpen oh licet, e cukwvn em vcelicalvtes.

30 Momekv *Cesvs*, uetukse en hecikof, *Esyukpokes*, makvtes: momet e'kvn potoyicet, puyvfekevvn wkvtes.

31 *Cusvlket* monkv, tetakueckvt omen, ena pvsatkat etohweklepkvn oh vtvtake munkekaren, (mv fekvpkv nettv nettv rakket omekv,) ele kvcehken, *ena* vkuehoyvren *Pilvten* em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momof suletawvlke yihcet, enhvteceskv *vtarkan* elen en kvcehyet, hvmkateu vpake etohweklepkv svrahkat *ele* en kvceykvtes.

33 Momis *Cesvs* en yicen, entis elepvtet on hecakof, elen en kvceyvkekates.

34 Momis suletawv hvmket cufunfvskvn envcen 'sen sekeyvtes, momen moman vpaken uewv catv esyomet a fihvtes.

35 Momen mv hecvte ohkerkueces, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwe tes; momen mehenwvn opunayat kerret omes, vkvksamatskvren.

36 E fune hvmkuis kvcekares, *Cokv makat*, esohfvc-kvren, heyv nanvken momechoyvtet okv.

37 Momen, Mv sekeyakan hecvkvres, maket, hvttvm etvt coket omes.

38 Heyv 'renyupvn, Cose Alemetvlket, Cesvs enkerrepvt omen, momis ehken, Cusvlke em penkalat omeccicen, Cesvs e'na vkueyvret Pilvtten em 'pohvtes; momen Pilvtet em vkvsamvtes. Momekv vlahket, Cesvs e'nan 'sayvtes.

39 Momen Nekotenivseu, (mv enhvteceskv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet,) smvnnv, alo tohkvike vtarkv cukpø hvmtkat mahen 'svlakvtes.

40 Momekv Cesvs e'nan esaket, hvnnwelv tvrken, esfvmeccickv vpvken es vpvllvyakvtes, Cusvlke en herickv vcvkvyen.

41 Momen etohweklepkv svrahkan cvpofuce tates, momen cvpofuce ofvn sepvkvv mucvse este wvkechoyvte sekot ocvtes.

42 Momekv mvn Cesvs wvkecakvtes, Cusvlke e etetakueckv nettvt em ocet on, momen sepvkvv vwoluset omekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

NETTVCARUČE nettv enhvteceskvn, hvten, yomuckuse emunken, Mele Maktelv sepvkvn vlaket, cvto sepvkvv vkueyihocen hecvtes.

2 Monkv letket, Simv Petvn, momet enkerrepv etv, Cesvs vnokecan em vlaket, Pucasen sepvkvn aossicet vkueyihoces, momet estvmvn wvkechoyat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

3 Momekv Petvt enkerrepv hvmtkeu tepaket wolket, sepvkvn vlahokvtes.

4 Momof hokkolvt etepvket tokorken, enkerrepv hvmtkat, Petv letkat emuntalet, en homvn sepvkvn 'rorvtes.

5 Momet; ohcunehket, hvnnwelv tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes, momis ceyekates.

6 Momof Simv Petvt vevkayet, vlakvtes, momet seplvkvñ cehyet, hvñvwelw tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes.

7 Momet, enockuce ekv vpvllakvte hvñvwelw tvrke accvke vpakekot, momis tulpuket entvlket etin kaken hecvtes.

8 Momekv momof mv enkerrepv hvñkakat, mv tate seplvkv 'rorat, ecehyet, hecvtes, momet vkvsamvtes.

9 Cokv, Pvsatkan a en kvwvpkvrñet os, makat hvte kerrvkekokv.

10 Momof enkerrepvlket hvttm e hute taken vhojvtes.

11 Momis Melet hvkikhket, seplvkvñ fettvñ v huervtes; momet hvkikhkof, ohcunehket, seplvkv ofvñ *vfvñnakvtes*,

12 Momet enclvlke hokkolet, hvtkc accvket, Cesvs e'na wakkvten kaken, hvñkakat ekv likvtén liken, hvñkakatet ele kakkvten liken hecvtes.

13 Momeu, Hoktē, Estomen hvkikhketska? kicaken, Cv Pucasen vkueyihocen, estvmvu wvkechoyaten kerrvkat omecices, kicakvtes.

14 Momen hijomen opunahyof, fulotkat, Cesvs hueren hecvtes, momis Cesvs tat kerrekates.

15 Hoktē, estomeu hvkikhketska? Estimvñ hopoyetska? Cesvs kicen; emet, Cvpoñuce vfastv tes, komet, Pueasē, cemet etimvñ 'sayetskvten omat, estvmvñ wvkecetskat, vñ ouayetsken, vkueyares, kicvtes.

16 Cesvs, Melē, kicen, a oh fulotiket, Laponi, kicvtes, mvt Mvhayv maketvt's.

17 Cv celahyetskvs, hvte Cv'rke kvwvpkvtkot emunkekv; momis vñ etecakketvlken oh vyvs, momet Cv'rken, Ce'rke take, momet vñ Hesaketvmesen, cen Hesaketvmese take kvwvpkvyau, em onvyvks.

18 Mele Maktelv vlaket, Pucasen hecvyis, momeu heyv nanvken es cv tempunayis, en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

19 Momen mv nettv etvwn, nettvcakuce *nett*v enhv-

teceskvt omen, yafkof, enkerrepvlke, Cusvlke em penkv-
lvket, vhanke vkhothoken, nvkaften, Cesvs vlakvtes, mo-
met, nvrkvpva hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, kicakvtes.

20 Momet, hiyomen punahyof, enken, e'ncen tepaket
hecvkuecvtes. Momekv enkerrepvlket, Pucasen hecakan,
afvckakvtes.

21 Momof hvtvm, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs: Cv'rke vc
vtotvte etvpomen ece 'totvkis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Momet heyv mahkof, oh hesaket, Puyvfekev Vcakat
cen hecvkkekvs, kicakvtes.

23 Estimv en naorketv es em wikatskat, es em wikaket
omes, momet estimv en *naorketv* vfekhonnicskat, vfe-
honnaket omes.

24 Momis Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, pale hokkolohka-
kat hvmtaket vpvkvekon, Cesvs vlaket omvtes.

25 Momekv enkerrepvlke vpvltaket, Pucasen heceyvns,
kicakvtes. Momis, E'nken vcopy svrahkvten hecit, vcopy
svrahkvten cv'nkewesakvn vpikvkon omat, momet e'ncen
cv'nken vpikvkon omat, vkvsahmvkos, Tamvset kica-
kvtes.

26 Momen nettv cenvpake renyupvn hvtvm enkerrepvl-
ket ofvn vpoken, Tamvseu vpvkakvtes: Cesvs vlaket,
vhauke vkhothokepen, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem
ocvkekvs, makvtes.

27 Momet Tamvsen, Ce'nkewesakvn rvtosecet, cv'nken
hecvkvs: momet, ce'nken rvtosecet, cv'ncen vpikvs:
momet vkvsvmkv ocekot hnyiretskvs, momis vkvsvmet,
kicvtes.

28 Momen Tamvse em vyoposket, Cv Pucase, momet
vn Hesaketvmesē, kicvtes.

29 Tamvsē, cv hecetskekv, vkvsahmetskes: hecvkekis,
vkvsvmakvte en herakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

30 Momen melenwvn, nakeskerkv etv sulke, heyv nak-

cokv ofv hoccvkekat, Cesvs momecakvtes, en kerrepvlke en renakv ehomvn.

31 Momis, Cesvs, Klist tot, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsvmatskvren, momet vkvsamet, e hoccfkv eteropotten hesaketv ocatskvren, heyv nanvke coket os.

SETENTVCKE 21.

HEYV nanvke renypv, Cesvs hvtvm enkerrepvlken em e heckuecvtes, vkhvse Tipelevs *hoccfkan*: momet hiyomēn em e heckuecvtes.

2 Simv Petvt, Tamvse Tetemvse hoccfkat, Neranevl, Kalvle *ekvuv*, Kenv *tvlofv* aossat, Sepete *e'ppuce take*, momen en kerrepvlke etv hokkole etohkvkvtes.

3 Momen Simv Petvt, Rvropokvn ayis, kicaken, Pumeu ece 'cvkvpēyēs, kicakvtes. Asosiyet, lvpken perro-cukon resceyvtes; momet mv ðeren naken esvkekates.

4 Momen hvvytikof, Cesvs lvpvtken huerktes: momis enkerrepvlke Cesvs tat kerrvkekates.

5 Momof, Hopuetakē, hompetvn ocatske haks? kicaken, Monkos, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

6 Momen, Perro-cuko em vkvpervn hoyv vk wkvks, momet eshecatskvres, kicakvtes. Momekv vk wikakvtes, momet momof, rvro sulke mahat omeccien, asossiceko tayvtes.

7 Momekv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, Pucase tes, Petvn kicvtes. Momen Petvt Pucaset omaten pohof, (enatvlket omēkv,) rvro-poyv en kapvn vcijet, e wvnahket, vkhvsen e vk wkvtes.

8 Momis enkerrepvlke vpvlvvt, perro-cuko cotken vtehet, es yicvtes; (lvpvtke en hopvyekot, kupetv cukpe hokkolvteke *en hopvyet* omekv,) hoyv rvron es vk sopatecavtes.

9 Momet lvpvtken es yicat vpakusen, totkv-torawvn hecavktes, rvrot oh ocen, momen tvklike.

10 Rvro hvte poyatskat es vvvkes, Cesvs kicavktes.

11 *Momen* Simv Petvt ahyet, hoyv rvro rakrvke fvcken, lvpvtken 'res vcayvtes, cikpe hvnken pale cahkepen tut-cenohkaken : mómen, en sulke momis, hoyv vhopvnkekates.

12 Ahwet, hompvks, Cesvs kicavktes. Momen enker-repvlke hvnkis, Esti toyetska? kice em 'pohetvn eyacv-kekates, Pucaset on kerrakekv.

13 Momof Cesvs vlaket, tvkliken ehset, e'mavktes, rvro matvpomen.

14 Momen Cesvs pvsatkat a en kvwvpkvte renyupv enkerrepvlke em e heckuecat, heyvt 'svtutcenat tes.

15 Momekv hompahkof, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, Heyv 'sen hoyvnen vc vnokecetske haks? Cesvs Simv Petvn kicen, Petvt, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikucen hompvknevcs, Cesvs kicvtes.

16 Hvtvm svhokkolvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vno-kecetske haks? kicen, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecvcs, *Cesvs* kicvtes.

17 Svtutcenvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Petvt, Vc vnokecetske haks? svtutcenvn kicekv, e feke en nokket, Pucasē, nak omvlkvn kerrets-kes; ece 'nokecvyat kerrusetskes, kicvtes. Cesvs kievtes, Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecvcs.

18 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Ce mvnetusof, e wvnaket, estvmvn kometskat yvkapetskvtes; momis ece 'cule hakof, ce'nken rvtosecetsken, *este* etvt ce wvnayvres, momet estvmvn kometskekat *sece* 'yvres.

19 Elkv eštomēn Hesaketvmese 'svrakkuecvranat oket,

heyvn makvtes. Momen hiyomen opunahyof, Ve vevkv-
yvs, kievtes.

20 Momof Petvt afolotkat, mv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat,
mv, hompakof, Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, mv ce
wiyyat, estit o haks? makvte, vevkayen heevtes,

21 Monkv Petvt mvn hecet, Pucasē, momen heyv este-
hunvvnwv naken *estomvr* haks? Cesvn kievtes.

22 Fekhone munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem
estoma? cemet ve vevkvyvs, Cesvs kievtes.

23 Momekv heyv opunvkv, Mv enkerrepv elekares,
makat, etccakkvte em etenrvwn pohkvtes. Momis
Cesvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhone munken
vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? makvtes.

24 Heyvt mv enkerrepv tes, heyv nanvken kerkuецet,
heyv nanvken hoccicat; momen em ohkerkueckv mehen-
wet on kerrēs.

25 Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, Cesvs momecakov-
tet, momat, momecakovte vtekat cohoyen omat, nakeokv
cohoyat ekvvn tis facke hoyvne taves, komis. Emen.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

SETENTVCKE 1.

REAFELVS toyetskat, enhomv cokv hayvyvtet os, Cesvs vlicehce nake momecvte, momet estemvhayvte omvlkv ohfvccvn,

2 Nettv Puyvfekv Vcakat eteropotten vpastelvlke enhopoyvtet, vhaky e'hmet, kvwypkvte eroren :

3 Estemerike enyupv, wenaket, eskerkv kerkakuse sulke etehoyvnen em e heckuecaket, nettv pale osten hecaken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv nanvke ocakan opunvyecvtes

4 Vpvken etenvkaftof, Celuslvmen enkvpvkekot, momis Erke temfacvten mehakvkvren kicvtes, Mvn vnet *cem onayvkin* pohatskvтет os, *makvtes*.

5 Mehenwvn Canc uewvn es paptiset omvtes : momis centake tat, nettv sulke hoyvnekon, Puyvfekv Vcakan es paptiskatskvres, kicvtes.

6 Monkv etohkvlikof, Pucasē, mucv hiyomat ohmekketv Eslevl ohfulecicetskvv haks ? maket em 'pohakvtes.

7 Momen, Estofvn monkat oketv Erke eme en yekce ofv vtehat kerratskvre cenake take tokot os ;

8 Momis Puyvfekv Vcakat ec oh vlvhkvke min yekcetv cen heckvkvres ; momet centaket Celuslvmen Cutev omvlkvyn, momet Semelevn, momet ekvny hopvye mahat vteken vc ohkerkuecvlike toyatskvres, kicakvtes.

9 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, hecaken, vkv-wvpkvtcs; momet vholocet ehset, en renakvn 'sem vrvnv-yakvtcs.

10 Momen ayepen, hvlwe-fvccvn hericet vhecakof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolct, em accvke hvthvket, etempen sehokvtcs;

11 Momet, Kalvle hunvntake toyatskat, cstoman hvlwen vhecaket svpaklatske haks? Heyv Cesvs, hvlwen a eshyat, hvlwe receye hecatskat, matvpomet 1vlkvres, makakvtcs.

12 Momof ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn enkvpaket, Celuslvmen oh fulccvtcs, mv Celuslvme em vwole fekvpkvnett^vnett^v hvmke vyetv tes.

13 Momet mvn ye 'secehyof, ohonvppv nvthofvn ohce-mecvtcs; mvn Petv, Cems, Cane, Vntolu, Felvpe, Tamvse, Paralome, Maro, Cems Alfevs e'ppuce, Simv Selotes, Cutvse Cems e'tecakkvte esyomat fekhonnakvtcs.

14 Heyv omvkvkt hoktvken, momet Melc, Cesvs e'cken, momet Cesvs etecakkakan esyomvket mekusvkv momet enkusvpetv ofvn em vkerrickv hvnkusen vpeye mahvtcs.

15 Momen mv nettv omof, (etohkvkat e hocefhokv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolvtcket omen,) Pctv enkerrepvlke en nvrkvppv ahuyiret, makvtcs,

16 Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, Hoccat, Puyvfekv Vcakat Tewe e cukwv eteropotte Cutvse, Cesvs esakat em fyvatv hakvte, homv opunvyece kerkuecvtet sohfvckvranet omvtcs.

17 Es epu 'honkvtket omet, heyv vtotketv epu 'pvken en hecket omvtet okv.

18 Momet, heyv hunvnwv holwvyeckv es en feketvn evpofvn es nesvtcs, momet hakcelopotket lvtiken, nvrkv-pvt etetvkociken, e fekec omvkvkt eaossvtes.

19 Momen Celuslvme vpokat omvkvkt en kerkvke tates;

momat mv cvpofv eme em punvkv tat Eseltemv kicaket omes, mvt, Catv cvpofv, maketvt omes.

20 En liketvt tvlvhassekvs, momen mvn este estomet lihates; momen, Em wiketv *este* ctvt esckvs, maket, Sams cokv ofvn hoccet omëkv.

21 Monkv Cesvs pu homv eceye aosse *arof*, Cane paptisvte vlicehce aye nettv Cesvs a pum eshojvte rorat vteken,

22 Heyv hunvntake epu 'pake emunkv tatet hvmket, em wiketvn hayet, epu 'paket Cesvs racnkvwvpektv akerrv hakvranet os.

23 Momen hokkolen, Cose, Pasepvs kicetvn, mv hoccfkv mahhe Cvstvs taten, Merivs tepaken aseloyakvtes.

24, 25 Momet, Pucasë, *este* omvlkv e feke ohkerrv toyetskat, heyv vtotketv momet vpastelvlke em wiketv, Cutvse, liketv enaken ayepvret, naoriket a lvtkvttet, heyv hokkolat estomat en heckvren enhopoyetskvte tat ker-
kueers, maket emckusvpakvtes.

26 Momen eskerretvn hayaken, eskerretv Merivsen oh latkvtes; momen vpastelvlke pale hvmkontvlakan es vhonkatkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN Pentekast nettv mahusat orof, omvlkvtt em vkerrv hvmkusen ctokvlket vpokvtes.

2 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe vtet hotvle yekce, pvfne en hake omët mv cuko vpokat omvlkvn fvceevtes.

3 Momen tulasv vteyakyvpe totkv omët heckakct, setetayen oh vpokvtes.

4 Momen omvlkvtt Puyvfekev Vcakat fvcfaket, Puyvfekev opunaye tayan e'makat vevkvycn tulasv ctv es opunvyctvn vlicecakvtes.

5 Momen Cusvlke hunvntake mekusapvlke sutv elevv ctvlwv like tayat asossevlket Celuslvmen vpoke tates.

6 Monkv heyv *nake* hvmkvn pohkof, este sulsoket etohkvlkaket, em estomahakvtes, este omvlkvt em punvkvn 'sopunahoyen pohakekv.

7 Momen omvlkvt en kerkvkekot, em estomahaket, etckicakvtes; Heevkes, heyv opunahoyat omvlkvt Kalvvlket omvkeko haks?

8 Momat estomen pum punkv, mv ofv pu heckvten, opunahoyen pohët ome haks?

9 Parenvlke, Metvlke, Elemitvlke, momet Mcsopotcnev, Cutev, Kapvtosev, Pantvs, Escv,

10 Flecev, Pamfelev, Ecepse, momet Lepev ekvvn Silene vwolakan vpokat, Lome tvleporvlken, Cusvlke momet vkvsamvlke hahoyvte,

11 Kletvlke momet Elepvlke *toyeyat*, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv estomahakat pum punvkvn es opunahoyen pohës.

12 Momen omvlkvt, em estomahaket, momet en kerkvkekot, Heyv nak eston ome haks? etekicakvtes.

13 Vpvlwvt nakhayekot, Heyv hunvntake pvrko-opuswv mucvset fvcfvket ot os, makakvtes.

14 Momis Petvt, pale-hvmkontvlakan vpaket hueret, yekcen opunayvtes, Cutev hunvntake toyatskat, momen Celuslme vpokatskat omvlkvt, heyvten cen kerkvkekvs, momet vm opunvkvn vpohicvkes;

15 Heyv hacvkes, komatskat, monkot os, nettv hvsevkerkv svttucenusat tok.

16 Momis owalv Coel opunayvte, heyvten mv tes;

17 Momen nettv respokake omof momët ocvres, vm Puyvfekv aossen enavpeswv omvlkvn a oh kvlares; momen ce'ppuce take, ce'chustvlke esyomat owalvkvres, momen cen hunvntake mvnettakat nanvke en heckucho-can hecvkvres, momen cen hunvntake vculakat vpueckvn vpuecvkvres;

18 Momen mv nettv omof vm vtotkvke, momet vm vtotkv hoktvke tis vm Puyvfekev aossen a oh kvlares; momen owalvkvres.

19 Momen hvlwe sutv ofv nake estomahaken, momet kvncepv ekvnu nanvke eskerkv, catv, totkv momen ekkucen heckuecares.

20 Hvse yomucke haken, hvresse catv hakvres. Pucase en nettv rakke, hecke herat vlvkeko emunken.

21 Momen momet ocvres, estinvt o estomet Pucase e hoccfkv oh huehkat hesakvres, Hesaketvmeset maket os.

22 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, heyv opunvkv pohvkes; Ceme tis kerratsket omen, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, hunv-wv ece 'pakvke Hesaketvmeset vtotketv yekevke, nak estomahvke, nanvke eskerkv esyomat eskerkuecvten, Hesaketvmeset eme eteropotte cem etenrvwv take momecvte,

23 Mvn, Hesaketvmese hvtteta kerrvte, momet momvres komvte eteropotte wkvten, ehset, enke holvvyecvke es vtahret, elecatskemvts.

24 Mvn Hesaketvmese elkv en nokken enrecohpel, akvwapvtes; mvn es hvltket omeko tayet omekv.

25 Mv ohfvccv Tewe makvte ocet omekv; Pucase vn renakv ehomv enhomv hecve munkv tates; cv nekeyi-hocckaren vm vkvperv likekv;

26 Monkv cv feke 'safvken, cv tulaswv 'safackvnkes; momen ohvtvlakat cv 'na enhourkv ofvn fekvvres.

27 Vm puyvfekev pvsatkat e huden wiketsckkot, cenake Vcakat lekvetv hecvren etektvnececskeket ok.

28 Hesaketv vjetv vn kerkvkuecetskvtes; afvcketv ce turofheckv es cv fvceetskvres, maket.

29 Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, cuko-hvmecvlke em ckv Tewe etektvnkusen cem opunvyehevkvres, clepet

on, kerihocvtet on, en sepvikvt enu 'paken mucv nettv
eret omat.

30 Monkv owalvt omet, momet Hesaketvmeset setem-
fveoctv-veakan 'setemfaccat, enavpeswv vekvyyen etetackv
em ette aossen em ohliketv oh likvranat Klist akwvypv-
ranen kerrekv;

31 Heyv hvttetwvvn hecet, Klist akwvypketv opunvye-
cet, eme em puuvfekev pvsvtkat e huten wihokekon, em
enavpeswv lekvetvn hecekates, maket okvtes.

32 Heyv Cesvs Hesaketvmese akwvypvtet omes, omvl-
kevat akerrvlkes omen.

33 Monkv Hesaketvmese e'nkvperv hvlweevtet, momet
Eke etemfacee Puuvfekev Vecat en heckvtet, heyv
hiyonee hece, pohatskaten oh kalvtes.

34 Tewe hvlwe kvvvpkeko emunkekv, momis emet
avmmaket es; Cehofvt ev Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske
munken,

35 Cen horve ee 'eohhuerickvn hahyvrs, kievtes.

36 Monkv Eslevi en euko homeevlke omvlkv mehen-
wv kerrevkokvs, heyv Cesvs vtaratskvte mahusat, Klist
momet Pucase tepaken Hesaketvmeset hayvtes.

37 Biomen *heyv* pohakof, e feken en sekehoye *ohmen*,
Huvvntake recakkeyvte toyatskat, naken estomvranē
hake? Petvn momen vpastelvlke vpvlvvn kicakvtes.

38 Momet Petvi, Cem vkerrickvn etievkes, momet
huyironvltat:kat naorketv ee'akvpykvkvren Cesvs Klist
hecefvte es puptiskvtes, momen Puuvfekev Vecat
e'vemhoye *layat* cen heckkvres.

39 Temfveoctv esiae cenaket en, een hopuetake enaket
momet hapvye vpehakaten omvlkv, estohmomuse Pucase
pau Hesaketvmeset enhuelkvrnat enaket omepekv,
kieakvtes

40 Momet ohvvlakat opunvkv sulken 'sem vcahnet en

kerkuecakvtes, Heyv houvpse yeaahakat enkvpset e hesahuecvkes, maket.

41 Momof em opunvkv 'safvekvke eenakuecepat paatiskakvtes; momen mv tette mahusat estempuyfeker cukperakko tutcenteket ohvpykakvtes.

42 Momet vpastelvlke em mvhalkv, en etohkylleku, tvklike kvkv, mekusvpkv esyomat ofvn vpye mahytes.

43 Momen feksumketvt estempuyfeker omvlkv oh vlakvtes; momen vpastelvlket nake estomahvken, momat nanvke eskerkv momecakvtes.

44 Momen kvksymakat omvlkv etohkylket, nanvke omvlkv tvleme *omen* etem ocakvtes;

45 Momet nakocakat nakuce tis viyyaket, *este* omvlkv en kvpicakvtes, enkusvpkakat vtokat revkyyen.

46 Momet nettv omvlkv em vkerrickv hvnkusen cukvveakan fullet, ehuten tvkliken kalet, e feke em mienwv momen afvetkv ofvn hompakat, vpye mahytes,

47 Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, *este* omvlkv heromkv em ocaken. Momen Pucaset nettv omvlkv hesahokvraanv mekusvpkv-cakon ohvpyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mekusvpkv hvse-vkerkv omof, esostvpakat tak. Petv Cane tepakat cuko-veakat veemhokvtes.

2 Momen *este*-hunvwwv e'eke e nvrke ofv vtoke ykvpyte sekon 'svpehoyet, cuko-veakat en tohopkvhauke Heruse kicetvn nettv lihkomvlkv er vvkchoyot omartes, cuko-veakat esceyan heromkv em 'pohpyten.

3 Mvt Petv Cane tepakat cuko-veakaan cukolvkraanen hecof, heromkv em 'pohvtes.

4 Momen Petv hericet hecet, Canen tepaket, Ep oh hecv, kicvtes.

5 Momen vketeqvtes, Nak tis v'mvkvraanes, komet.

6 Momen Petvt, Cvtokunaplane momet cvtokunaphvtke ocvkos; momis nake ocvyat ce'mis; Cesvs Klist Nasv-
lvlke e hocefkv ofvn ahuyiret, ykvvps, kicvtes.

7 Momet enkvperyn en hvlahtet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen e'le e'letoktuswv esyomat en yekca-
kvtes.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen akvvpiket huervtes; momet yvkapet, tasket momet Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, mvn
vpahket, cukovcakan eceyvtes.

9 Momen yvkape Hesaketvmese vkvsamat este omvlkv
hecakvtes;

10 Momet mvt cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Herusat
heromkv vpohepe vlikvtet omen kerrakvtes; momet mv
nake em momat vralkvn tayen em estomahaket, feksum-
ketv es fvefve tates.

11 Momen mv hunvnwv ykvpekatte en wicehocat Petv
Cane tepakan hvlatof, este omvlkv tayen em estomaha-
ket mv sohvpettv Salomvn enake kicetvn etohkvket oh
pefatkvtes.

12 Momis *mun* Petv hecat este em vyposket, Eslevl
hunvntake toyatskat, estoman estomahe es cem momvke
haks? monkat estoman, pun yekce momet pun heretv tis
eteropotte yv este es ykvpeceeye omecet, hericet pu
hecatske haks?

13 Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe esyomat en Hesaketvmese,
momet pu'rvlke eu Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesvs vrak-
kuœvtes; mvn est' em wihket, Pilyte ehomv em che-
laksecatskemvts, enrecopetvn ohyekcet omof.

14 Momis centat Mv Vcake momet Fvccat ohlakaet
estelev *min* ce'mhoykvren vpohatskemvts;

15 Momet hesaketv e Pucasen elecatskemvts; mvn
Hesaketvmeset pvsvtkten enkvvken akvwapvtet os,
pumet a en kerrvlket omen.

16 Momen eme e hocefkv, *mv* e hocefkv ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten, heyv hunvnwv, hece kerratskat, yekeen hayct os; momes, eme etehoyvne vkvsvmkv ocat omvlkatskat ce homv take heyv ctemvpoketv esfvckan e'net os.

17 Momen hiyomat, tecakkeyvte toyatskat, kerratsckkat omeiccen omatskvten kerris, es cem evpayvlken *kerrekot momecakvne* etvpomën.

18 Momis mv nanvke ehomv etwv em owalvlke omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, Cesvs estemerkvres, Hesaketvmese make kerkucevtet, hiyomen sohfvcevtet os.

19 Monkv cem vkerrickvn etiect rafulecvkes, mahlvptkctv oketv Pucase ehomv akvptket vlaken,

20 Cesvs Klist enhomv es cem crkenvkhoyvten atohten, cen holwvyeckv take vsholvren;

21 Mv *Cesvs* hvlwet escpvrancet os, oketv nak omvlkv mvherickv Hesaketvmese em owalvlke veacakat omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, ekvrv vlicevte vteke opunvyecvte eroren.

22 Melcnwusen Moses crkvken em punayvtet omekv, Owalvn Pucase cen Hesaketvmeset ahuericvres, etccakatskat etwvn, vnc omën; mvt naket o vtekat omvlkvn ce kicvkat vpohicatskvres, kicet.

23 Momen mohiēt ocvres, puyvfekev mv Owalv em vpohicckat vtekat *em* estvlke enkvpvken sumecihocvres.

24 Momēt os, momen owalvlke Samyvl *huerute* vteke, momet renyupv vyccicat, mv opunahoyvte vtckat hiyōmën heyv nettv hvte etwvn onvyakvtet omes.

25 Owalvlke en hopuetake toyatskes, momet Hesaketvmese Eplehame em punayct, Ec ohhonvpse cteropotten tvlwvvlke ekvrv oh fullat omvlkv ohmerkvkvres, makat, pu'rvvlke setemfvccctv hayvte en hopuetake toyatskes.

26 Centake taten Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce Cesvs akv-wahpet, huyiromvlkatskan, cen naorketv take ce wike-

puccal eteropotten, ee ohmerrvkvren atotvtet os, kica-
lylas.

SEITENTVCKE 4.

1. Mõnne eeten em punvyakof, plestvlket, cukovcakat en
kypetvat, Nasuvlke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2. Ehto eushayakat, momet Cesvs eteropotte pvsatkvtc
sõvvykvkvraneit eeskenvkakat svrakvvn efeknokhoket
omõt.

3. Mõmet onke taken oh ohcet, sylvfkuecakovtes, *vheci-*
koen harvvlvren; yvfkpekv.

4. Mõme estomõõ opunskv pohakat sulket vkvsvmakv-
te; momen este-kuvvatake em vlonkvtkv cukpe-rakko
võhkepat maha taies.

5. Mõmea mõme oovtes erempvkse em evpayvlke, este
evlyke, colvshayvlke,

6. Ants plest enhomahkv, Kivfvs, Cane, Vleksantv esyo-
mat, mõmen plest enhomahkv hvlvat en nakvlke en sulke
estomõõ *fullat* vtakat Celuslvmen nvkafvtes.

7. Mõmet em etevnrvkvpvn ye kahyof, Yekcctv esto-
nen, mõkat hõctkv estome eteropotten heyv momcct
omõatke hõct *mõket*, em 'pohakvtes.

8. Mõmet Fotvt, Dyyvtekv Vcakat es fvket, kicakvtes ;
Ehte em evpayvlke, momet Eslevl em venlvke toyatskat,

9. Ehte yekccko en lopihocat ohfvccvvn, Nake omecicen
omõvket omõ hõct *mõket*, muqv nettv ep ohvketehoõen
omõõ,

10. Oavilatskat, momen Eslevl este omvkvvt, heyv cen
kõckvket omõkvv, Cesvs Klist Nasvvlke, mv vtare ele-
emõkvte, Hõsaketymsct pvsatkvtcn a en kvwapvte, e
hõctkv eteropotten, Cesvs *mõhusat* eteropotten heyv este
em wiket ee homv take hueret omes.

11. Ovtõ, Nake tõks, komatskvttet, tohtarvlke toyatskat,
heyv omõ is, kvnyvv em ekv hakat.

12 Momet etv ofv tat vhesaketv sekot os, hocofkv vhesahokvraneyat, sutv elev este vpvke estemhöyve, etv sekot omekv.

13 Momen, Petv Cane tepakat en fekhvmekeivn hocat, cokv kerrvkekot, momet nakkerrvkekot omen kerrakof, em estomahakvtes; momet Cevs vpvkavtet omaken kerrakvtes.

14 Momis mv este em wicehocat vpvkaket luteran hocakof, varvpece nake makvkeko tayvtes.

15 Momis nvkvftetv wolket, etvn vhöyvren makakof, etem punahoyaket,

16 Heyv este naken estomeevkvraneya? nake-eskerkv kerken momcakat Celusvme vpvkat omvkvv en kerkv ket omekv, momen punen, Monkot os, makëkö tayv.

17 Momis ohvvlaken este em etevrvv hvneefekaren yekcen opuvkvv es penkvvkneevkeres, svrvcomv este estomen heyv hocofkv ofv 'sem punayvkekaren, makv kvtes.

18 Momen enhuehkavtes, momet Cevs hocofkv ofv vhmkvv opunayet, monkat mvhayet omvkekaren yekceetv 'sem punayavtes.

19 Momis Petv Cane tepakat en vpvokskokof, hocat vtmese en renakv ehomvu renake intavn Heskat mesv 'semuntvlen em vpvohievkoyat fveevt en omat, vevv fveevvkes, kicavtes.

20 Pumat nake pohe hocoyete opuat, eevvat en vevv kot omekv.

21 Monkv ohvvlaken opuvkvv es penkvvkneevkeres, estemerrvknece tayat eshevkvkokv, vlv yev em elkvne cakvtes, este svrahkvv; mv nake malme ocat vevvkvv este omvkvv Hesaketvmesen vvakvnevat et omkv.

22 Mv este emwiceevkv nake-eskerkv lervat em momev hocat em vevkv ohrolope pale ost il heyvnet omkv.

23 Momen wihokat, em etohkvlketvn oh vhojvtes, momet plest cnhomvhotv, este em vculvke esyomat nake kicakat omvlkvn kerkuacakvtes.

24 Momen mvn pohakof, em vkerrickv hvnkusen en hake Hesaketvmesen vkvwvpakvtes, hvmmaket; Pucase, Hesaketvmese, hlvwat tis, ekvuv tis, uehvtkv tis, momet nake vtehkakat omvlkvn hayvte *toyetskat*,

25 *Momet*, Tewe cem vtotkv e cukwv eteropotten, Estomen Centilvlket cvpvkhoken, tvlwvvlket nake ehvperkvken vkerricvke haks?

26 Ekvuv mekkvlke asvpvklcn, cvpayvlkeu, Pucasen vnrvpct, momet enake Klist vnrvpct etenvkaftvtes: maketskvte toyetskat;

27 Mehenwvn Helot, Pantevs Pilvte tepakat, Centilvlke Eslevlvlke vpvkvtet Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs, mv em vfoyetskvte, vnrvpct etenvkaftvtet omekv;

28 Ce'nke momet cem vkerrickvt nake momvres hvttetvwn komakvte momecvkvret *etenvkaftet*.

29 Momen hiyomat, Pucasø, em opunvkv es penkvleekvn hecvv, momet ce'nken arvtosecetsken,

30 Cem vtotkvilke cem opunvkvvn fekhvmketv omvlkvn 'sopunayet, nanvke eskerkv momet nake estomahvken Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs e hocefkv eteropotten momecvkvren emvkvv.

31 Momen mekusvpakat hroyahnof, mv etohvtelokat nekeyvtes; momen omvlkv Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcfvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvvn fekhvmketvn es opunahoyvtes.

32 Momen vkvsamvlke sulkat e feke, em puyvfekev hvnkuse tates, momen este estomet, Nake ocvyat cvnake tes, makekates; momis nanvke omvlkvn tvleme omecakvtes.

33 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist raenkvwvpketv vpastelvl-

ket yekcctv rakken 'sohkerkuecavtes; momen heromkv rakket omvlkvn oh ocavtes.

34 Momen mv vpvket nake enkusvkat hvnkis sekates; ekvuv cuko tis ocakat estohmomusat wiyyakct, nanvke wihoyat enrahkvv esycaket,

35 Vpastelvlke ele ehomv yvpoyakekv; momen este vtekat nake enkusvkat vevkvyyen vwahholvtes.

36 Momen Coses, mv vpastelvlke Panepvs hoccfakvte, (mv ohyvtekhoyat, Mahlvpttkctv e'ppuce makctvts,) Lefitvlke, Siplvs tvlofvket,

37 Ekvuvv ocet, *mun* wiyvtes, momct enrahkvv 'svlakct, vpastelvlke e'le ehomv yvpoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis este-hunvuv hvnket, Anvnivs hoccfket, e hiw Svfilv etepvket nake ocakat wiyvakvtes;

2 Momet enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicvtes, (e hiwvu en kerren,) momct akvpvken esvlahket, vpastelvlke e'le tempen yvpoyvtes.

3 Momis Petvt, Anvnivs toyetskat, estomen Setvnet, ekvuvv enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicct, Puyvfekev Vcakat en laksetskvren ce fecken fvcece haks? kicvtes.

4 Hvte oce munkof, cenake tokvt haks? momen neshohyof, cen yekce ofv tokvt haks? estomaten heyv naken ce feke ofv hocacetske haks? este tokon, momis Hesakctvmesen en lakset ometskes.

5 Momen Anvnivs, heyv opunvkvv pohof, tvklvtiket, hesakctv wkvtes. Momen heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvv penkvkv rakkct oh vlakvtes.

6 Momen hunvntake mvnettakat asvpvkilet, vpvllähyct, momct esvpelhyct er hericakvtes.

7 Momen mome ocvtes, hvse-vkerkv tutcenvtekat hoyahnof, e hiwvt, naken momchocat kerrekot, yeceyvtes.

8 Momen Vm onvyvs, hiyomusen ekvvn wiyatskvt haks? Petvt maket em vyoposkvtcs. Momen, Momes, momuset *omvns*, kievtes.

9 Momis Petvt, Naket omeiciccn Pucase em Puyv-fekevn eskerretvn temfvccatskvt haks? hecvs, cc 'he hericakat e'le vhaucken v *supakles*, momet 'see osskvres, kievtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen *Petv* e'le ehomvn tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wivtes. Momen hunvntake mivnettakat escehyct, clepen hecakvtes; momet esossahket, e 'he tempen cr hericakvtes.

11 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvn, momen neyv nanvke pohakat vtckat penkvkv rakkct oh vlakvtes.

12 Momen vpastelvlke c'nke eteropotten nanvke-eskerkv momet nake estomahvke sulken momehocvtes, este em etenrvwvn; (momen Salomv en sohypettvn omvlkvt em vkerrickv hvnkusen fullvtes.

13 Momen vpvltaket este estomis enhotet e ohvpyekates; momis estet vrakkuccakvtes.

14 Momen vksamvlke, hunvntake hokvken sulsoket ohvtvlaken Pucasen ohvkvakvtes;)

15 Momat enokhokat tehoyvkvvn esyicet, topv topuce tis oh lumhacvtes, Petv hoyanat em vpette tis este sasat oh vpettvren.

16 Momen hvvm tvlofv *Celuslume* afolotakat este asosset Celuslvmen yicakvtes, enokhokat, momet *este* puyv-fekev holvvhokat es naorkakat esyicet; momen omvlkvn em wicehocvtes.

17 Momof plest enhomalitv hvlwat, momet vpvkakat omvlkvt, (mvt Satusevlke em etohkvkctvt omet,) asvprkilet, enhomeckv es fvcfahket,

18 E'nken vpastelvlken oh ocet, cuko-yekev tvlemen vtehakvtes.

19 Momis neren Pucase em eneel cuko-yekev vhanen hrvcheet, esossiheet,

20 Vpehyet, cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, heyv hesaketv opunkv omvlkv este 'monvyvks, kievtes.

21 Momen pohakof, hvthvyvtkusen cuko-vcakan esche yet, estemvhayakvtes. Momis plest enhomahtv hlvwat momet vpvkakat yicof, nvkvftetvn, momet Eslevl en hopuetake em *uculuken* senetviken *kihocat* omvlkv nvkafteeket, cuko yekevn ohtotakvtes, mv *vpastelolken* a'syihoevren.

22 Momis este-em-wiketv er yicakat, cuko-yekev ofvn eshecvkekot, afuleheet, kerkuceeket,

23 Cuko-yekev vcayece heren vkhotken, momet vheci-
evlke fettvu vhaue chomvn svpaklen hecet, momis
hvweceyat, ofv estimvn hecökis, makakvtes.

24 Momen plest enhomahtv hlvwat, cuko-vcakat en kypetvne, plest enhomvhhotv esyomat heyv nanvken pohakof, nake hakvranat en kerkvkekates.

25 Momof este hvmet vlahket, Heevkes, mv hunvntake cuko-yekevn vtehatskvne cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, este emvhayaket os, maket eni onvyakvtes.

26 Momen kypetvne, este-em-wiketv esyomat vpeyet, sossicakvtes, ohyekcievkekot, esten em penkvlaket, Cvton es pu nvfkake wites, *komaket*.

27 Momet esyicaket, nvkvftetv ehomvn svpvklecakvtes; momet plest enhomahtv hlvwat em 'pohet,

28 Heyv hocefkv ofv mvhayetvn yekcen cem vseheye-
kvka? momen heevs, cem mvhakvn Celuslvmen es fvee-
catsket os, momet heyv este e catvn ep oh vlvkneetvu
komatsket os, kieakvtes.

29 Momof Petv, vpastelvlke *vpulwv* esyomat em vyo-
poskaket, Este em *vpohiceko munket*, Hesaketvmese miu
em vpohievraneyet os;

30 Pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, Ccsvs, eto vtahre, elc-
catskvten akvwapvtet os.

31 Mvn Hesaketvmeset e'nkvpervn es hvlweevtes, Ev-
payv momet Hesayeev *toranen*, vkerrickv-etickv momet
holwvyeckv enkvvketvn Eslevl emvren.

32 Momen heyv nauvke, pumct, Puyvfekev Vcakat tis,
Hesaketvmese em vpohicakat emvten, a en kerrvlke to-
yes, em onvyakvtes.

33 Mvn pohakof, *efeketake* ctetacke *omen*, psvvtetvn
komet temopunvyecakvtes.

34 Momof nvkvftetv ofvn hvmmket, Kemelevl hoccfket,
Falvsevlket, vhakv-mvhayvt, este omvlkvt vrakkuecaken,
ahuyiret, Vpastelvlken sossihcet, estomusen fekhonnicvks,
maket, *heyn* kicakvtes.

35 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, e vketccvkes, heyv este
hunvntake estomecveranatskat ;

36 Heyv nettvt yiceko munkof, Rutvs, este *tetaye* e
omecen, hunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe ostvteket oh
vpykakvtes ; mvn elehocen, em vpohicakvte estomomusat
omvlkvt vwahhet, seko hakvtet omekv.

37 Momen heyv hunvnrwv renyupvn Cutvse, Kalvlvlket,
este e hoccfhokv escoloyvte nettv omof ahuyiret, este
sulken e vcvkpyeyecivtes ; emeu elehocen, em vpohi-
cavte estomomusat omvlkvt vwahvtet omekv.

38 Momen hiyomat ce kicvkis, Heyv esten wibkatsken,
fullekvs ; heyv mvhakv, momet heyv vtotketv este avtet
on omat, sumkvret ok ;

39 Momis Hesaketvmese avtet on omat, sumecicatskeko
tetayes ; wikatskekon omat, Hesaketvmese etepoyatsken
es ce kerhohyvke wites, kicakvtes.

40 Momen em vkvsvmakvtes ; momct vpastelvlken en-
huchkahket, rukafahket, Ccsvs e hoccfkv ofv opunvyetvn
em vschakvtes ; momet vpeyvre em etektvnecakvtes.

41 Momen nvkvftetvn enkvpahket, Cesvs e hocekv svrahkvn vlesketv en hahoyvre heretv oricvken komhoyat svrahkvn afvckvket vpeyvtes.

42 Momen nettv vtekat, cuko-ycakat momen cuko vtekat ofvn, Cesvs Klist es emvhayetvn, momen es erkenvketvn wkvkekates.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Mv nettv omof, enkerrepvlke sulke mahe hakof, Klekvlke asosset vnrype-opunvyeckvt kvwvpkvtes, Hepluvlken vnrppet, nettv vtekat *heromkv* vfvstetv ofvn em oyevlken fvccvn em vfvstvkekat svrahkvn.

2 Momof pale hokkolohkakat enkerrepvlke sulkat enhohiket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv wikt, ohhompetvn vfvstvranevat momvre here tokot os, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv tecakkeyvte toyatskat, ece 'pakvkat hunvntake kolvpake, here opunvyehocen, Puyvfekcv Vcakat hoporrenkvu es fvcfakan, heyv nakvfvstetvn ohvfvstvkuceyvren enhopoyvkes.

4 Momis pumet mekusvpkvvn, momet opunkv vfvstetvn e emeye emunkvres.

5 Momen mv opunkv *este* sulkat omvlkvvn afvcecihcen, Stefen, hunvnwv Puyvfekcv Vcakat vkvsvmkvu es fvcakan, momet Felype, Plokolvs, Nikenv, Timvne, Pamenvs, momet Anteokvlke vkvsvmepuehocvte, Nekolas *hocekven*, enhopoyakvtes.

6 Mvn vpastelvlke ehomvn svpvklehcen, mekusvpahket, e'nken oh wvkecakvtes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese em opunkv ohvtvlaket ayen, enkerrepvlke em vhonkvtkv Celuslvmen tayen ohvtvlakvtes; momen plestvlke sulke mahet vkvsvmkvn em vkvsvmakvtes.

8 Momen Stefen, vkvsvmkv yekcetv tepakat es fvcket,

este em etenrvwn nanvke eskerkv, momen vtotketv estomahaken momcvtcs.

9 Momof senekake Lepvtinvlke enake kihocat ohvpykakat vnvcomet, momet Silenvlke, Vleksantvlke, esyomat momet Selesev Esev tepakat asossat, asvpykilet, Stefen vnrpvuecakvtcs.

10 Momet hoporrenkv Puyvfekev tepvke 'sopunayat vnrvpstv umvkeko tayusvtcs.

11 Momof, Moses momet Hesaketvmesc vtvkleckvn es opunayen pohes, este-hunvntake makaken emvkerret heckuecakvtcs.

12 Momet esten, em veulvke, nakcokv-hayvlke esyomakan teyvma'kvtes; momet oh yihcet, hvlahtet, nvkvftetvu esyicakvtcs;

13 Momet akerrv laksvlke, Heyv este heyv tvlofv veakat vhkv tepakat vtvkleckv opunkv 'sopunayat wikeko emunkes:

14 Heyv Cesvs Nasvlvlke heyv tvlofvn sumecihcet, es pum vpeyetv Moses pu'mvte mvrakhuecvrcs, maken pohkv, makaken svpvklecakvtcs.

15 Momen nvkvftetv ofv vpokat omvlkv hericet hecaket, e turofv encel e turofv tis onie omen hecakvtcs.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Heyv nanvke momet o haks? makvtcs.

2 Momen makvtcs, Hunvutake, tecakkvyvte, erkvke esyomatskat, pohvkes; Hesaketvmesc vrakkat, Eplchame pu'rken, Mesopotemeyn liken, Kelvn er likeko munken, em e heckuecvtes,

3 Momet, Cem etvlofvn osiyet, cen nakvlkeu enkvpykvs, momet ekvvn cem onvyvranvyan a oh vtes, kicvtcs.

4 Momen Kaltevlke em ekvvn osiyet, Kelvn er likvtcs;

momen, e'rke elehpof, *Hesakctvmeset* yv ekvuv vpokatskan oh cuneckuecvtes.

5 Momet mvn cotkusen emekot, e 'le oh huericetv tis pucasetvn e'mekates; mome estomis, emen momen erhonypse yupv *yicvranat* pucasetvn emetvn temfacvtes, hopuuewv oceko *emunken*.

6 Momen Hesaketvmeset hiyomen em punayvtes, Ec ohhonypse tvleporvlke em ekvuvn cuneckvlket omvres, momen sylvfkuehctet, meske cukpe ostat estemerrvkuecvkves.

7 Momen etvlwv en sylvfkvkvranaten ohfvcecares; momen renyupv asosiyet, yvuv ekvuvn vm vtotkvkves, Hesaketvmeset makvtes.

8 Momet svkvmisiskv setemfvccetvn e'mvtes; monkv *Eplehamet*, Iseken en heckuehohcen, nettv escenvpakan svkvmisvtes; momen Iseket, Cekvpen en *heckuehohcen*, Cekvpet cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv pale hokkolohkakan en *heckuehocvtes*.

9 Momen cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv take *em* vleskahpet, Cosef Ecepse escehoyvren wiyyakvtes; momis Hesaketvmeset vpakvtes,

10 Momet estemerkv omvlkvn aossiheet, hoporrenkv heromkv tepakan Felo Ecepse em mekko ehomvn emvtes; momen Ecepse en cuko omvlkvn ohfvnken huericvtes.

11 Momen elaukot momet estemerkv rakket Ecepse Kenva tepakat em ekvuv omvlkvn oh vlakvtes; momen pu'rvvlke hompetvn esheevkekates.

12 Momis Cekvpe Ecepse en teleko ocvcuken pohof, enhvteceskvn pu'rvvlken vtotvtes.

13 Momen svhokkolv vpeyan Cosef etecakkvten em e kerkuuecvtes; momen Cosef en nakvlken Felon en kerkuuehoevtes.

14 Momen Cosef vtohtet, e'rke Cekvpe enhuehkvtes,

en nakvlken omvlkvn, puyvfekev pale kolvpakan cahke-pohkaken.

15 Monkv Cekvpe Ecepsen vkhvtvpiket, clvtes, cmet momen pu'rvlkeu.

16 Momen Sekem *ekvvnv* 'sohvpehohycn, sepvklv Eplehame Hemv, Sekem *erke*, eppucetaken en nesvte *ocat* ofvn wvkechoyvtes.

17 Momis Hesaketvmesc Eplehame temfaccvte oketvt vwolicof, este Ecepse ofvn sulke hahket, ohvtvlaket vye-cicet emunken,

18 Mekko etvt, Cosef kerrekot, akvwpkvtes.

19 Mvtat pun nakvlken vkerret, pu'rkylken holwvken svfstakvtes, en hopuetakucc hesahokekaren vpvltakat oren.

20 Mv omof Moses heckvtes, momen en heckv heruset omvtes: momen e'rke cuko ofvn vhecihocen hvse tutcenat orvtes.

21 Momen ossihohcof, Felo c'chustet esehpet, e'chusw mahusan omecet mahecvtes.

22 Momen Moscs Ecepvlke en nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn heren mvhahoyet omvtes, momet momeckv opunkv tepakat ofvn yekce mahet omvtes.

23 Momen ohrolope em pale ostat ore herof, etcackkat Eslevl en hopuetaken en cukoperickv *kometvt* efeken en cevtes.

24 Momen hvmken fvceckon estemerrihocen hecof, emvnievtes, momet mv en nokkihocan em en pvlccet, Ecepvlken nafkvtes;

25 Momet, Etecakkakvyat Hesaketvmeset cv'nken sossvkuecvranat kerrakēs, komvtes; momis kerrvkekates.

26 Momen renhvvytken, *etecakkvte* tepoyakof, em e heckuecvtes, momet, eten herkepueckvn komet, Hunvn-

take toyatskat, teeakvte toyatskes, estoman eten nokki-
catske haks? kieakvtes.

27 Momis em vwolicvn en nokkieat etvn vyeciertes,
Estimvt ep ohfvnke, momet ep ohfvceev ee huerievt
haks?

28 Pvksvnke Eeepsvlke eleetskvnke omēn ev 'leectvn
kometske haks? kieet.

29 Momen Moses yv opunvkv omecien letkvtes, mo-
met Metevn ekvvn tvleporv tates; mvn eppueetake hok-
kolen en heckuehoevtes.

30 Momen ohrolope pale ostaat hoyahnof, Sinv ekvnhvlwe
vurvwvn Pucase em eneel eto-pohke totkv fenke ofvn
em e heckueevtes.

31 Momen Moses hecof, em estomalivtes, mv nak
hecat; momet vketceetvn *kohmet* oh vwolicof, Pucase
em opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes,

32 Ce'rvlke en Hesaketvmese *toyit*, Eplehame en Hesa-
ketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en
Hesaketvmese toyis, maket. Momof Moses fekeket, vke-
teetv umekates.

33 Momof Pucaset, Ce'le em estelepikvn tefvs; mv oh
hueretskat ekvvn vaket omekv.

34 Eeepsen vm estvlke em estemerkv hecit, heevyvtes,
inomet en lihketvn pohit, sossvkueevranit ahvtvpkit
omis. Momen hiyomat vtes, Eeepsen eee 'totares, kie-
vtes.

35 Heyv Moses, eyacvkekvna, Estimvt ohfvnke momet
ohfvceev ee huerievt haks? kihoevte, mv mahusan Hesa-
ketvmeset em eneel eto-pohke ofv em e heckueevte e'nke
aetehoyvnen vtotvtes, ohfvnke momet sossiev *taranen*.

36 Heyv estet, ohrolope pale ostaat oren Eeepse ekvvn,
nehvtkv Cate ofvu, momet vurvwvn nake estomalivken,
momet nanvke eskerkv heckuecof, mvn-asossievtes.

37 Heyvt mv Moses, Owaly vnc omën Pucasc cen Hesaketvmesc tecakkatskvtc aossen abuerievres, mvn 'mvpolicatskvres, Eslevl en hopuetaken kicakvtc tes.

38 Mekusvpkv-cuko vnrwv ocat ofvn *hueret*, encl Sinv ekvnhvlwe onypv em punayat, momet pu'rkvikeu vpakvtc, momet opunkv hesahoke pu'mvranat en heckvtet, heyvt mv tes.

39 Mvn pu'rkvike, mvpolicetvn komvkekot, vhepvkakvtcs; momet c feke ofvn Eeepscn hvvm yohfulecet,

40 Elvn *em punayet*, Hesaketvmesc pun lahicsv, pun vhomahvkvren; heyv Moses, Eeepsc kvnv a 'scpu'ssivnke, estvn estomat kerrëkok, kicakvtcs.

41 Momet mv nettv omof wakuccn hayaket, nake psvthoyvranan mv nakvhaken emakvtcs, momet e'nke take em vtotketvn es afvckakvtcs

42 Momof Hesaketvmescet folotiket, sutv ofv nanvkë sulke *oce toyan* emekusvpkvren wikakvtcs, cokv owalvlke *hummaket* coyakvtc vevkvyn, Eslevl en cuko toyatskat, ohrolope pale ostat oren nake psvthoyvranau, momet nake psvthoyan vnrwvn v'matskvt haks?

43 Momen Molvk em escukohakv, momet cen hesaketvmesc Lemfan en kococumpvu, nakvhake mekusvpranc hayatskvtc, esatskvtcs, momen Papelvn rvsimvn sece'yvkares.

44 Pu'rkvike vnrwvn eskerkv escukohakvn ocakvtcs; Moses em punayat mellvte etvpomen, vhake heevte etvpomen hayvren.

45 Momen pu'rkvike *Moses* enyupvn fullvtet, Caswe vpvkakct Centilvlke Hesaketvmescet pu'rkvikë ehomvn Tewe en nettv eroren vtokvtc nake epucasakvtcn esceyakvtcs; mv *escuko hakvn* cnheckaket *esceyakvtcs*.

46 Tewel Hesaketvmesc ehomvn heronikvn esheevtes

momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese liketvn en heckuceetvn komvtes.

47 Momis Salomvt cukon en hayvtes.

48 Momis mv Hvlwe Mahat cuko este e'nke es haboyvte likkot omes, ovalv hvmmakat vevkvyen,

49 Hvlwet vm ohliketvt *omet*, ekvntv cv'le vm ohhucrickvt omes: cuko estomen vn hayvrauatske haks? monkat estvn fekapvyat naket o haks?

50 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn cv'nket hahievttet omeko haks? Pucase maket os.

51 Enokwv yekvke, ce feke, momen hveko ofv svkvm-siskatskvte seko toyatskat, Puyvfekev Vcakat vnrapatske munkvt omes; ce'rkvlke *momecavkte* ctvpomen cemcu *momecatskes*.

52 Ovalvlke estoman ce'rkvlke ascevkckat haks? momet Fvccat vlvkvrant homv kerkuccakan psvtakvtes; mv ceme hiyomat wiyyvlke, momet elcevlke hakatskvttet.

53 Cemtet, eneelvlke wiyyakat vhakv *cen* heckvkvttet omis, vcayecatskekat.

54 Momen heyv nanvken pohakof, e feke oren warkvtes, momet e nuten oh etetckkavtes.

55 Momis emet, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fveket, hvlwe vntaksvtes, momet, Hesaketvmese en rakken, momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hucren hecvtes,

56 Momet, Heevkes, sutvt hauhahken, Este E'chusv Hv Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hucren hecis, makvtes.

57 Momof huehketv yekcen huchhakvtes; momet e hvekon cekkottaket, em vkerrickv hvmkusen oh pefatkvtes;

58 Momet tvlofv ossicahket, cvton es vfvllakvtes, momen akerrvket em accusvke este-hunvnwv mvnette, Sal hocefke, e'le tempen rvpoyakvtes.

59 Momen Stefan, *Hesaketvmesen* oh huehket, Pucase

Cesvs toyetskat, vm puyvfekev esvs, maken, cvton es vfvllakvtes.

60 Momen tvk tokkehket, yekcen huehket, Pucase toyetskat, heyv naorketv em en rvhecahketskvs, makvtes. Momet, heyv mahkof, nocepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN em clkv Sal vkvsyme tates. Momen mv nettv omof, emekusvpkv-cuko Celuslvmelikat *vtehkat* asseckv rakket em ocvtcs: momen vpastelvlke tokvkekateu omvlkv Cutev Semelev tepakat em ekvntvckv hvmkvv vvhavtes.

2 Momen este-hunvntake fvccvket Stefen *hericvranet* sohpeyvtes, momet wakety rakken oh hayakvtes.

3 Momis Sal emekusvpkv-cuko yvmahkuecvtes, cuko vtekat eceyet, hunvntake hoktvkeu esyomakat rasofot-huecet, cuko yekcvv vtehakvtes.

4 Monkv niv vvhakat, opunvkvv erkenaket, hvmkvv vpeyvtes.

5 Momof Felype, Semelev tvlofvv vkhvtpiket, Klist es em erkeuvkakvtes.

6 Momen estet pohaket, nanvke cskerkv Felype momecat hecakof, em vkerrickv hvmkusen mv nanvke opunayat em vpohicakvtes.

7 Puyvfekev hvsvthvkeko sulken vtehkvtv, yekcen huehkaket asossen, palse es enokhokat, ykvvpvkekateu sulken em wicevtet ok.

8 Momen afvckety rakket mv tvlofvv ocvtcs.

9 Momis este-hunvnvv hvmket, Simv hocvket, enhomvn nake estomahakan mvkerret momecat, Semelevlke estomahes komvken hayakvtet, este rakke e omecet opunayat, likvtes.

10 Mvn omvlkv, cotkus mahat tot, rakke mahan vteket,

em vpohicakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese en yekce rakkat tes, makaket.

11 Momet mvn em vpohicakvtes, hofunen emvker-retv vtotketv eteropotten estomahes komvken hayvkv tet omekv.

12 Momis Felvpe nake herake Hesaketvmese ein ohmekketv, momen Cesvs Klist hocfkv ohfvcevn erkenakat vkvsamakof, paptiskakvtes, hunvntake hoktvke esyomvken.

13 Momof Simv emeu vkvsamvtes, momet, paptiskof, Felvpen vpake munkvtes, momet nak estomahvken, momet nanvke eskerkv momceen hecet, em estomahvtes.

14 Momis Semelev Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn cenakuecakvcuken vpastelvlke Celuslvme vpokat pohakof, Petvn Canen tepakan ohtotakvtes:

15 Mvt rvkhvtyphohkof, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvkvren ein emekusvpakvtes;

16 Estvmivlkis oh lvtkeko munket omen, Pucase Cesvs hocfkv es paptishoyat tvlkusekv.

17 Momof enken oh wvkhokicahken, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckakvtes.

18 Momen Simvt, vpastelvlke e'nke est' oh wvkecakan Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckaken hecof, cvtokunawvn emetvn kiekvtes,

19 Heyv yekcetv vneu v'mvkes, este estomen cv'nke oh wvkhokievtyat Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvkvren, maket.

20 Momis Petvt *okat*, Cen cvtokunawv cce 'paket sumkekvs, Hesaketvmese em estemkvn cvtokunawvn es ncsvke tetayes, kometskekv.

21 Heyv nake ofvn nake hvmkuisis, momet nake cotkuisis ocetskekos, ce fcket Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvceekot omekv.

22 Monkv heyv cen naorketvn ce feken es nokkievs, momet, ce feke em vkerrickv cen kvpyecice witrren, Hesaketvmesen emekusvps.

23 Kvlakcuwv en home, momet naorketv eswvnakv ofvn hueretskvcuken hecivk, kievtes.

24 Momof Simv vyoposket, Centaket Pucasen vm emekusvps, yv nanvke opunvyecatskat hvmkuis ve oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

25 Momen mv este Pucase em opunvkv kerkuecaket, erkenvkahkofvt, Celuslvmen yoh fulecet, Semelevlke em etvlofucvlke sulken opunvkv-hervn es erkenvkavtes.

26 Momen Pucase em enel Felvpen em punayvtes, hvmmaket, Ahuervs, momet wahlv fvcev, mv vyetv Celuslvme vkhtapke Kesv roran vyvs, mvt vnrwv tes.

27 Momen ahuyiret, ayvtes, momen hecvs, hunvuwv, yunvke, Ereopvlket, yeketv rakken ocet, Kantese Ereopvlke hokte mekko em elecvn hueret, mv en nakockv omvl vfastvt, emekusvpranet Celuslvmen vlakvtet,

28 Rafulket, momet en calev ofvn likat, Esivs owalv *hoccivten* ohonvyvtes.

29 Momof, Heyv calevn vwolicet, ohvpvks, Puyvfekev Felvpen kievtes.

30 Momen Felvpe oh letiket, Esivs owalvn ohonayen pohvtes, momet, Nak ohonayetskat kerretske haks? kievtes.

31 Momen, Estoman ve ume taye haks, hunvuwv hvmkvteket vm fvyatet omekon oinat? makvtes. Momet Felvpe ohcemiket, en likepvren komvtes.

32 Nakockv ofv opunvkv ohonayat, heyv tates, Yvpefikv omēn eleckvn sohvpheoyvtes, momet yvpefikuce en tonv ehomvn evyayvke omēt e cukwvn hwwecekos.

33 En kvncvpueckv ofvn em ohfvceckv em eshoyvtes,

momen en honvpsetv estimvt kerkucevre te? en hesaketvn ekvvn enkvpihocekv.

34 Momen yunvket em vyoposket, Cem 'pohis, estimvn opunvyecet owalv heyv maket *oke haks?* emc etvwn, monkat este hunvwnv etvn *oke haks?* Felvpen kievtcs.

35 Momof Felvpe e cukvvn hvwehceet, mv Hoccat etan 'svliceet, Cesvs 'sem erkenakvtcs.

36 Momen *em* vyetv vhojof, uewv ocen rorhojvtcs; momen yunvket, Heevs, *hejvvn* uewv *oces*; cv paptiskvre naket 'svn tacke haks? makvtcs.

37 Momen Felvpet, Ce feke 'somvlkv vkvksametsken omat, mometske taves, kievtcs. Momen em vyoposket, Cesvs Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppucet on vkvamis, makvtcs.

38 Momen calevt huervren kievtcs; momen hokkolvt uewvn vk hvvphokvtcs, Felvpe yunvke tepakat; momen paptisvtcs.

39 Momen newv er a enkvpvkahkof, Pucase em Puyvfekev Felvpen saycvtcs, momen yunvke svnvcovvn hecekates; momet em vyetv afveket aycvtcs.

40 Momis Felvpe Esotvn hechojvtcs; momet tehoyanat, tvlofv omvlkv em erkenaket emunket, Seselevn vlakvtcs.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMIS Sal Pucase en kerrepvlke vnrven punkv-espenkvleekvn momen psvtety *eyackvn* es hesaket, plest enhomahv hvlwan oh ayet,

2 Nakeokvn Temaskvs *tvlofv* senekake ocakan ohtotvkvranan em 'pohvtcs, heyv vyetv hunvntake, hoktvkeu eshecaken omat, wvnawvken Celuslvmen svlvkvren.

3 Momet ayat Temaskvn vwolievvtcs; momen vyvkhvvnkusen hvayvket hvlwe vtet vfolotet hvvyakvtcs.

4 Momen ekvvnv oh latkvtes, momet opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? kicen pohvtes.

5 Momet, Pucase toyetskat, estimv toyetska? makvtes. Momen, Vnc, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; nak fvsken ohrefketv cen yekcet os, Pucaset makvtes.

6 Momen fekeket, momet em estomahet, Pucase toyetskat, naken momecaren kometske haks? kievtes. Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tvlofvn eceyvs, momen nak' momecvranetskat *estet* cem onayvres, kievtes.

7 Momen hunvntake vevkfullat, en hake pohaket omis, esten hecvkeket, punayvkeko haket svpaklvtes.

8 Momen Sal ekvvnv *oh wakkvte* ahuevtes; momen e turvv en hauhakof, este hecekates; momis enken en hlvltahket, Temaskvn svpeyvtes.

9 Momen nettv tutcenat hecekates, momet hompeket, eskekates.

10 Momen enkerrepvlke hvmket, Anvnivs hocfket, Temaskvn likvtes; momen mvn Pucaset, nakhecihocat ofvn, Anvnivs, kievtes. Momen, Pucasē, hecvs vnet *likis*, makvtes.

11 Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tehoynkv Lvpotke kihocan oh ayet, Tasvlke, Sal hocfkan, Cutvse en cuko ofvn 'rvpohvs, hecvs, emekusapekv;

12 Momet nakheckekat ofvn, este-hunvnwv, Anvnivs hocfket, accyct, hece hakvren e'nken oh wvkecen heces, *kivtes*.

13 Momen Anvnivs em vyoposket, Pucasē, heyv hunvnwv ohfvcev nak holwvhoke estvmahen ce nekusapvlke Celuslvme vpokat momecvten *este* sulke etehoyvnen pohvynks;

14 Momen heyvvnv plest enhomvvhhotv a vten yekcetvnoct os, ce hocfkv oh huehkakat omvlkvv wvnawievret,

15 Momis Pucaset, Vyvs, myt svtotketv enhopoyvyvte Centilvlke, mekkvlkeu, momet Eslevl en hopnetake ehomv cv hocefkv 'svrvranat omekv;

16 Nake rakrvke estvmahe cv hocefkv svrahkv este-merkvrnanan hecicaret ok, kievtes.

17 Momen Anvnivs abyet, cuko 'receyvtes; momet e'nken oh wvkhokicet, Tecakkeyvte Sal toyetskat, Pucase, Cesvs, atetske cem e heckuecvnke, ve vtotes, cen renakv cen heciket, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcketskvren, kievtes.

18 Momen moman vpakusen nakcelkv omët e turwvn a em pvlakvtes, momen momat vpakusen renakv en heciket, ahnyiren paptiskvtes.

19 Mohmen, hompetv en hecikof, yekce hakvtes. Momof Sal nettv vnvcomen enkerrepvlke vpakvtes, Temaskvn.

20 Momet senekake take ofvn, Klist Hesaktvmsese E'ppuce tat em crkenakvtes.

21 Momis pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet, Heyv *este* Celuslvmen heyv hocefkv oh huehkakat sum-huecvnket, momet heyv esvrahkvu, wvnawvken plest enhomvvhottv 'sem vyvret yvmvn vlaket omekat haks? makakvtes.

22 Momis Sal en yekce em ohvtvlaket emunkvtes, momet heyvt Klist o herat kerkuacet, Cusvlke Temaskvn vpokakat cvyayvkuecvtes.

23 Momen nettv sulket sohfvicikof, Cusvlke elecetvn komet setempunahoyvtes.

24 Momis emehakakat Sal kerre tates. Momen nettv nere tepakvn elecetvn *komet*, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko, vhauken vhecicakvtes.

25 Momof neren enkerrepviket ehset, svmpvn vpihket, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko a's tvk hvtvpecicakvtes.

26 Momen Sal, Ccluslvmen vlakof, enkerrepvlke vpvke-
tvn komvtes; momen omvlkv em penkvlvket, enkerrepvt
omat vkvsvmvkekates.

27 Momin Panepvs evpahyet, vpastelvlke 'sem vlakvtes,
momct, ayof, estomen Pucasen hecvte, momen em puna-
yvten, momen fekhvmke heret Temaskvn Cesvs hoccfkv
erkenakvten en kerkuccakvtes.

28 Momen Ccluslvmen, esceyet, asossat, vpvke tates.

29 Momet Pucasc Cesvs hoccfkv ofvn fekhvmke heret
opunayvtes, momet Klekvlken setenrvpakvtes; momis
elecetvn komct ctefullakvtes.

30 Momen tecakkakat kerrahkof, Sesclev 'svk hvtvpeh-
cet, Tasvs *tolofvn* ohtotakvtes.

31 Momof Cucev, Kalvle Semelev esyomat hvmkvu
mekusapvlket herkvu ocet, yekcvkuehocvtes, momet
Pucase em penkvlvk, momet Pnyvfekcv Vcakat mahlv-
pvtketv ofvn vpcyet, ohvtvlakvtes.

32 Momen mome ocvtes, Petv mv ckvnuv hvmcciet
aret, mekusapvlke Letv vpokan, mvu vk hvtapkvtes.

33 Momen mvn hunvuw hvmkcu, Enevs hoccfke, palse
es enokket ot, ohrolopc cenvpaken en topv ohwakkvten
hecvtes.

34 Momen Pctvt, Enevs toyetskat, Cesvs Klist cvfeknen
ce hayes; ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn pvticvs, kiecvtes. Momen
vyvkhvmkusen ahuervtes.

35 Momen *este* Letvn momet Selvn vpokat omvlkv
hecaket, Pucasen oh fulotecvtes.

36 Momen enkerrepv Taperv hoccfket, mv oh yvteketv
Takvs kihocat, Capvn likvtes; heyv hokte vtotketv hera-
kat, momet merkvtotketv momecat es fvcket omvtes.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, niv nettv omof, enokiket,
clvtes; momen vklopccahkof, ohonvpuv nvthofvn wvkeca-
kvtes.

38 Momen Letv Capv vwolicet omen, enkerrepvlke Petvt mvn likveuken pohaket, hunvntake hokkolen ohtotakvtes, oh vtetv veewieekaren *en* komaket.

39 Momen Petv ahuyiret, vevkayvtes, momen, erohrof, ohonvvp nvthofvn es oh 'eemecakvtes; momen oyevlke omvlkvt hvkihhoket, vnakvn svpaklvtes, kapv aeevke tis Takvs, vpake munkof, hahievten heeieaket.

40 Momen Petv omvlkvn sossicet, tvk tokkehket, emekusapvtes, momet enan oh fulotket, Taperv toyetskat, ahuervs, kievtes. Momen e turwv arvmrievtes, momet Petvn hecof, alikvtes.

41 Momen enken a em wiyiyet, akvwapvtes; momet mekusapvlke oyevlke esyoman enhohiket, wenaken heeepueevtes.

42 Momen Capv hvnkvn kerkvtes; momen sulket Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes.

43 Momen mome oevtes, nettv sulken Capvn, Simv nakhvrpe-eatcevn en fekhonnepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 10

ESTE hvnket, Kvnelevs hocefket, sentulev, metohkviketv Etvvlke kihocat *en koptvnlke* hvnkat,

2 *Hunvuv* fvecet, momet en euko 'somvlkvt Hesaketvmese em penkvlket, heromkv sulken estemet, momet estofis Hesaketvmese emekusapat, Seselevn likvtes.

3 Nettv hvse-vkerkv esostvpakvtekat nake heekekat ofvn Hesaketvmese em eneevlke hvnket, Kvnelevs toyetskat, kieet, a en ceyen heekusen heevtes.

4 Momet mvn hecof, penkvlke tates, momet, Pucase toyetskat, naket o haks? kievtes. Momen, Cem mekusvkv, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomv esvkerriekvn kvwapkvket os;

5 Momen hiyomat hunvntake Capvu vtotvs, momet Simv, Petv kihocan, enhuehkvs;

6 Simv hvmke, este nakhrpe cateevn, en cuko nehvtkv afopke ocan, fekhonnes; mvt nake estomvranetskat cem onvyvres, kievtes.

7 Momen eneel Kvnelevs em punayvte enkvpahkof, en cuko vfastvlke hokkolen, momen suletawv eme vfvstake emunkv tate hvnken, emekusapvt omen, enhohiket,

8 Heyo nauvke omvlkvn en kerkucahket, Capvu vtotakvtes.

9 Momen rempvkse vpeyet, momet tvlofv vwolicakof, hvse-vkerkv sepakat mabe orof, Petvt emekusvvrant cuko-onvpuv ohcemkvtes.

10 Momet clawuse haket, hompetvn komvtes, momis etetakuacakof, nocekon vpueckv omet oh latkvtes;

11 Momen hvlwat enrvaken, nakvtelkv hvmket, veevtvhake rakke oinēt, kvnvwv ostat es hvlvtket, ekvnnv a oh hvtapken hecvtes.

12 Mv ofv cle-ōstakat ekvnnv oh fullat mvrahrkv omvlkvt, momet punvttv, momet nak hvllceusat, fuswv hvlwe fullateu vtehket omvtes.

13 Momen opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsahet, hompvs.

14 Momis, Monkos, Pucase, nake veakekat, momet hvsvtkekat hompvyvte sekot omekv, Petvt kievtes.

15 Momen svhokkolv opunvkv en haket em *vlakvtes*, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtcevtē, *mvn* veakeko kihcetskvs.

16 Heyv svtuteenv momvtes; momen mv nakvtelkv hvvm sutvn vkvwypkvtes.

17 Momen Petvt heyv nak hecekat hecise nak estoman omat en kerkeko mahof, hecvs, hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat Simv e buten vpohahket, vhauken vsvpaklvtes;

18 Momet huehket, Simv, Petv kihocat, mvn fekhonnen omat vpohakvtes.

19 Momen Petv nak hecihocan oh vkerricof, Hecvs, hunvntake tutcenet ce hopoyakes;

20 Monkv ahuyiret, ahvtvpkvs, momet vevkvvys, Naken vn kerkekos, komekot; vnet vtotakit omikv, Puyvfekvv kievtes.

21 Momof Petv hvtpiket, mv hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat er em orvtes, momet, Hecvkes, vnet mv hopoyatskat toyis; naked omecicen yicatske haks? kievtes.

22 Momen, Kvnelevs sentulev, hunvnwv fvece, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvle, momet Cusvlke tvlwwvlke omvlkv este fvece oinecvke *likaten*, Hesaketvmeset encel vcaakan atoten, en cukon ce'nhuehket, opunkv cem pohvreu 'mvacahnvks, makakvtes.

23 Momof a 'sceyihcet fekhonnicakvtes. Momen rempvksen Petvt vpaket ayvtes, momen etecakkvte Capvlke vnvcomet vhorkvsakvtes.

24 Momen rempvksen Sesvlevn seceyvtes. Momen Kvnelevs en nakvlken, momet en hessvlke em vnokeckakat nvkvftecahket, e'mehakvtes.

25 Momen Petv yeceyof, Kvnelevs tenrapet, e'le tempen tvk lvtiket, vrakkuecvtes.

26 Momis Petvt, Ahuervs, vneu este toyis, kicet, ahuericvtes.

27 Momen em puuayet, ecehyof, nvkaftat sulken hecvtes.

28 Momet, Hunvnwv Cusvlket on omat tvleporv ohvpvkvre, monkat oh vyvre vhakv tokot omen kerratskes; momis Hesaketvmeset este estomen vcakeko, monkat hvsvtkeko kievravkon vn kerkucevks.

29 Monkv *ec oh* atit omis, seokepkvn hayvktot, v'nhuehkat vpakusen; monkv cem 'pohis, Nake svrahkvn v'nhuehkatskvv haks? kievtes.

30 Momen Kvnelevs, Nettv ostof e elvwecen, hvse-vkerkv hiyomat orvnkes, momet hvse-vkerkv sostvpakof vn cuko ofvn mekusapvyvns; momen hecvs, hunynwv em accvke hvayvhoket ev homvn huervns;

31 Momet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, cem mekusvpkv pohkes, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmeset vkerricet os.

32 Monkv Capvn vtotet, Simv, em vhocefkv Petvt omen, enhuehkv, Simv nakhvrpe-cateev nehvtkv vfopke likat en cukon fekhonnet omes; mvt vlakof, cem punayvres, makvtes.

33 Monkv moman vpakusen ee ohtotvyvns, momen vlaketskat heren ometskes. Monkv hiyomat Hesaketvmese nak cem onayat omvlkv pohetvu cen komet, Hesaketvmese ehonivn omvlkeyat vpokes, makvtes.

34 Momof Petvt, e cukwvn hvweheet, Mchenwvn Hesaketvmese este etemetueeckot omat hecis;

35 Momis tvlwv vtekat ofv estinvt em penkalet, fvcectv vtotkat, cmen afvceicet os, makvtes.

36 Opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* Ccvs Klist eteropotte herkv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket Eslevl en hopuctake ohtotakvte, (mvt omvlkv e Pucase tes;)

37 Mv opunvkv kerratskes, mv paptiskv Cane erkenakvte enyupvu Kalvlen vlicevte, Cntev omvlkv hvnkvn kerknehocvten;

38 *Momat* Ccvs Nasvlvken Hesaketvmeset Puyvfekev Vcakan, momen yekcetvu es vfeyvtet omes; mvt nak herakan momcet arvtes, momet puyvfekev holwakat sylvfkuecat omvlkv en wicevte os; Hesaketvmese vpaktet ok.

39 Momen Cusvlke em ekvvnv momet Celuslvmen nanvke omvlkv momecvte pumet a en kerrvlke toyev; momen mvn, eto vtahret, elecakvtes.

40 Mvn Hesaketvmeset nettv svtutcenof akvwapvtes, momet heekv-heren,

41 Este-omvlkv tokon, momis akerrvlke Hesaketvmese enhomv enhopoyvten en heekueevtes, pumct, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwpvkvte renypvvn ete'n hompe ete'm eskeyvtet, mv akerrvlke toyen.

42 Momet, este em erkenvkaket, Hesaketvmeset hesahokat momet pvsatkat Ohfveeeev taranen ohnellvtet omen, ohkerkueeevren, pu kievttet os.

43 Mvn ovalvlke omvlkvtt a en'kerkuecakct os, e hocefkv eteropotten estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamen omat, naorketv enkvpvketv en heekvranet os, makaket.

44 Momen Petv heyv opunvkvvn opunaye emunkof, Puyvfekev Veakat opunvkv pohakat omvlkvvn oh latkvtes.

45 Momen Centilvlkeu estemkv Puyvfekev Veakat aohkvkat omeecicen vkvsamvlke svkvsmsiskvlke, Petv vevkawvte en sulke estomomusat em estomahakvtes.

46 Estempunvkv *mvrahrvkvvn* es opunahoyet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecaken pohakekv.

47 Momof Petvt *em* vyoposket, Heyv pume etvpomuse Puyvfekev Veakat en heekakat paptiskvkekare, estimvt uewv sentveke tetaye haks? *makvtes*.

48 Momet Puease e hocefkv ofvn paptiskvkvren kievtes. Momen nettv vnveomusekon fekhonvren e'nkusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vpastelvlke, momet eteakkvte Cutevn vpokat Centilvlke Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en heekveuken pohakvtes.

2 Momen Petv Celuslvmen vlahkof, svkvsmsiskvlket vnrvpakvtes,

3 Hunvntake svkvsmsiskvkhoyekan oh ayet, ete'n hompetskviks, makaket.

4 Momis Petvt vliceet, etetayusen en kerkueevtes, hvmmaket,

5 Capv tvlofvn emekusapvyvns, momet noekv-seko vpneekv ome nake heekekan heevyvnks, nakvtehkv veetv hake rakke omet kvnvwv osten hvlwen a's hvtapkan, momen vne mahusan vm vlakvnks.

6 Momen mvn herieet hecet, oh vkerrievyvnks, momet ele-ostvlke ekvvv oh fullat, momen puuvttvn, momen nak hvlleusat, momen fuswv hvlwe fullaten heevyvnks.

7 Momen opunkv en haket, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret. pvahtet hompvs, cv kicen polhyvnks.

8 Momis, Monkos, Puease, nake veakekat, monkat hvsvtkekat cv cukwv eceyvte sekot omekv, makvyvnks.

9 Momis opunkv en hake hvlwe vtet hvvm vn vyoposkvns, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtcevtvn veakekon kihcetskvs.

10 Momen heyv nake svtuteenv monivnkes, momen hvvm omvlkv sutvn a's vkwvapkvns.

11 Momen heevkes, moman vpakusen este-luuvntake tutcevet cuko likvyan vsvpvklvt hakvnks, Sesvlev awe a ve ohtothoyen.

12 Momen Puyvfekev *Vcakat*, Mvn vevkvyvs, naken cen kerkeko omekot, cv kievnkes. Momen heyv etecakvte epakat ve vpvkaken, hunvnwv en cuko eceyeyvnks.

13 Momen estomen en cuko ofv enel hueren, momet, Hunvntaken Capvn vtotetsken, Simv, Petv hoccfkan, enhuehkvkekvs;

14 Mvt opunkv ceme momen cen cuko omvlkv es hesahokatske tayat cem onyvres, kicen heevtet puu kerkueevnkes.

15 Momen opunvyetv vlicevyof, Puyvfekev *Vcakat*, enhvteceskv ep oh latkvte omēt, oh lvtkakvnks.

16 Momof Puease em opunkv vkerrievyvnks, opuna-

yvte, Mehenwv Cane newvn es paptisvtet os, momis cemet Puyvfekev Veakan es paptiskatskvres.

17 Momekv Hesaketvnesse, Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsvmeyvte pu'mvte ctvponen estemkv emakof, nako toyit, vne Hesaketvnesse vnrpvvye tayvt haks?

18 Heyv nanvken pohakof, evyayvkakvtes, momet Hesaketvnesen vkvsvmakvtes, Momckv Centilvlkeu vker- rickv-etickv hesakctv oren Hesaketvnesse emakveuks, makakct.

19 Momof Stefen ohfvcev asseckv hakat svrahkvv vwa- haktet Fenese, Siplvs, Antcak esyoman vteken vpeyv- tes, Cusvlke tvlkusen opunvkvn es erkenvkakct.

20 Momen vpvlvvt Siplvlke, momet Silenylke hunvnta- ket omvtes; mvt Antcak yicof, Klekvlken em punayet, Pucase Cesvn es erkenvkakvtes.

21 Momen Pucase e'nket vpaken, sulke mahet vkvsvmet, Pucasen oh fulcevtes.

22 Momof heyv nanvke opunvyeckv mekusvpkv-cuko Celuslve vpokat e hvckot pohakvtes, momen Panepvs Antcak vteken vyvren vtotakvtes.

23 Mvt vlahket, Hesaketvnesse en heromkvv heheof afveke tates; momet omvlkvv efeke fekhvmken Pucasen es hvlvtkvren mveahnakvtes.

24 Este-hunvnwv heret omepckv, momet Puyvfekev Veakat vkvsvmkvu es fveket omvtes; momen este sulke mahet Pucasen ohvpvkakvtes.

25 Momof Panepvs enkvpahket, Sal hopoyvranct Tasvn ayvtes.

26 Momct eshehcof, Antcak svlakvtes. Momen mome oevtes, obrolope hvnken mekusvpkv-cuko vpakct ctol- nvkafctet este sulke mahen mvhayakvtes. Momen en- kerrepvlke Antcak ofvn enhvteceskv Klistvlke kihoc- vtes.

27 Momen my nettv omof, owalvlke Celnslymen vwet Antcak yievtes.

28 Momen hymket, Akepvs hocetket, ahuyiret, Puyv-fekevn es kerkneevtes, Elauko rakket ekvny omvl' hyme-cievres, *maket*; myt Klavevs Sese en nettv omof oevtes.

29 Momof enkerrepvlke omvlkvt, nake ocakat vevkvyen, etecakkat Cutev vpokan emvnickvny vtotetvny komakvtes.

30 Momet myn momecakvtes, momet Panepvs Sal tepakat e'nke ofvny mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatviken es ohtotakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN myv oketv omof, Helot mekko mekusapvlke vpvlvvny estemerrykuecetvny e'nken arvtoseevtes.

2 Momet Cems, Cane etecakkan, eslavkv-cvpkon es eleevtes.

3 Momet, Cusviken afveecicen heeckv, Petvu esetvny komvtes. Momof tvklike pakkeko en nettv tates.

4 Momen ehsof, cuko-yekevn vpiakvtes, momet suletawvlke oste eslike osten es en wiktvtes, veayceevkvren, ohhoyvnykv hoyanof este 'sem vlvketvny komet.

5 Monkv Petv cuko-yekev vpihoke munkvtes; momis mekusvpkv-cuko wikekot Hesaketvmesen em emekusvpa-kvtes.

6 Momen Helot sylvketv metetakvranusof, my nere Petv cvto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvnyken suletawvlke hokkole etenrvvny noevtes; momen vheecivlke vhanke ehomyvny cuko-yekevn vheecakvtes.

7 Momen heevs, Pucase em enecl a oh vlahken, hvyayvket cuko-yekev ofvny hvyvyakvtes, momen Petv e nveen en nakket, ahnerievtes, Lvpken ahnervs, kieet. Momof cvto tetvkkakvt e'nken en yorkvtes.

8 Momen enecl, Se wvnyket, cem estelepikvny solwvnyv-

yvs, kievtes. Momen momeevtes. Momet, Cen kapvn e oh kahyet, ve vevkvyvs, kievtes.

9 Momen osiyet, vevkayvtes, momet eneel nak momecat mehenwv tat kerrekates, momis, Nak hecckan hecis, komvtes.

10 Vketeckv enhvteeskv momet svhokkolan tehoyvnhohyof, evto vhauke tvlofv ayan vlahokvtes, mvt emet a en hvwiken, woliket, tehoyvkv hvnken ropothoyvtes, momen moman vpaken eneel enkvpakvtes.

11 Momen Petv er hoporrenof, Hiyomat mehenwvn, Pucaset em eneel atohet, Helot e'nke, momet Cusvlke nak en nene hecakvte omvlkvn a ve ossieet ou kerris, makvtes.

12 Momet *mv nake* oh vkerrihcof, Cane, Mak hocckat, e'cke Mele en eukon vlakvtes, sulke tohvteloke mekusvpake *vpokan*.

13 Momen Petv vhauke svkhotkvn vnafkof, hokte mvnnett, Lote hoccket, pohvranet vlakvtes.

14 Momet Petv em punkvn keriyof, afackat omecieen, vhauke hvweeckates, momis letiket eechyet, Petvt vhauke ehomv hueran onayvtes.

15 Momen, Ce haco-hakes, kicakvtes. Momis, Momet o heret os, make munkvtes. Momof, *Petv* em eneel tes, kicakvtes.

16 Momis Petv vnafke munkvtes; momen *vhauke* hvweheet, hecakof, em estomahakvtes.

17 Momis evyayvkven enken 'sem vhopvyahket, estomen Pucase euko-yekev aossiean em onvyakvtes. Momet, Heyv nanvke Cems, momen eteckateu 'ren kerkueevks, makvtes. Momet enkvpahket etvn ayvtes.

18 Momen hvyatkat vpaken Petv estvn estomat olifveev siletawvlke em eteyvmetv eotckekates.

19 Momen Helot hopoyet, esheecckof, vhecievken ohvke-

tece *pyat*, pvsythoyvren makvtes. Momen *Petvt* Cutev enkvpahket, Sesvlevn vk hvtpiket, *mn* fekhonnvtes.

20 Momen Helot Tilvlke Sitvnlke tepakat enhomece mahvtes. Momis em vkerrickv hvnkusen en yicvtes, momet mekko en noekv cako vheciev Plastvs en hesse taken hayahket, herkvv vpohakvtes, em ekvnnv mekko em *ekvnt* 'mnicet ok.

21 Momen Helot, nettan mellet, mekko em aeevken accet, em ohliketv oh liket, opunvkv-cvpkon em wvke-cakvtes.

22 Momen, Hesaketvmese take hvnke em opunkv en hake *tes*, este hunvnnv enake toks, estet *makuket* yekeen huchkakvtes.

23 Momen vyvkhvnkusen Pucase em eneel *enokketvn* vlicvtes, vksvmkv Hesaketvmesen emekokv, momen, cuntvt pvpaken, hesaketv wikvtes.

24 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunkv ohvtlaket aye mahvtes.

25 Momen Panepvs Sal tepakat nak em vfvstetv solhv-cecakhof, Cane, Mak hoccfkan, evpayahket, Celuslvmen enkvpahket fulhokvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN Anteak mekusvkv-cuko ohvtelkat ovalvlke mvhayvlke esyomat fullvtes, Panepvs momet Semev Niev kihocat, momet Lusevs Silenvlke, momet Menev, Helot tetlak vpake munke mahvtet, Sal esyomaket.

2 Pucase em vtotket, eelwecakof, Puyvfekev Veakat, Panepvs Sal tepakan a vn seloyvks, mv vtotketv enhuelkvyat svrahkv, makvtes.

3 Momen eelwecaket, mekusvpahket, momet enken oh lumhacahkof, vtotakvtes.

4 Monkv Puyvfekev Veakat vtoten, Selusevnnv vhoivtes ;

momet mvn enkvpakat, perron ohtehiket, *ote* Siplvs *hocefen* vhojvtes.

5 Momen Salvmes *tvlofvn* kakof, Cusvlke en senckake take ofvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn erkenvkakvtes. Momet Cane *en* nakvfastvn ocakvtes.

6 Momen oten hvmeehet, Pefvn rorihcof, este-mvker-
rv, ovalv laksv, Cusvlke Pacesvs hocefen, eshecakvtes;

7 Mvt ekvnnv semevpayv, Sveevs Palvs, hunvnnv hopor-
renvn vpvke tates; mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn
pohetvn komet, Panepvs Sal tepakan enhuehkvtes.

8 Momis este-mvkerrv Elemvs, (mvt hocefkvt ok, ohyv-
tekhoyat,) vnrvpakvtes, vkvsvmkvn sevpayvn sentvekettvn
komet.

9 Momof Sal, (Pal *kihocat*,) Puyvfekev Veakat es fveket,
heren heevtes,

10 Momet, Aeha vkerretv omvl momet naorketv omvl
es fveketskat, puyvfekev holwakat e'ppnee, momet fveceyv
omvl vnrapv toyetskat, Pucase em vyetv fvecat fvyeci-
etskat wikvranetskeko laks? kievtes.

11 Momen hiyomat heevs, Pucase e'nket ee oh *wakkes*,
momen ee turhecekot, hvse heeetskekon oketvt ocvres.
Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoperet momet yomucket oh
latkvtes; momen enken en hvlatet es vre sasvren hopo-
yet arvtes.

12 Momof sevpayv nake momchocau hecof, Pucase em
mvhakv em estomahet, vkvsamvtes.

13 Momen Pal, momet vpvkakat Pefvs esenkvpahket,
Pamfelev *ekvnnv* Pvkv *tvlofvn* rorievtes. Momen Canet
enkvpahket Celuslvmen yoh fulkvtes.

14 Momis Pvkv enkvpvkahkof, Pisetev *ekvnnv* Antea-
k yievtes, momet fekvpkv nettv onof senekaken seeehyet,
vpokvtes.

15 Momen vhakv ovalvlkeu ohonvyetv hoyahnof, sene-

kake semevpayvlket ohtotakvtes, Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, opunvkv es este mveahmetv ocatsken omat, makvkes, maket.

16 Momof Pal ahuyiret, enken svhopayet, Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, momet Hesaketyvmese em penkvla-katskat, vpolievkes, makvtes.

17 Heyv Eslevlke en Hesaketyvmese pu'rvklke enhopoyet, momet tvleporvlke omet Ecepsen vpokof, hvlhwecet, enke hvlwen es asossievtes.

18 Momet ohrolope pale ostat oren vnrwv ofvu semvpeyctvn 'sem enkvsvmkekates.

19 Momen Kenvn em ekvuvu etvlwv kolvpaken sunhuehocof, em ekvuv estimvt omvre eskerretv eteropotten em etekvpicakvtes.

20 Momen renyupv ohfveeeevlken emakvtes, ohrolope enkpe oste pale cahkepe oren, Samyvl owalv eroren.

21 Momen eryupv mekkon komakvtes; momen Hesaketyvmeset Sal Kes e'ppucen emakvtes, hunvuvv Pence-men em vliketv aossen, ohrolope pale oste oren.

22 Momen mvn vkueyihocof, Tewen mekkon a en huerievtes, momet mvn opunvyeecet kerkucevtes, Tewe, Cvse e'ppucen esheevyvtes, hunvuvv cv feke vevkvyen, mvt nanvke komvyat omvlkvv momeevres; maket.

23 Heyv hunvuvv en honvpse aossen Hesaketyvmeset setemfveectv vevkvyen, Hesaketyvmese, Cesvs, Eslevl a en huerievtes;

24 Canet efeke-etickv paptiskv Eslevl em este omvlkvv, vlvkeko munken, 'sem erkenahkof.

25 Momen Canet, em vyetv solifveecof, Estit ot os, cv komatske haks? Vne *mv* toyvks, momis heevkes, hvmket cv yupv vlakes, mv em estelepikv enrecopetv heretv orvkat, makvtes.

26 Hunvntake tecakkeyvtē, Eplehame en honvpse en

hopuetake toyatskat, momet estimvt Hesaketvmese em penkvlet eee 'pakvkat, cemen heyv vhesaketv opunvkv *Hesaketvmeset* a een 'totet os.

27 Celuslvme vpokat semevpaylkeu emen *kerrvkekot*, owalvlke em opunvkvn fekvpkv nettv omvlkv ohonahoyat tis kerrvkekokv, *emen* ohfveeeakat, *mv opunvkvn* sohfvceekvtes.

28 Momen naket omeeie ele tayat ohkerkneecat esheevkekot omis, elehocvren Piltven em 'pohakvtes.

29 Momen emen opunvyeec coloyvte omvl sohfvceeahkof, eto a tvk hvtpceihcet, sepvkv ofvn wvkeekvtes.

30 Momis Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwapvtes ;

31 Momen Kalvle enkvpake Celuslvme atvte vpvkakat nettv sulken heekvtes, mvt este ehomv a en kerrvlket omen.

32 Momen opunvkv herakat een kerkneevkeyet os, *heylvt ot os* ; nake erkvke setemfacevte,

33 Matan Hesaketvmese pume en hopnetake toyeyat, es pum ohfveeces, Cesvs akvwapvtet omat ; Sams cokv setentveke svhokkolat ofvn, Cv'ppnee toyetskes, mnevnettvn ee heeknehcis, make cokat vevkvyen.

34 Momen Cesvs svnveomvn lekvetvn ohfulkvraneekon pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwapat ohfveevn hvnmakvtes ; Tewe em merretv mehenwakan ee'mares.

35 Momen *Sams setentvcke* etv ofvn, Cenake Veakat lekvetvn heevre em etektvneeetskekares, maket os.

36 Tewe vpvke hesahokat, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen vfvstehpof, nocet, erkvke taten v wvkeehohyen lekvetvn heevtet omekv.

37 Momis mv Hesaketvmese akvwapat lekvetvn heekates.

38 Monkv hunvntake, teekkeyvte toyatskat, *heylvt* een

kerkvkekvs, heyv hunvnwv eteropotten naorketv enkvpvketv cem erkenvkhoyvkes;

39 Momen mv eteropotten, ohvkvsainat vtekat, nanvke Moses em vhakv vevkvye enkvpvket-ce fvcevkeko tayvte omvl enkvpvket fvccet hueres.

40 Monkv vketecvkes, nake owalvlke opunvyecakvte *hvmmakat* ec oh vlvkekaren;

41 Hecvkes, nakhayvkekvlke toyatskat, momet cem estomahvken, estemerkvkes, cen nettv omof vtotketvn vtotkis, estet cen kerkuccis, vkvsvnvranskekan.

42 Momen Cusvlke senekake sosiyof, Centilvlket, fekvpkv *nettv* hvmke orof, heyv opunvkvn em erkenvkhoyvren enkusvpakvtes.

43 Momen tohnykafvte vwahhof, Cusvlke sulket, momen enkerrepvlke hahoyvte Pal Panepvs tepakan vevkvyepyvtes; momen mvt em punvyaket, Hesaketvmese en heromkv ofv emomccicakvren emvcahnakvtes.

44 Momen fekvpkv *nettv* hvmket orof, tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkvranset Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohvranet nykafvtes.

45 Momis Cusvlket este sulsokan hecakof, vleskvpkvn es fvcefakvtes, momet nake Pal opunayan vnrvpot opunvyakvtes, em vnrvpuecaket, momet tvhikaket.

46 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat fekhvmkvke haket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv estonkon ceme taten es *cem* punahoyvranvtes; momis etvn vkueyet, hesaketv yuksvseko cen heckvkvre heretv oricatskekat e ohfvcccatskekv, hecvkes, Centilvlken ohvpyes.

47 Centilvlke en hvyayvket ot, ekvnyuksv em vhesaketv toyetskvren a ce huerievvytet os, Pucaset *maket* pu mvhayvtet onekv, kicakvtes.

48 Momen Centilvlke heyvni pohakof, afvckvket, Pucase em opunvkv vrakkuecavtes, momen en sulke estomo-

muset hesaketv yuksv-seko em melhojvte tat vkvsvma-
kvtes.

49 Momen Pucase em opunvkv mv ekvnnv omvlkv
hvmkvn kerkuehoctes.

50 Momis Cusvlket, hoktvke fveevke momet vrakkue-
hocat, momet *este* momvrherake tvlofv vtehkan teyvma-
kvtes, momet Pal Panepvs tepakat asseectvn vliceaket,
em ekvnnv wollhuecakvtes.

51 Momis e 'le em essun vfekahyet, Ikonevn rorho-
yvtes.

52 Momen enkerrepvlke afveketv, momet Puyvfekev
Veakan es fvefakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN momie ocvtes, Ikonevn hokkolvt etepvket Cu-
svlke en senekaken cukolakvtes, momen opunvyakat,
Cusvlke Klekvilken sulke mahen vkvsvmepuceakvtes.

2 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat Centilvlken teyvma-
kvtes, momet ein vkerriekv tecakkakat vnrvpen en haya-
kvtes.

3 Monkv hofunen fekhvmkvket Pucase ofvn opunaho-
yet, fekhonnakvtes, *momen Pucaset* en heromkv opunvkv
a en kerkueevtes, momet nanvke eskerkv, momet nake
estomahvken eme e'nke take es momceevkvren e'mvtes.

4 Momis tvlofv este sulkat tekvpakvtes, momen Cusvlken
vpvkakat sasen, vpvlvvt vpastelvlken vpvkakvtes.

5 Momen Centilvlke, Cusvlke, em veulvke esyomat
evton es vfvllaket vlešketv vpvken celayetvn es vnrv-
pakof,

6 Kerrahket, Likeonev em etvlofv, Lestv Type tepakan,
momet mv ekvnnv vfolotan oh tokorkvtes :

7 Momet mvn opunvkv-herv es erkenvkakvtes.

8 Momen hunvnwv hvnket, ele yekvkekot, mv e'cke e

nvrke ofv vteke yvkvpekot em emunkvt, yvkvvpte sekot, Lestvn likvtes.

9 Mvt Pal opunayat pohvtes, *momen* emet hericet hecat, em wkvre vkvsvmkv ocet on hecet,

10 Opunvkv yekeen 'sopunayet, Lvpotket ee'len oh huervs, *kicvtes*. Momen tasiket, yvkapvtes.

11 Momen estet Pal nak momecan hecakof, em opunvkv en haken kvvvpaket, Likeonvlke em punvkvv es opunayet, Hesaketvmeset este-hunvntake omvket a pun hvvvp-hokes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Panepvs Cupetvn kicaket, Pal, opunaye mahat tok, Mvkulevn kicakvtes.

13 Momen Cupetv en *cuko-vcakat* tvlofv ehomv likat, mv em plest wkvv momet etoesse eskvtvlkvv en tohopkvhauken svlaket, este sulket vpvkaken, es emekvsvpkvv *wakv* pvsvtetvn komvtes.

14 Mvn vpastelvlke Panepvs Pal tepakat pohakof, em accvken setakvtes, momet este vlkan tokorket, huclikaket,

15 Hunvntakē, estoman heyv nanvke momecatske haks? Pumeu este hunvntake, vkerrickv ocatskat etvpomen occyet os, momet heyv nake ehvperkakan enkvpaket, Hesaketvnesse sutv, ekvvv, uehvtkv, momet nake vtclikakat omvl hayvten ohfulecatskvren cem erkenakvkes;

16 Mvt oketv eshojvvnvte ofv etvlwvvlke vtakat en vpeyetv mahusat ofv yvkvvkvvre em etektvncee tates.

17 Momen estomis, nak herakat momecet, momet hvlvte vten oske pu'met, momet meske naklokee *pu'met*, momet pu feke hompetv afvketv tis es *pum* fveficut, eme a en kerrv seko wikekates, makakvtes.

18 Momen heyv opunvkvv makake *estomis*, este nak pvsate es vrakkneevkvranat vfekhonnicetv en yekevke tates.

19 Momis Cusvlket Anteak Ikonev tepaken a vwet

yievtes, momet este em vkvsvmepuecen, Pal, cvton es vfvllahkof, tvlofvn ossicakvtes, Elepes, komaket.

20 Momis, enkerrepvlke em vfolotet svpaklen, ahnyiret, tvlofvn eecyvtes; momen rempvksen enkvpahket, Pane-
pvs tepaket Tvpem vhojvtes.

21 Momen mv etvlwv opunkv-herv em erkenvkahkof, momet sulken emvhayahkof, hvtvm Lestv, Ikonev, Anteak esyoman yoh fulhokvtes,

22 Enkerrepvlke em vkerriekvn en yekevknecaket, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpeye mahvren emvcahnet, momet, Este-
merkv sulke eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esee-
yvraneyet os, *kicaket*.

23 Momen mekusvpkv-enko ofv omvlkvn erkenkviken emwiketv lahicahkof, momet celwceet emekusvpahkof, Pucasen em wikakvtes, mvn oh vkvsvmakekv.

24 Momen Pisetev eteropothohyof, Pamfelevn vlaho-
kvtes.

25 Momen Pkv tvlofvn opunkv erkenvkahkof, Atelevn vk hvtvphokvtes;

26 Momen perron vtchket, Anteak esvhoyvtes, mv tvlofvn vtotketv sohveecakat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wihokvtes.

27 Momen vlahohket, mekusapvlken etohvtelohyof, Hesaketvmese nake em momecat omvl, momet vkvsvmkv vhaue Centilvlke en hvweevte tis omvl en kerkuecakvtes.

28 Momen mvn enkerrepvlken vpaket hofinen kakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hunvntaket, Cutev vwet, etecakkakan emvhaya-
ket, Moses em vhakv vevkvyen ee svkvmsishoyekon omat,
ee hesakvkeko taves, *kicakvtes*.

2 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat opunvyeckv, momen opunkv 'setenrvpetv sulken es est' vnrvpakof, Pal, Pane-

pvs, vpr:lvv vpvkakat esyomat, Celuslvmen vpehyet, vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-enko vfastvlke esyoman ehomvn heyv vphokvn em wvkeevkvren vkerrickv hayakvtes.

3 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtekkolke* en heromkv eteropotten Fenes Semelev tepakan teropotevtes, Centilvlke fulotevten kerkuceet, momet etceakkakat omvlkvn tayen afvekvkucevtes.

4 Momet Celuslvmen yihoof, meksnapvlke, emekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke vpastelvlke esyomat cvpayakvtes, momen Hesaketvmese eme eteropotten nake momeevte omvlkvn kerkecakvtes.

5 Momis Falvsevlke em etohkviketv vkvsvmakat vplwvt asvpaket, Svkvmsiset, Moses em vhakvn veayeekv emv-hayvke tetayet omes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyomat heyv nake oh vketeevkvret etohvtelokvtes.

7 Momen tenrvpetv sulket hoyahnof, Petvt ahuyiret. Hunvntake etecakkeyvte toyatskat, hofuuen Hesaketvmese pu'nhopohyet, Centilvlke ev cukwv aossen opunvkv-herv em opunkv pohaket, vkvsvmkvren *komvtel on*, ker-ratskes, makvtes.

8 Momen Hesaketvmese *este* efeke take en kerrat Puyvfekev Veakat pu'mvte etvpomen e'maket eskerkuecvtes;

9 Momet eme pume esyomat pu temeticekot omet, vkvsvmkv eteropotten e feken en hvsvthievtes.

10 Monkv hiyomat estomen, nokwv-ohwakkv pu'rkvlke momet pume tis karonēko tayvten enkerrepvlke oh wvkeet, Hesaketvmese eskerratske haks?

11 Momis Cesvs Klist Pucase en heromkv eteropotten *hesahokvranat* etvpomen pu hesahokvranat vkvsamēs.

12 Momof este sulsokat omvl' evyayvhoiket, Panepvs Pal tepakan em vphiecakvtes, nanvke eskerkv momet

nake estomahvke Hesaketvmese eme etchoyvne Centilvlke em momcevten kerkuecakof.

13 Momen evyayvhohkof, Cems em vyoposket, Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, vm vpohievks;

14 Enhvteeskvn Hesaketvmeset e hocckv vrahkvn Centilvlke asosse esten evpyvrane oh ayvten Semevt kerkuehecs.

15 Momen ovalvlke em opunvkv heyvn tentvkhaket os;

16 Heyv enyupvn rvlvkars, momet Tewe em escukohakv latvte hvvm hayet, yvmahkvvte hvvm en hayares, momet ahuericars;

17 Este vhoskat Pucasen hopoykvren, momet Centilvlke es ev hoccfhoyvte vtekateu, Pucaset, heyv nanvke omvlkv momecat maket os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

18 Ekvvn em vliceckv vteke Hesaketvmese em vtotketv omvlkv en kerkvket omes.

19 Monkv *heyvt* vm vkerrickvt's, Centilvlke enkvpvke Hesaketvmese oh fulotecat naorihecyats, komis;

20 Momis, nake-vhake svholwvketv, hoktarkvn, nake e catv pvlvtkeko psatkat, momet catvn e en hvlvtkvren kicet en hocciect, ohtotvkeres.

21 Moses, hofunvlke tate, tvlofv omvlkv ene es erkenakat ocet omekv, fekvpkv nettv omvl en senekake ofv ohonahoyet omekv, makvtes.

22 Momof vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke, momet mekusvpkv-cuko somvlkv eme aenkvpvke hunvntake enhopoken, Cutvs Pasepvs hoccfkan, Silvs tepakan, etecakkakat semevpayvken, Pal Panepvs tepakan vevkv-hoyvren, Antcak ohtotakat here 'sem momakvtes.

23 Momen en hocciheet mvn es vtotakvtes, hiyömën; Vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke etecakkakat esyomat Centilvlke etecakkakat Antcak, Selev, Selesov esyomat vpokan vskakket os;

24 Este a pu'nkvpvket vpeyct opunvkvu es ce naoricakvten poheyvtet os, cem vkerriekv naorieet, Svkvmsiset, vhakvu veayeevks, maket, mv vhakv mome emeyvte skon;

25 Momekv vkerriekv hvnkusen etohvkafteyof, hunvntake enhopoke, Pal Panepvs tepake, pum vnokeekakat, vpvke ce ohtoteyat here es pum momvns,

26 Hunvntake Pucase Cevs Klist e bocekv esvrahkv en hesaketv penkvke ofv e schoyvten *ec ohtotēs*.

27 Monkv Cutvs Silvs tepakan vtotēs, mv nake etvwn e cukvvn es cem onvykvres.

28 Nakhonne heyv nanvke momvraie tvlkusat es en rakke here es pum momen, Puyvfekev Veakateu here es em momvns.

29 Vpeswv nake vhake emetv, eatv, nake e eatv pvlvkeko pvsatkat, momet hoktarkvu e en livlatatskvres, mvn e en hvlvtatsken omat, heren fullatskvres. *Ecc sekēs*.

30 Monkv vtothohyof, Antcak yievtes, momet este sulsokat etohvteloyahkof, cokvu a e'makvtes.

31 Momen ohonayahkof, semahlvptvkvket es afveakvtes.

32 Momen Cutvs Silvs tepakat, emeu ovalvket omepekvv, etecakkakat opunkv sulken 'semveahnaket, yekevkuccakvtes.

33 Momen *mvn* estomusen fekhonnahkof, etecakkakan enkvpahket vpastelvlke oli vhoeytvu herkv ofvu en etektvkvtes.

34 Mome estomis Silvs mata fekhonnetv here es em momvtes.

35 Pal Panepvs tepakateu Antcak ofvu fekhonnakvtes, mvhayet, momet Pucase em opunvkvu erkenvkaket, etv sulket vpvkaken.

36 Momen nettv hoyanet vyecicof, Etecakkeyat tvlofv

vtekat vpokan Pucase em opunvkn em erkenakeyvtet ren hecet, estomakat *er hecvkeres*, Pal Panepvsen kievtos.

37 Momen Panepvs Cane Mak hoccfkan evpyetvn em vkerrickvn hayvtes.

38 Momis Pal, Evpyetv herekos, komvtes, Pamfelev *tvlofun* enkvvpkaket, vpaket vtotketvn vevkvyekaket ok.

39 Momen etenrvpetv yekce mahet omekv, ete'nkvpakvtes; monkv Panepvs, Mak evpayet, perron vtehiket, Siplvs esayvtes.

40 Momis Pal, Silvs evpahyet enkvpakvtes, eteakkakat Hesaketvmese en heromkn em wikaken.

41 Momen Selev Selesev tepakan eteropottvtes, mekusvkv-cukon yekevkcuet.

SETENTVCKE 16.

МомоѢ Тѵпе Лестѵ тепакан ем влакѵтес; мومن heevs, enkerrepv hvnket mvn likvtes, Temorevs hoccfket, Cusvlke hokte vkvsamv e'chusvvt; momis e'rke Klekvlke *tates*.

2 Momen eteakkakat Lestv Ikonev tepake vpokat e hoccfkv here opunvyecaket omvtes.

3 Mvn Pal, Ve vevkvyekvs, komvtes, momet Cusvlke mv fullakat svrahkn ehset svkvmsisvtes; e'rke Klekvlket on omvlkv kerrvket omekv.

4 Momen tvlofv vlkan ropothoyofv, vpastelvlke momet mekusvkv-cuko vfastvlke Celusvme vpoke vhkv hayvkvten veayevkvren em wikakvtes.

5 Monkv mekusvkv-cuko vkvsamkv ofvn yekevke bahken, nettv omvl em vhonkvtkv ohvtvlakvtes.

6 Momen Flecev momet Kelesev ekvvn eteloyvn-hohyof, mومن Esev ofv opunkv orkenvketv Puyvfekov Veakat em vschaken.

7 Mesevn rorholhyof, Pirenev n vpeyctvn komvtes, mo-
mis Puyvfekev em etektvnecvkekates.

8 Momen Mesev hoyvnhohyof, Tlovs vk hvtyphokvtes.

9 Momen neren Pal nak heckekan hecvtes; este-
hunvnwv Masetonevket hueret, em 'pohepet, Masetonev
a oh cehyet, pum vnievs, maken.

10 Momen nake heckekan heheof, lvpken Masetonev
esceyctvn komēmvtv, Mvn opunvkv-herv em erkenvkeyv-
ren Pucase pu'nhuehkvcek's, komēt.

11 Monkv perron enreohpet, Tlovs 'senkvpaket Semo-
resevn vyctv fveevn vpeyct, yicēmvtv, momet rempvkse
Neapoles roricemvtv.

12 Momet mvn senkvpahket, Masetonev ekvnn, Felepi
tvlofv, ekvnn vnkv etvlofv rakke mahat, *momet* kalvnet
omen, *yicet*, mv tvlofv nettv vuvcomusekon fekhonnēmvtv.

13 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omof, tvlofv sosiyct, hvce
vfopken vpeyēmvtv, emekusvpkv ocvnton, momet tvk
vpoliket, hoktve yican em punayēmvtv.

14 Momen hokte hvmet, Letev hoccfket, nak okho-
latte wiyvvt, Rivtilv tvlofv aosset, Hesaketvmese emeku-
sapvt, *pu* pohemvtv; e feke Pucaset en hvweccn, Pal nak
makan vfastemvtv.

15 Momen eme, momet en cuko-vtehkvleu paptiskah-
kof, pum 'pohepet, Pucase em vtotkv fvces, cv kohmats-
ken omat, vn cukon escehyct, fekhonmvkes, *pu* kicemvtv.
Momet ep obyckicemvtv.

16 Momen mome ocemvtv, emekusvpkvn vpeyeyof,
hoktuce hvmet, puyvfekev holwvken ocet, em owaletv
eteropotten e pucavleken sulken em ohvtvlayvtet, pu'n-
rapemvtv.

17 Mvt Pal esyomeyan *pu* 'cvkvyemvtv, momet huehket,
Heyv hunvntake Hesaketvmese hvhve mahat em vtotkv-
ket, vhesaketv vyctv pun kerkuecat omakes, makemvtv.

18 Momen nettv sulken heyvn momeccmvt. Momis Pal, feknokket, oh fulotiket, Cesvs Klist e hoccfkv ofvn, mv *hokten* aossvs, ce kicis, puyvfekevvn kicemvts. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv ctvwnv aossemvts.

19 Momen e pucasvlket em ohvtvlkvranvte em enhonrvk sunkpen hecakof, Pal Silvs tepakat cvwahket, nakwikv ocan esemevpayvlken es en yicemvts.

20 Momet ohfvececvlken 'sen yicemvts, Heyv este-hnvnvntake, Cusvlke tat, tayen pum etvlofvn naoricakes,

21 Momet, Lomvlke toyeyat, scmvpveytv, *mv omat* e enakueceye tayat, monkat vfastcye tayat pum etektvntekot oman, mvhayaket os, makaket.

22 Momen este sulsokat vnrpvucet asvpaklvtes; momen ohfvececvlket, em accvke *en* rokroyahkof, tephokvren makakemvts.

23 Momen tepketv sulken oh lumbicahkof, cuko-yekcvv vtehakvtes, cuko-yekcv vhecicv vcayecvren yekcen opunvkv em wiket.

24 Mvt, opunvkv mome en hecikov, cuko-yekcv ofv inahlian vtehet, eton e 'len 'scm vyekcvkuecvtes.

25 Momen nere en nvrkvpv omof, Pal Silvs tepakat emcknsvpaket, Hesaketvmesen vyvhikakvtes; momen svlvfklke pohakvtes.

26 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ckvvn-nekeyv rakke mahet ocvtes, mv momat cuko-yekcv en likv nekeyvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen vhauke omvlkv hanhaken, eswvnkv omvlkv enrecoprakvtes.

27 Momen cuko-yekcv vhecicv nocepvte vhonecet, cuko-yekcv vhauke hanhaken hehcet, em eslavkv-cvvpkon a esvtes, momet, Svlfklke pcfatkepes, komet, e elecvrnvtes.

28 Momis Pal, yekcen huehket, E en nokkihcetskva, omvlkv vpokëkv, kicvtes.

29 Momof kulken vpohvtes, momet letket ecehyet, Pal Silvs tepakat ehomvñ fekeket er tvk latkvtes;

30 Momet, awollhuehet, Pucavlkē, naken estomvyat ev hesakvr haks? kicēn,

31 Pucase Ccsvs Klist oh vksvñvs, momen ee hesakvres, cen cuko-*vtehkvlkeu*, kicakvtes.

32 Momet emet on, enko vtehkakateu omvlkvñ Pucase em opunvkvñ em punvyakvtes.

33 Momen cahwet, nere en hvsc-vkerkv mata omof rukafhoyan em okkosvtes, momen moman vpakusen eme, en *cuko-vtehkvlkeu* omvlkvñ paptiskakvtes.

34 Momen en cukon a secchyof, hompetvñ ehomvñ 'sem ohcet, afvekvtes, Hesaktvmesen oh vksamct, en cuko 'somvlkvñ.

35 Momen hvvvtikof ohfveceevlket sacvlken ohtotakvtes, Mv hunvntake enrecopykes, kicet.

36 Momen enko-yekev vheciev heyv maketv Pal 'monayvtes, Ohfveceevlket ee'nrecopykvren atotakes; monkv hiyomat wolket, herkv ofvñ vhojvks, *kicet*.

37 Momis Pal em punayet, *Ep* ohfvecekon hecken pu rukafakvñkes, Lomvlke toyeyan, momet cuko-yekevñ epu 'tehakvñks; momen hiyomat ehken 'sepu'ssicvkvrañc haks? monkos, mchenwvñ; momis emet ahwet pu wolhueevkekv, makvtes.

38 Momen sacvlke heyv opunvkv ohfveceevlkeu em onvyakvtes; momen Lomvlke tacuken pohakof, penkvlakvtes.

39 Momen yicet, enkusvpaket, awollhuehet, tvlofv wolkvren en komakvtes.

40 Momen cuko-yekev woliket, Letev en *cukon* er cuko lakvtes, momet etecakkakat hecakhof, emahlvvptahket. enkvpvkakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN Amfepoles Apolonev tepaken eteropothohyof, Reselonikvii, Cusvlke en senekake likan, rorhoyvtes.

2 Momen Pal, momvte vevkvyen, *est'* em eeehyet, fekvpkv nettv tuteenen Cokat aossen em punayakvtes;

3 Klist estemeriyet, hvttvm pvsatkvte enkvpvket kvwvpkvranet omvten em enramet, en kerkuccet, momet, Heyv Cesvs, mv cem erkenakvkvyat, Klist tes, kicet.

4 Momen *Klist oh* vkvsvmahket, Pal Silvs tepakan ohvpvkakat sasvtes, momet Klekvlke fvccakat sulke mahet, momet hoktvke enhomvhhotv vhonkvtkv cotkekot.

5 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvinvkekat, vleskvpkv es nekeyet, huuvntake holvvyecvke, en svpvkletv kvnevvpvke mahan, este sulken etohvteloyahket, evpayaket tvlofv omvlkvii eteyvmakvtes, momet Cesvne en cukon oh pefatket, esten a 'sem ossickvn komakvtes.

6 Momen esheevkekof, Cesvne momen etecakkakat vpvlvvii tvlofv semevpayvlken es oh vpeyvtes, hueliket, Heyv *este*, ekvnn rvkplakvtet, yvmvu yicet os, makakvtes.

7 Mv Cesvne evpayat, momen heyv omvlkvt Sesv em vhkv vnrpvt fullet os, Mekko etvt oces, Cesvt, makaket.

8 Momet esten naoricakvtes, tvlofv semevpayvlken, heyv nanvke pohakofv.

9 Momen Cesvne, vpvltakeu temfvccetvii es hlvvtepuccahket, vpeyecicakvtes.

10 Momen etecakkakat lvpken Pal Silvs tepakat neren Pelev *tolofvn* ohtotakvtes; mv rorhohyof, Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes.

11 Heyv *estet* Resvlonikvlke esenhervke tates, heyv nanvke momet ot omat *eskerraket*, nettv omvlkvii Cokan oh vketecaket, em vkerrickv vkvsvmakuset opunvkv cenakuecacekv.

12 Monkv sulket vksvmakvtes, Klekvlke hoktvke vrakkuchoce sasat, momet hunvntake vhonkvtkv cotkeket.

13 Momis Cusvlke Resvlonikvn vpokat Hesakctvmesc em opunvkvñ Pelevñ Pal erkenakvcuken kerrakofv, mvñ roriheet, este cteyvmakvtes.

14 Momen moman vpakusen etecakkakat Pal uchvtkvñ vyvranc omen vtotakvtes; momis Silvs Temorevs tepakat matan fekhonnakvtes.

15 Momen Pal cvpayakat Arens roricvtes, momet Silvs Temorevs tepakat lvpke mahen em vllohkvren Pal kicahkofvñ, enkvpvkakvtes.

16 Mõmen Pal Arens tvlofvñ mehaket likof, em puyvfekev ofvñ en nekeyvtes, tvlofvñ nakvhakvke es fveket on hecof.

17 Monkv senckake ofvñ Cusvlken etenrvpucvtes, momet este fvccakateu, momet nakwkv ofvñ tis yicakat nettv omvlkvñ etenrvpucvtes.

18 Momof Epckulvlke Stoekvlke esyomat, felasvvlket *omet*, vnrpvucakvtes. Momen, Heyv nanvkokv naken makvranc haks? makakat sasvtes; momen vpvlwvt, Hesakctvmesc kerkvkekat kerkuecv tacuk's; makakvtes, Ccsvs momen akvwpkctvñ em erkenakekv.

19 Momen esahket, Elcapkvñ esvpeyvtes, Heyv mvhkv mucvse opuñvyecetskat nakc *tal* kerreye taye haks? makaket.

20 Nanvke estomahvken pu hvcko es em vlaketskekv; monkv heyv nanvke naken okat kerretvñ pu yaces.

21 (Mv Arcsvlke, momet tvleporvlke mv vpokat omvlkvñ nake mucvse onvyetv monkat pohctv tvlkusen em okctv es yvmahkuecaket *omakckv*.)

22 Momof Pal Eleapkvñ en nrvkvpvñ hueret, Arensvlkë, nanvke vtakat ofvñ *nanvke* emekusvpkvñ vheremahecatsket on hecis, makvtes.

23 Etchoyanit nauvke emekusapatskan hecuyof, altv hvinket vhoccet, HESAKETVMESE KERKEKO ENA KE, *maket* vcoken hecuyvnks. Monkv kerreko emekusapatskat, mvn cen kerknecvkis.

24 Hesaketvmese, ekvnnv momet nauvke vtehkak omvlkv hayvte, hvlwe momet ekvnnv c Pucaset on, emekusvkv-cuke cnke es hakvten vpiket likekot os.

25 Momet nake cnkusvpke omen este c'nken 'sen emekusvphoyet omekot os omvlkv en wenaketvn *emet*, momet hesaketvn *emet*, nauvke omvlkv en maket omekv.

26 Momet etvlwv omvlkv ekvnnv hvkv oh vpvkren catv hvkvusen es hayvtet omes, momet oketv honv melhoyvten, momet cin vpoketv cin vfolotke en mel-lvtes;

27 Pucasen hopoykvren, mvvaket hopoyet, eshecake witen omat; omvlkeyis puni vhopvyceekot ont omis.

28 Mv ofvn hcsahoket, nekchoyet, wenaketvn ocet omekv, Puncu mv vhonvpse toyekv, cen yvhiketv hayvlke makavte etvpomen.

29 Monkv punet Hesaketvmese en honvpse toyekv, Hesaketvmese cvtokunaplanen monkat cvtokunaphviken, monkat cvton este vtotketv, momet este en vkerrickv eteropotten kvlvfhojvte omek omes, komvranekot os.

30 Momen heyv oketv nakkerretv scakat Hcsaketvmese oh mesettvtes, monis hiyomat este omvlkv estvmit c estomis en vkerrickv etievkvren kicet os;

31 Mv hunvuv *Cesus* wiketv hayat eteropotte ekvnnv fvccetv etehoyvnen ohfvcccvranat nettvn mellvtet ok, este omvlkv 'sen kerknecat pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akv-wavvtet omekv.

32 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketvn pohakof, nakhayv-kekat sasen; vplwvt, Heyv nake ohfvccv hvvm cen vphiceyvres, kicavtes.

33 Monkv Pal vpakvte enkvpakvtes.

34 Mome estomis este vplwvt vyokcaket, vkvsvmakvtes, Tionesevs Eleapkvvlke, hokte Temele hoccfket, *este* vplwv esyomat mv vpvkvke *tates*.

SETENTVCKE 18.

HEVV nanvke hoyanof, Pal Arens enkvpahket, Kolenrvn ayvtes.

2 Momet Cusvlke hvnke, Akwelv hoccfke, Pantvs ofv heckvte, hvtnuse Etlve vten, e hiwv Pleselv topaken eshecet, em vlakvtes, (Klatevs Cusvlke omvlkvt Lome enkvpvkvkvren kievtet okv.)

3 Momen, mv em vtotketv escukohakv hayvlket omen, emie *em* vtotketv matat omekv, vpvkehpet vtotkvtes.

4 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omvl senekake ofvn, Cusvlke momet Klekviken vkvsvinepuecetvu komet, etempunayakvtes.

5 Momen Silvs Temorevs tepakat Masetonev enkvpahket, vlahokat, Pal em puyvfekev en vwetenket, Cesvs *mv* Klist *tes*, maket, Cusvlken en kerkueevtes.

6 Momen vnrvpaket, Hesaketvmese tvklecakof, em acevken fekeyet, Ce catv take ceme ce'kvu oh oockvs; vne *cv* hvsvtkes; muev Centilvlken oh vyares, kieakvtes.

7 Momen mvn enkvpahket, *huvvnwv* hvnke, Cvstvs hoccfke, Hesaketvmese emekusapv, en eukon cceyvtes, en euko senekake tewolieuset omen.

8 Momen Klespvs, senekake semevpayv hvlwe mahat, en euko 'soimvlkvt Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes; momen Kvlernvlken sulket pohaket, vkvsvmaket, paptiskakvtes.

9 Momof Pucaset neren nake heekekat ofvu Pal em punayvtes, Ce penkahlates, momis opunvyvs, inomet cvyvyahketskvs;

10 Vnet eee 'pakikv, momen este estomet ce tohlatket,

cen nokkihcekos; heyv tvlofvn este sulken ocikv, kivytes.

11 Momen vpvkaket, Hesaketvmese em opunkv emvhayet, ohrolope hvnken hvse epaken likvtes.

12 Momen Kaleo Ekiv *ekvvn* mekko vyoposkv hue-rof, Cusvlke vkerriekv hvnknsen Pal oh pefatket, ohfvecekv ohliketvn resorievtes;

13 Heyv este vhakv vnrype Hesaketvmese emekusvkvren esten em vlopvkuecet os, makakvtes.

14 Momen Pal hvte e cukwvn hvweevranof, Kaleot, Cusvlke toyatskat, naket fvceekot, monkat holwvyeckvt on omat, cem vpohievkvyat hoporrenkv vpvket ont os;

15 Momis vpohetv opunkv, momet hocefhokv, momet cem vhakv take ohfvecvt on omat, cemet *oh* hecvkes; vntat *nake* momakat ohfvececv toyvranvkt omekv, Cusvlken kicvtes.

16 Momen *Kaleot* ohfveceekv-ohliketv enkvpvken vtohkvtes.

17 Momof Klekvke omvkvvt, Sasrenes, senekake semevpayvn esahket, ohfvecekv ohliketv ehomvn tepkavtes. Momen Kaleo heyv nanvken stoskomekates.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat nettv sulken Pal mvn fekhoniyof, esetemfvccetvn ocet omekv, Senklevn ekvesse tonepvtet omet, tecakkakat vsehket, Akwelv Pleselv tepakat vcvkvhoyen, perron pihket, Selev fvcevn esayvtes.

19 Momen Efesvn yihcet, *Pal* mvn wikavtes, momis emet senekaken ecehyet, *Cokan* Cusvlken em ohhvyyivtes.

20 Momen ohvtvlaken vpaket fekhonnvren komakof, em vkvsvmekates;

21 Momis, Estome estoinis heyv hompetv-rakko Celuslve oevranat vfvstvranyet os; momis Hesaketvmeset

komen omat, ra ec oh fulkvkares, kicet vsekakvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Efesvn senkvpakvtes.

22 Momet Sesvlevn yvcahket, erosiyet, emekusvkv-cukon ervsekahkof, Anteak vk hvtapvktes.

23 Momen oketv hofunen *mun* yvmahkuehof, cnkv-pahket, cnkerrepvlke omvlkvn yekcvkuecet, Kelesev *ekvuv*, Fleccv ekvuv tepakat ctehojane poyvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke hvmet, Vpalvs hoccfket, Vleksantlevn hecvtet, hunvuv punkv-cvpkueckv kvsvmet, *momt* nakcokv-rakko ofv ŷekce mahet, Efesvn vlakvtes.

25 Hcyv hunvuv Pucase em vyetv ofv emvhaloyet omvtes, momen puyvfekev ofv yekcet okv, vketee heret Pucase en nanvken opunayct, este mvhayvtes, Cane en paptiskv tvlkusen kerret.

26 Momen senekake ofvn fekhvmet opuuvyev vlicevtes. Momen Pleseiv Akwelv tepakat pohakof, evpv-yahket, Hesaketvmese em vyetv senheren em ohkerkucakvtes.

27 Momen Ekivn cejetvu komof, etecakkakat enkerrepvlken cvpaykvren nakcokvu ohtotakvtes; mvt vlahkofv, heromkv eteropotte kvsvmakvte tayen emvnievtes.

28 Este ehomvn, Cokat etèropotten, Cesvs mv Klist tot omat, heckv heren kerrvkuecet, Cusvlke tayen kvsvmpuecekv.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Vpalvs Kvlenrvn likof, Pal, ekvuv cefahlakan etehojahnet, Efesvn rorvtes, momet enkerrepvlke vnvcomen hecfof,

2 Vksahmatskvte vtekat Puyvfekev Vcakat cen heckvkv haks? kievtes. Momen, Puyvfekev Vcakat oce tat tis pohëks, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv naken es ec oh paptiskvkv haks? kievtes. Momen, Cane em paptiskvn omeyvtes, kicakvtes.

4 Momof Pal, Mehenwvn Cane vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn es paptisvtes, esten em onayat yupv vlvkvrnan oh vkvsvmvkvren, myt Cesvs Klist tok, kievtes.

5 Momen heyv pohakof, Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn paptiskakvtes.

6 Momen Pal c'nke oh wvkhokihcof, Puyvfekev Veakat oh vlahken, tulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* es opunahoyet, owalakvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake omvlkat palen hokkolohkakat mahc tates.

8 Momen senekaken ecehyet, hvse tutceken fckhvmket opunayvtes, est' vnrapet nanvke Hesaketvmese em ohmckketv ohfvcev ocakan vkvsvmepuecctvn komet.

9 Momis vpvlwvt, *efeket* wvnwahan, vkvsvmvkekot, momis mv vyetv ohfvcev este sulkat ehomvn holwvken 'sopunahohyof, *Pal* enkvpakvtes, momet enkerrepvlke etekvpievtes, Tilanvs en cokv-mvhakv ofvn nettv omvlkvn est' vnrapet.

10 Momen hevyt ohrolope hokkolen mome munkvt omvtes. momat Cusvlke Klekvlke Escv *ekvnnv* vpokakat omvlkv Pucase Cesvs em opunvkv pohakvtes.

11 Momen Pal e'nko eteropotten Hesaketvmeset.eskerkv estomahaken momecvtes.

12 Momat *Pal* e'na enkvpvken enockv tis, monkat homvsohpackv tis enokhokat es en yihocvtes, momen enokketv enkvpvkaken, puyvfekev holwvhokat esosvtes.

13 Momof Cusvlke etefullvlke eksasisvlke puyvfekev holwvke ocakan Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv 'svhoccfet, Cesvs Pal erkenakat vcvkvyen es ce hlvthicēs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen Cusvlke, Scfv hocefket, plestvlke enhomahtv e'ppucctake kolvpaket heyv momecavtes.

15 Momen puyvfekev holwakat vyoposket, Cesvs kerrit, Pal kerris, momis centake, esti toyatska? makvtes.

16 Momen hunvnwv, mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikat oh tasiket, emuntahlet, ohfvniken, enatvlkvkvranset, vnvttvket mv euko em pefatkvtes.

17 Momen heyvñ Cusvlke Klekvlkeu. Efesvñ vpokakat omvlkvtt kerrakvtes, momen omvlkvñ penkvlkvtt oh'v-laken, Pucase Cesvs e hoccfkvñ vrakkuehocvtes.

18 Momen vkvsvmakat sulket yihcet, e ohkerkuecet. nak momccakvten ohonvyakvtes.

19 Vtotketv estomahakan momccakvtet, nakeokvñ esyicet, *este* omvlkvñ chomvñ nekricakvtes; momen enrahkvñ vhonkvthoyat, evtokunaphvtke cukpe-rakko pale cahkepvtes.

20 Hiyomñ Hesaketvmese em opuuvkvñ yekce heret vkueket rvticvtes.

21 Heyvñ nanvke eshoyahnof Pal, Masetonev Ekiv tepakan tehoyahnet, Celuslvmen oh vyetvñ komet, en'vkerickvñ hayvtes, Mvñ likvyvtet, Lomen heevranvyet omes, maket.

22 Monkvñ nak em vfvstakvte hokkolen, Temorevs Elastvs tepaken vtotvtes, *momis* emet Esevñ vhofunusen fek-honnvtes.

23 Momen mv omof mv vyetvñ ohfvcev teyvniketvñ cutke tokot ocvtes. Hiyonton *omvtes*.

24 Hunvnwv, Temetlevs hoccfket, evtokunaphvtke nak es hayvt *omet*, Tianvñ vñakvkusen evtokunaphvtken es hayet, nake seenhopkvñ cotkekon hayvlken 'sen heckuecvtes;

25 Mvtñ heyvñ nakhayvlke momet mv omv vtotkviken etohvtelohyof, hvmmakvtes; Hunvntake toyatskat, heyvñ pun vtotketvñ etehoyvnen pun nakoockvñ oceyet on ker-ratsket os.

26 Momen Efesvs tvlkekon, momis Esevñ omvlkvrausen, heyvñ Pal, Nake estenke es hakat hesaketvmese tokvkekot

os, maket, este sulken em vlopvkuecet folothuecen hecet, pohatsket os;

27 Monkv heyv pum vtotketv *pum* enhvperke taye penkvlkat tvlkekot os, momis Tianv hesaketvmese hokte rakkat en euko tis enhvperkuehocen, en rakke tis sumecihoce tayet os; mvn Esev *este* omvlkv, momen *este* ymiv ekvvnv vpokat *omvlkvt* cimkusvpaket ont omaten.

28 Momen *heyvn* pohahkof, cvpvkktv es fvcfakvtes, momet huchkakct, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkct *os*, makakvtes.

29 Momen tvlofv omvlkvt teyvmetv es fackvtes, momen Masetonevlke, Pal aye arat en horkasvlke, Kivs Elestakvs tepakan cvwahkof, vkerrickv hvnkusen pefatiket, rvtv *esceyotes*.

30 Momen Pal mv este em cceyctv komof, enkerrepvlket em ctectvneevkckates.

31 Momen en hessvlke Esev semevpayvlke vpvltaket eeyct e yvmahkuecekaren en komvket ohtotakvtes.

32 Monkv vplwvt nak hvnken *es huchken*, vplwvt mvrahkv huchkakvtes, nvkaftat eteyvmkepekv, momen sulke mahat naken en nvkaftct omat kerrvckates.

33 Momen Vleksantv este sulkan aossicakvtes, Cusvlket homvu vyecicaken. Momen Vleksantv, enken *es* vhopayct, seokepv este en hayctv cyace tates.

34 Momis Cusvlket on kerrakof, omvlkvt, em opunkv hvnkusen, hvse-vkerkv hokkolyteken huchkakct, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkct *os*, makakvtes.

35 Momof tvlofv en cokv-hayv este cvyayvkuehcof, kievtes, Efesvs hunvntake toyatskat, Tianv hesaketvmese hokte momet hokte vhake Cupctv a en lvtkvtc *likan* Efesvlke etvlwv vrakkuecv tat, este estomet kerrekot like haks?

36 Monkv heyv nanvke varvpe opunvyehoceko tavet

omekv, cvyayvket ot nake helvpke momecvranatskeket os.

37 Heyv hunvntake, mekusvpkv-cuko en horkopvlke tokot, momet cen hesaketynese bokteu vtvklecvlke tokv-kekan esyicatskekv.

38 Monkv Temctlevs, momen nakhayvlke vpvkakat nake es est' vnrpvkv estomvken ocvket on omat, tekueketvt ocet os, momen este em wiketv sehoket os, *mv ehomvn* etemfvccvkepeks.

39 Momen nanvke etv ohfvccvn vpohatsken omat, vlvkv vcvkye nvkvftetv ofvn cem fvccvkvres.

40 Nake omeccicat sekon, heyv nvkvftetv ohfvccvn ohkerkuecvraneyat sekot omen, heyv mvcev nettv tek-ymketv omeccien vpohkv es' pun hahoye tayat penkvket omekv.

41 Momen momën opunahyof, nvkaftat vvahecvtes.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN tekyvmketv fekhoniyof, Pal enkerrepvlken en-huehket, momet vsehket, Masetonevn ayvranet enkypa-kytes.

2 Momet *mv* ekvnnv hvmeccice pohyet, vcahnetv sulken e'mahkof, Klesen vlakvtes;

3 Momet *mvn* hvse tutceen fekbonnvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Selevn esayvranof, Cusvlket *vnrupet* emehakaket omen, yohfulket, Masetonevn eteropottetvn komvtes.

4 Momen Sopotv Pelevlket, momen Elastvs Sekvntvs tepakat, Resvlonikvlket, momen Kivs Tvpvlket, momen Temorevs, momen Tekekvs Tlofimvs tepakat, Esevlket, Esev vteken vhorkaskemvts.

5 Heyvt homvn vpeyaket, Tlovn pu mehakakemvts.

6 Momen tvklike pakkeko nettv *kolvpaket* hoyahnof,

perron vtehiket, Felepin enkvpahket, nettv svcahkepan Tlovs *tvlofvn vpokvten* vlahohken, mvn nettv kolvpaken fekhonnēimvts.

7 Momen nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvv tvklike kvkicvkvranet enkerrepvlke nvkaften, Pal, rempvksen enkvpvketvñ emetetakekv, em erkenakemvts, momet opunvkv emomecicen nere nvrkvppv oremvts.

8 Momet onvppv nvthofv etohvtelokat kulket tayemvts.

9 Momen vhaucuce ofvñ huuvnwv mvnette hvvket, Yutekvs hocefket, nockv sufket ohlvtiken, nocepēt ohlikemvts; momen Pal hofunen erkenakekv, nockvt ohfvñken, ohtihē svttucenen ra tvk lvtiket, elēpen ra eshoyemvts.

10 Momen Pal ahvtvpiket, oh latkemvts, momet otaket, E naorihcatskvs, en hesaketv vpikēkv, makemvts.

11 Monkv hvttvñ yohcemiket, tvklike kvlkahyet, homipet, hofunen, hvvyatke vteken, opunahyof, enkvpakemvts.

12 Momen huuvnwv mvnettāt hesaken esyicet, tayen mahlvptkakemvts.

13 Momen homvñ perro-cukon oh vpehyet, vtehiket, Asvs *tvlofvn vpeyēm*vts, mvñ Pal a oh piketvñ komēt, emet yvkapet vyvranet, mōmēñ eskerkuecvñkekv.

14 Momen Asvñ ye pu 'pahkofv, a ohpiliket, Metelenen resoricēmvts.

15 Momet mvñ enkvpaket, rempvksen Kivs vñakvñ resoricēmvts, momet rempvksen, Semvñ resorihcēt, Tlokelevñ fekhonnēmvts, momet rempvksen Miletvñ resoricēmvts.

16 Pal, Efesvs *fekhonnēkot* hoyvnetvñ komeimvts, Esev ofv oketvñ yvmahketvñ eyacekokv, mome tayen omat, Pentekast nettvñ Celuslvmen vretvñ eyacet en helvppet omekv.

17 Momet Efcsvn vtohtet, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlken Miletvs *tvlofvn* ra enhuchkenivts.

18 Momen en yihcof, makat, Nettv enhvteccskv Esev eccyvvyte vtekat estomën oketv vtckat cee 'pakvkvyvte kerratskes,

19 *Momet* Cusvlke v'mehakakat omecieen vnrvpkv ve oh vlakvte, momet turopuswv sulken, momet ekvnev-pucekv omvlkvn ehopakit, Pucasen em vtotkit,

20 *Momet* nak *cen* lopievke tayat ohranvkot, omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkit, momet estvlemicit, eukon tohtvlkit, ee mvhayvkit,

21 Cusvlke momen Klekvlken Hesaketvmese olivceev efeke-etiekv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist olivceev vkv-svnkvn cem ohkerkuecvkin, *kerratskes*.

22 Momen hiyomat heevkes, *vn* yvfekv ofv es cv hvlvtket Celuslvmen ayis, mimv nake estomvket ve oh ltkvranat kerrvkot:

23 Monnis eswvnakv momet feknokketv v'mehakakat Puyvfekev Vcakat tvlofv lihkomvlkvn akerkuecat *kerris*.

24 Monnis heyv nanvke estomakis stoskomvkos, momet, Vn hesaketv v'neakes, konvkot os, vm vyetv momen vtotketv Pucase Cesvs a vm wkvte, Hesaketvmese en heromkv em opunvkv-herv ohkerkuecvyan afvketv vpvken respoyvye tayen omat.

25 Monkv hiyomat heevkes, cemetake omvlkvt, cee 'pvke arvye Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es cem erkenakvkvyvte, svnveomvn cv tufofv helcatskeko tat, *kerris*.

26 Monkv mucv-nettvn, *este* omvlkv e catv enkvpyken cv hvsvtket on, a cen kerkuecvkis.

27 Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vtekat cen kerkuecety take vfolotkvkatet omekv.

28 Monkv e vketeevks, momet etohvtelokat omvlkvn, Puyvfekev Vcakat ohvfastvlke ce hayvkvten, Hesaketv-

mese em emekusvkv-cuko e catv mahusat es nesvte, hompvkneectvn *vketeckes*.

29 Heyvn kerrikv, *ce'nkvpahkvkvye* renynpvn yvlv *este* ohvekevket es cem eceykvvres, etohvtelokat tis wikkvekot.

30 Cemetake mahusat asosse tis este hunvntake akv-wapket, nanvke fvceekon opnahoyvres, kerrepvlke e oh vweeievkvret.

31 Monkv e vketecet, vkerrieievkvtevs, ohrolope tutcenat, netta nereu fekhonnvkt, cv turopuswv oce, huyiromvlkv emveahnvyvten.

32 Monkv hiyomat, etecakvte toyatskat, Hesaktv-mese, momet en herkv opunvkv, mv ce ohvtvlaye taye, momet mv hvsvthvke hakvte omvlkv vpvkepatskvren ce'invke taye yekeetv ocan ce wikkv'is.

33 Este estome en cvtoknnaphtvke, en cvtoknnaplane tis, em acevke tis em vleskvpyvte sekos.

34 Momen heyv enke *vne* v'nknsvpkakat *em vtotkakak*, ve vpvkakateu em vtotkakaten eeme tis kerratskes.

35 Nanvke omvlkv en kerkneevkvvytes, estomen mv omēn vtotket, yekevkekan mvnievranatskat, momet Pucase Cevs em opunvkv, *Est'* emetvt enhecketvn senheres, makvten vkerriekak, *kicakvtes*.

36 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, tokkehket, omvlkv vpvket meknvapemvts.

37 Momen omvlkv tayen hvkihoket, Pal e nokwvn oh pvlakat, vfvnkakemvts,

38 Svnveomv cv turofv heheatskekos, *make* opunvkv opunayat omvlkv semntvlen e feke en nokhokien. Momen perro-enko vteken vpvkakemvts.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN mome ocemvts, enkvpahket, perron vtehikeyof, fvceevn svpeyet, Koos resoricēmvts, momen rempvkse

Lotes resorihcet, mvn enkvakeyat, Petelvn resoricēmvs.

2 Momen perro-cuko Ecnesev ayen eshehcet, ohtchiket, svpeyēmvs.

3 Momet Siplvs eshehceyof, vkvskvvnv wihket, Selevn svpeyēmvs, momet Tilvn esvcakēmvs, mvn perro-cuko nake vtebkvten asossicvranekv.

4 Momet enkerrepvlken eshehcet, ncttvkolvpaken fckhonnēmvs, mvt Puyvfekv eteropotte Celuslvmc oh ayekaren Pal kicaken.

5 Momen mv nettv taken esohfvcehceyof, enkvahket, pum vpeyetvn vpeyemvs, momen emetake omvlkv, ehitake, hopuctake epu 'pvkake emunken, tvlofv sossemvs: momet vfopken tokkehket, emekusapēmvs.

6 Momen etesekahkeyof, perro-cukon pu 'tehiken, c huten yohfulcemvs.

7 Momen Tilv esaweyvten espoycyof, Tolemis esyicēmvs, momet etecakkakan vsehket, nettv hvnken fekhonnēmvs.

8 Momen rempvkse Pal vpvkakeyat *Tolemis* enkvaket, Seselevn resoricēmvs; momet kolvpakate hvnkat, erkenvkv Felvpe, en cukon eschyet, mvn vpaket fekhonnēmvs.

9 Momen mv hunvnwv etvwvt echustvlke oste, hoktvke mvnettve, owalvlken ocmvs.

10 Momen nettv sulken vpokēkv, owalv hvnket, Ekepvsv hocetket, Cutevn vtet vlakemvs.

11 Momet pum vlahkof, Pal 'sem ewvnaketvn eahwet, eme e'nke e'le tepakvn es wvnahyet, Hiyomen Puyvfekv Vcakatet maket omes, Cusvlke Celuslvmc vpkatet hiyomēn mv hunvnwv heyv sewvnaketv epucasen wvnvykvres, momet Centilvlke e'nke ofvn wkvkvres, makvtes.

12 Momen heyv nanvke pohheyof, pume momet mata

vpokakat esyomet Celuslme oh vyeKaren enkusapēmvtS.

13 Momof Pal vyoposket, Hvkihhoke, ev feke vn nokki-
eatskat, naken omatske haks? Celuslmen Puease Cesvs
e hoefkv vrahkv ev wvnkvre tvikekot, momis elkv
vm etetaket omekv, kiceimvtS.

14 Momen kvsvmepuchoeko tayof, Puease komatet
momekvs, mahkēt, wikēmvtS.

15 Momen mv nettv take enyūpn nanvke ehopakeyvtē
evwehpet, Celuslmen oh vpeyēmvtS.

16 Momen enkerrepvlke vnveomet, Seselevlket, Nesv
hvmke, enkerrepv veule, Siplsviken en fekhoneyvren
esyieet, pu 'cvkvpeyēmvtS.

17 Momen Celuslme yiheeyof, eteakkakat afvekvket
epu yppvyakemvtS.

18 Momen reimpvkse Ceins oh vpeyet, Pal epu 'paken,
seeeyēmvtS, momen mekusvpkv-euko vfastvlke omvlkv
vpaket vpokēmvtS.

19 Momen Pal vsekahkof, eme em vtotketv eteropotte
Centilvlke em etenrvwv Hesaketvnesē nanvke momeev-
ten svrvheeset en kerkuecemvtS.

20 Momen pohakof, Hesaketvnesē kvsvmaket, Ete-
eakkeyvte toyetskat, Cusvlke eukpe-rakko nvcomet kv-
svmvke tat heetskes, momen omvlkv vhkv es fekeak-
hvkes, kieakemvtS.

21 Momen, Cusvlke Centilvlke vpvke vpokat omvlkv,
Mosen enkvpaket, en hopuetakueen svkvmsisvkekot,
semvpeyetv vevkvyen ykvvpvkekare mvhayetskaten em
onahoyen ee *pohakvtet os*.

22 Monkv naket o haks? este sulsokat etohvteloke tvl-
kvres, vlahketskat pohkvvret okv.

23 Monkv heyv ee kiceeyaten momeevs. Este-hunvntake
Hesaketvnesē ohfvccv temfvceetv e oh oevke osten ocēs.

24 Mvu cahwet, vpaket e hvsytecs, momet, e'kvn vka-
svkven, en ymahkuecs, momen omvlkv, ee ohfveev
nanvke en kerkuehocvte nake tokot oinen, momis cemeu
tetayusen aret, vhkv vcayecetsket on kerrvkvres.

25 Centilvlke vkvsvmakat ohfveev heyvn komet, hoci-
cēmivts, mv onakat hvnikusis vfvstvkekot, heyv tvlkusen
vfovstvkes: *nanvke* nakevhake emhoyan, catv, nake ceatv
pvlvtkeko pvsvtkat, momen hoktarkvn e en hlvvtkvres.

26 Momof Pal, huuvntake cahwet, reinvpkse vpaket e
hvsytecet, vrahrvkv nakemetv *Hesaketvmese* em emhoyvre
vteken ehvsytecetv en netvtake esfvckvten kerkuecet,
cuko-vcakan eceyvtes.

27 Momen nettv kolvpakat pokvranusof, Cusvlke Esev
vpokatet cuko vcakat ofvn liken hecakof, este sulkat
omvlkvn tekyamahket, enken oh ocakemvts,

28 Huehkaket, Hunvntake Eslevlke toyatskat, vnicvks!
Heyv este, este, vhkv, heyv vpoketv esyome vurvpen
este omvlkvn estvmv estomis emvhayet, momet ohvtvla-
kat Klekviken cuko-vcakan eschyet, heyv cuko hvsvtkat
svholwvyeecat tes.

29 Enhomvn tvlofvn Tlofinvs Efesvlken eme vpaken
hecakvnekev, momet vkericaket, Pal nvn cuko vcakan
asceyct oinvtes, komakvtes.

30 Momen tvlofv omvlkv nekeyen, este etohpefatke-
mivts, momet Pal csahket, cuko-vcakat ossicakemvts:
momen moman vpaken vhauke vkhothokemvts.

31 Momen elccvkrano, suletawv-es likat en kvpetvne
enhomahtvn opnvkv em vlakenivts, Celuslve omvlkv
tekyvmkes, inaket.

32 Momen lvpken suletawviken kvpetvnlkeu cahwet,
oh letkemvts: momen suletawvlke kvpetvne enhomahtv
esyomen hecakof, Pal nvfkakvte wikakemvts.

33 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtv vwoliheet, esemvts, mo-

met evto-tetvkkakvn hokkolen es wvnvykvren kiheet, estimvt ot, nake momeevten *est'* em 'pohemvts.

34 Momen este sulsokat, vplwvt nake hvmken, vplwvt nake etvn es huehkakvtes; momen eteyvmkat omecieen mēhenwetvn kerreko tayof, tohopken seeehoyvren kieemvts.

35 Momen vecakvn veenikof, mome oevtes, este en yekeetvt omecieen suletawvlket esveemeecemvts.

36 Este sulsokat svekvpeyet, huehkaket, Mv *esten* etvn sayvs, makakekv.

37 Momen Pal, tohopke seeeyvranof, Cem punvyetv vm etektvne te? kvpetvne enhomahtvn kieemvts. Momis *em vyoposket*, Klekvlke em punkvvn kerretske te?

38 Mv Eeepsvlke heyv nettvt yieeko munken tekyvmketvn hayet, este-pvvatvlke eukpe-rakko osten sosiyet, vnrwvn eseevyte toyetskeko? kieemvts.

39 Momis Pal, Vne Selesev ekvvn Tasvs tvlofv Cusvlket omit, tvlofv holwvkuse toko tvlofvlke toyis, mōnen este etempunvyetv vm etektvneetskvren ee'nkusapis.

40 Momen em etektvneheof, Pal, vecakvn oli hueret, enken esten es em vhopayemvts. Momen evvyvketv rakke hakof, Hepluvlke em punkvvn 'sem punayemvts, maket,

SETENTVCKE 22.

HUNVNTAKE, eteakkvvyte, momet erkvlke esyomatskat, hiyomat opunkvv seokepkv een *hayvyan* vin vpohievkes.

2 (Momen Hepluvlke em punkvvn 'sem punayen pohakof, senhoyvnen evyayvhokemvts; momen makemvts,)

3 Mehenwvn Cusvlke hunvuvv toyis, Selesev *etvlofv* Tasvn ev heektet, momis heyv tvlofvn Kemelevl e'le tempe emunken ev mahvtet, erkvlke em vhkv vevkvyen esfveken v'mvhahoyet, momet eemetake omvlkv muev-

nettvn Hesaketvmese ohfvcev ee fekcakhvkat omit huerit omvyvtet os.

4 Momet heyv vyetv elkv vteken assecit, hunvntake, hoktvken wvnawicit, cuko-yekevn vtehvyvtet omes.

5 Momen plěst enhomahtv hvlwat a vn kerrvt omes, momet vculvke etohkvkat omvlkv, mvt cokv etecak-kakat ohtotakat v'mvkvttet on, Temaskvn oh ayimvts, mv vpokat estemerrvkuehocvren wvnawvken Celuslvme resvlvkaret.

6 Momen mome ocevntv, fvcev-likat maher Temaskvn vwolicvyof, vyvkhvmktusen hvyayvke rakke hvlwe vtet vm vfolotet hvyvyakemvts.

7 Momen ekvnnv tvk lvtikit, opunkv, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? cv kicen pohimvts.

8 Momet, Pucasē, estimv toyetska? *kicit em* vyoposkin; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv assecetskat toyis; cv kicevntv.

9 Momen ve vpvkakak, mehenwvn hvyayvke hecet, penkvlakemvts; momis mv vm punayat em opunkv en hake pohvkekomvts.

10 Momen, Naken estomvranvya? Pucasē, kicimvts. Momen, Ahuyiret, Temaskvn eceyv, momen mvn nanvke momecvranetske cem melhoyvte omvlkv ohfvcev cem onahoyvres, Pucase cv kicemvts.

11 Momen mv hvyayvke en rakket omeccicen hevko tayof, mv ve vpkat e'nken es cv yvpayen, Temaskvn eceyimvts.

12 Momen Anvnivv hvnket, vhakv vcvkvye hunvnwv fvcev, Cusvlke mv vpokat omvlkv heren ohkerkue-caken,

13 Vm vlahket, hueret, Sal etecakkvyvte toyetskat, renvyvs, cv kicemvts. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv etan emen oh hecimvts.

14 Momen, Pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, eme nakc

koman kerre, momet niv Fvcee Hvmkat heee, momet e eukwv en hake pohetskvren ee mellvtes.

15 Nake heee, momet pohetskvte este omvlkvn a en kerrv toyetskvret ok.

16 Momen Inyomat estomen aewieetske haks? Ahue-rvs, momen ee paptiskekvs, momen Puease e hocekvn oh huehket, een naorketv *ce'nkvpvken* okkosvs, ev kieemvts.

17 Momen mome oevtes, Celuslvme yeeehvyvof, euko-veakat ofvn enekusapyvof, *ev nocekon* vpueekv oniet *ve* oh latkemvts;

18 Momen, Lvpeet; lvpken Celuslvmen ossvs, vne *ve* ohfveev eem ohkerkueekv esahkekot ok, ev kicen heemvts.

19 Momen, Pueasē, senekake omvlkv ofv ee oh vkvsv-makat nvfnaket euko-yekev vtehakvyvten, kerrakes.

20 Momen a een kerrv Stefen e eatv pvlatkof, vhuert, elvre estemvkvsamit, momet mv eleekat em aeevken vheeieimvts, makimvts.

21 Momen, Aysv; hopvyen Centilvlken ee ohtotaret ok, ev kieemvts.

22 Momen heyv opunvkv vteken 'mvpohieakemvts, momet en haken kvvvpaket, Este momat ekvnnv enkvvpken sayvs; hesake taye orekokv, makakemvts.

23 Momet huehkaket, em aeevke akayaket, fakken hvlwen vplvtakofvn,

24 Kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Tohopken aseeyvks, kieet, momet tepket ohkerhoyvren, makemvts, estoman momvteken es huehkaket omat kerretvn komet.

25 Momen eswvnakvn es wvnayahkof, Este Lomvlket omat ohfveeeko munke tepkatskvre vhakv vevkvyte te? Pal sentulev vhuerau kieemvts.

26 Mvn sentulev pohhof, kvpetvne enhomahtvn rem

onayet, Nake momcetskat vketecvs, heyv hunvuuv Lomvlket ok, kicemvts.

27 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt vlaket, Vin onvyvs, Lomvlke toyetska? kicemvts. Henka, makemvts.

28 Momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt em vyoposket, Enrahkv rakken heyv *Lomvlke en* hueretv es heckueevyvtcs, *makemvts*. Momis vne *matat* ev heckvtet omes, Pal kicemvts.

29 Momof mv ohkerrvkvranvte vvykhvnikvn enkvpvkavtes; momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Lomvlket on kerrof, momet wvnayate svrahkv penkalemvts.

30 Rempvksc omof, estomaten Cusvlke vnrvpaket omat mehenwvn kerretvñ cyacat omeciccn, sylvfkte enrecope-mvts, momet plest enhomvvhhotv, momen en nvkaftvlkeu omvlkvñ yievren kicemvts, momet Pal es hvtvpiket, cho-mvñ licemvts.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN Pal, nvkvftetv hericet oh hecat, Hunvntake etecakkvyvte toyatskat; mucv-nettv vteken Hesaketvmese ehomv eohverrickv omvlkv hercn esarvyvtet omes.

2 Momen Anvnivs plest enhomahtv hvlwat mv etempe svpaklaten e cukvv em vtepvkvren kicemvts.

3 Momof Pal, Hesaketvmeset cemen *ce* nvfkvres, cvto-tohopke hvtecvkte toyetskat, vhkv verkvyn ve ohfveceevranet liket, vhkv vnrvpn ev nvfhokvren maketske haks? kicemvts.

4 Momen vsvpvkladet, Hesaketvmese em plest enhomahtv hvlwan vtvklecetske haks? makakemvts.

5 Momof Pal, Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, plest enhomahtv hvlwat tat kerrvkis, Cem este semcvpayv holwvke opunvvehcetskvs, maket coket omekv; kicemvts.

6 Momis Pal, vpvlvvt Satusevlket on, vpvlvvt Falvse-

vlket on kerrof, nvkvftetv ofvn huehket, Hunvntake ete-
cakkvyvte toyatskat, Falvsevlke toyit, Falvsevlke e'ppuce
toyis; pvsatkvte a en kvwvpketv, momet em enhonrvk
vrahkvu ve ohfvecehocet omes, makemvts.

7 Momen heyvn opunahyof, Falvsevlke Satusevlkeu
etenrvpkvt emetenrvwv ocemvts, momen sulsokat ete-
kvpakemvts.

8 Satusevlke, Akvwvpketv, encelvlkeu, pnyvfekvlkeu
sahsekos, makaket omekv; momis Falvsevlket hokkolvn
kerkucaket omes.

9 Momen huehketv rakket ocemvts, momen' cokv-
hayvlke Falvsevlke vpvkakat vpvlvvt akvwvpkaket,
Heyv hunvnwv ofv naorketv hecēkot omes, momis pnyv-
fekvt, monkat encel em punayvten omat, Hesaketvnese
etepohyeyats, makakemvts.

10 Momen tenrvpkv rakket ocof, kvpetvne enhomahitvt,
Hvlatet, telvtahlece wites, *komet*, penkalet, suletawvlken
ohtotemvts, hvtpelictet, vyvkhvmkusen em esahket, to-
hopken asceykvren.

11 Momen mv 'ren nere omof, Pucaset vhueret, Pal
toyetskat, ce 'fvekevks, Celuslvmen a vn kerretskvte
etvpomen Lomen a vn kerretskvret ok, kicemvts.

12 Momen hvyatkof, Cusvlke vnvcomet *em* etohkv-
ketvn hayet, ohtvhiketv elecvn e hahyet, Pal elecēko
vtekat hompēkot, eskēkares, makakvtes.

13 Momen heyv etemfvccetv hayakat pale ostat hoyvne
tates.

14 Momen plest enhomvvhohv momen nvculvke en
yihcet, Ohtvhiketv rakke elecvn, Pal elecēko vtekat
naken homipēkos, *maket* etemfvceēs, kicakvtes.

15 Monkv hiyomat centaket nvkaftvlke vpvket kvpe-
tvne enhomahtvn en kerkuecvks, nake esohfvcken em
'pohvranatske omēn, pvksen ce homv taken huerievten;

momen pume, hvte vwoliceko munken, elecetv pu metetakes, makakvtes.

16 Momen Pal e wvnwv e'chuswvt emehakakvcuken pohof, ahyet, tohopke ecehyet, Pal rem onayvtes.

17 Momof Pal, sentulevlke hvnken huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvncttan kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vyvs; nake hvnken 'monvyetvn ocet omekv, makvtes.

18 Monkv evpahyet, kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vlakvtes, momet, Pal sylvfkat v'nhuehket, heyv hunvnwv mvncttv, nake ce kicetvn ocet omen, es cem vyaren vm 'pohhes, makvtes.

19 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt cnken en hvlahtet, vrvnakusen vevkahyet, Nake vm onvyetv ocetskat, nake te? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

20 Momen, Cusvlket pvksen Pal nvkvftctvn escceyetskvren cem 'pohetvn temkvsvmaket omes, esohfvcken naken em 'pohvkvrane omet, kicvtes.

21 Momis em vpohihcetskvs, hunvntake pale ostat hoyvnet e'mehakaket, ohtvhiketv elecvn ctemfvccaket, Elecēko vtakat, hompēkot, esikēkos, *makaket os*, momen hiyomat em vkvsvmvketskvre en nene hecet emetctakvkes, *kicvtes*.

22 Monkv kvpetvne enhomahtv hunvnwv mvncttat vye-cicvtes, momet, Heyv nanvke vn kerkuccetskate, estinvn monahyetskvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen, sentulevlke hokkolen enhohiket, Suletawv-ken cukpe hokkolen, momen corakko-ohvpokvlket pale kolvpaken, cufunfvske-cawviket cukpe-hokkolen nere en hvse-vkerkv tutcenof Seselevn vpeyvren metetakuecvs, kicvtes.

24 Momet vpuckvn, Pal oh licahket, vcayecaket Fclekse evpayvn res em oricvren etetakuecvs, *kicvtes*.

25 Momen cokv hiyomēn hoccicvtes;

26 Klatevs Lesevs Felekse cvpayv here mahat vscket os ;
 27 Heyv hunvuvv Cusvlket esahket, elecvkvkravtes,
 momof suletawvlken es vlahkit, em esakvyvns, Lomvlket
 on kerryof.

28 Momet naket omeciecn vnrvpakat kerretvn komvyof,
 en nvkvtetvn a'sceyvynks ;

29 Eme *em* vhakv em vpohkvn 'svnrvpaken, momis ele
 taye, monkat sylvfke taye ore em mvttekon, kerry-
 yvns.

30 Momen Cusvlke mv hunvuvv c'mchakakveuken vm
 onahoyof, lvpken ce ohtotit, momet vnravvlken nake
 'svnrvpkvn *ocvke tat* ce homvn onvykvren, kieakvyvns.
 Ece 'sekis.

31 Momof suletawvlket, kihocat vevkvyen, Pal esahket,
 neren Antepetlvn es yievtes.

32 Rempvksen corakko-ohvpokvlket es vevkvpeyvren
 wikahket, tohopken yefulecvtes ;

33 Mvt Seselevn yiheet, cokvn cvpayvn a emahkof,
 ehomvn Pal en licakvtes.

34 Momen evpayv ohonahyof, em etvlwv estomat tat
 vpohvtes ; momet, Selesevn vte *tan* kerrof,

35 Ce'nrapvlket yicof, cem vpohicares, kievtes. Momen
 Helot em ohfveeckv-cukon vpihokvren, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMEN nettv cahkepet hoyahnof, Anvnivs plect enho-
 mahtv hvlwat, mveulvke es hvtapket, momet opunayv
 hvnke, Tvtvlvs *hocefket*, Pal vnrvpn evpayvn en ker-
 knecakvtes.

2 Momen enhuehohkof, Tvtvlvs vnrvpetvn vliccvtes,
 maket, Ceme *ce* tehoyvnen cvyayvketv rakken es epu
 'fvcket omen, momen cem fvyatkv herat cteropotten
 nake herakat heyv etvlwv em momehocet omen,

3 Estofis, momet estvmt o estomis, vkvsvmkv cmetv 'somvlkv punaken hayeyet omes, Felekse here mahetskat.

4 Mome estomis ohvtvlaken ee naoricvkarot, cen heromkv opunkv nvcomusen es pum vpohicetskvren ce'nkusapis.

5 Heyv hunvnwv este naoricvt ot, yvmv ekvv hvmkvn Cusvlke omvlkv etenrvpkv en hayvt ot, momet Nasylvlke csemvpayvt on heceyet omckv ;

6 Momet ohvtvlakat cuko-vcakat svholwvyeectvn komvnks; mvn, pum vhkv vevkvycn ohfvecectvn pu yacet, eseyvnks ;

7 Momis kvpetvnc enhomahtv, Lcsevt, vlahket, yekcetv rakken pu'nke ossen es pu 'konahvnks.

8 Vmrvpuecylke cemcn ee oh vpeyvren kicet; mvn vke-
teectskat, heyv nanvke es vnrapeyat omvlkv kerretske taves.

9 Momen Cusvlke ein vkvsvmakvtes, Heyv nanvke momēs, makaket.

10 Momof cvpayvt opunvyvren es em vhopahyof, Pal em vyoposket, makvtes, Vc afvcket es ve vrahkv vyoposkis, heyv etlww ohrolopc sulken ohfvececv toyetskvten kerrikv :

11 Ccluslvmc emekusvvranc ohvyvyvte nettv palcn hokkolohkakuset omat kerretsket omckv.

12 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv, estimvn vnrvpuecet em punayiu, monkat este tenrvpepuecin, senckake ofv tis, tvlōfv tis, es cv hecvkekvnks ;

13 Momet nanvke es ve vnrvpakat ohfvececvkeko taves.

14 Momis heyv tan cem e ohkerkuecis; nanvke vhkv vevkvyc, momet ovalvlke coyakvte omvlkv vkvsamit, mv vyetv tekvpketv kicakat vevkvycn pu'rvlke en Hesakctvnesen em vtotkvvet os ;

15 Momet Hesaketvmese ohfvccv enhonrkvn, mv eme-
takeu vkvsvmakat, ocit, pvsatkvte fvccakat fvccvkekateu
a en kvvvpketv ocvrnat vkvsvmvyet omés.

16 Momet heyv ohfvccvn vtotkvyet omes, estofis Hesa-
ketvmese ohfvccv, momet este *ohfvccvn* eohvkerrickv
mahlvptke ocaren.

17 Monkv ohrolope sulket hoyanof, heromkvn momet
Hesaketvmese nake emetvn vm etvlwv 'sem vtaret vlakv-
yet omvnks.

18 Momof Cusvlkc vpvlwuset, Esev vwet, cuko-vcakat
ofvn e hvsvtehcin es cv hecakvnks, este sulkat vpvkvkot,
estokc mahateu sekon.

19 Mvt, nake es vc vnrvpkv ocvken omat, ce homvn
svpaklet, kerkucevkvranvtes.

20 Monkat heyv hunvntake mahusat tis, naorketv esto-
men vc ofvn eshecakvten omat, onvyvkekvs, nvkvftetv
ofvn huerit,

21 Pvsvtktet akvwpkvkvrnat ohfvccvn mucv-nettvn
vc ohvketecatsket os, vpvkakvye huervye huchkvvyte,
heyv opunkv hvmtat tawv.

22 Momen Felekse, heyv nanvken pohof, *mv* vyetv sen-
fvccen kerrekv, em acwivtes, momet, Lesevs kvpetvne
enhomahtvt vlakof, esfvcken cem ohvketecvkares, ki-
cvtes.

23 Momet sentulevn, Pal etektvnken e'met, momet em
etekerhoyetv em afvstvkepvre, momet a oh vvwkepvre
sentackekon, vhecicvs, kicvtes.

24 Momen nettv nvcomuse enyupvn Felekset e hiwv
Tluselv, Cusvlke hoktet omen, evpayet vlahkof, Pal em
vlkvren ohtotet, Klist ofv vkvsvmkv *ocat* ohfvccvn em
vpohicvtes.

25 Momen fvccetv, eemfyatkv, momet ohfvccceckv vlv-
kvrnan opunvyecof, Felekse fekeket, Mucvn cem vyetvn

vyvs; oketv etektvnet vn heckofvn, ce'nhuehkares, kicvtes.

26 Monkv, Enrecoparen Pal cvto-kunawvn v'mvres, komekv, etewolusen enhuehket, etempunayvtes.

27 Momis ohrolope hokkolet hoyanof, Pasevs Festvs Felekse vyoposkvtes, momen Felckset, Cusvlke afvcecicetvn komet, Pal sylvfkën wiktës.

SETENTVCKE 25.

MONKV Festvs, kvntvckv acelyof, nettv tutcene hoyahnof, Sesvlev enkvpakët Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momof plect enhomahtv, Cusvlke enhomvhhotv esyomat Pal vnrvpët en kerkuëcävtes, em 'pohaket,

3 Pal vnrvpën en heromkvren komaket, mvn Celuslvmen ra enhuehkvren, vyetv ofvn mehakaket elecgvren.

4 Monis, Pal Sesvlevn fekhonnihocekvs, momen vne hofunusekon ayvranis, Festvs makët vyoposkvtes.

5 Monkv mv yekcetv ocvke ece 'pakvkat, vc vcgvpeh-yet, heyv hunvnwv vnrvpkekvs, nake es em mvtët onomat, kicvtes.

6 Momen nettv pale esenhoyvnen vpahkofv, Sesvlevn vk hvtapkvtes, momët rempvkse omof, ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh liket, Pal esyihocvren makvtes.

7 Momen vlahkof, Cusvlke Celuslvmen awvtët em vfoloten svpakët, opunvkv yekcvke, momët sulken, ohfvcecvkeko tayat, Pal 'svnrvpakvtes;

8 Momen emët e em vyoposket, Cusvlke em vhakv, cuko-vcakateu, momët Sesvn vnaorkvkvyvte sekos, makvtes.

9 Momis Festvs, Cusvlken afvcecicetvn komet, Pal em vyoposket, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mvn cv homvn heyv nanvke ohfvccv cem fvccvren kometske haks? kicvtes.

10 Momof Pal okat, Sesv em ohfvceckv ohliketvn

vhueris, mvn vm fvccvrc tayct os; Cusvlke naken em vhopanvyvte sekos, momat kerrusetsket omcs.

11 Naken vhopanvyvten omat, monkat elkv orcn naken momecvyvten omat, elkv e vschvkot os; momis heyv nanvke es vc vnrvpakat sckon omat, estimvt vnen em wikvkeko taycs; Sesvn oh huehkis, makvtes.

12 Momof Festvs, nvkaftvlken setcnpunahyof, Sesvn oh huehket ohmetska? Sesvn oh ayetskvres, *kicet em* vyoposkvtes.

13 Momen nettv nvcomet eshoyahnof, mekko Vklepvt Pvnese tepakat Festvsen vsekvkvrant Sesvlevn vlaħokvtes.

14 Momen nettv sulken mvn kahkof, Festvs mekkou Pal em en kerkuecvtes, hvmmaket, Felekset wikvten, hunvnwv hvmmket sylvfkēt likes;

15 Mv ohfvccvn, Celuslvmen arvyof, plest enhomvhhotvt momet Cusvlke em 'vculvket ohfvceckvn komaket oh kerkuacakemvts.

16 Mvn em vyoposkit, Lomvlket este vnrphoyat clkvn em wikvrant omeks, vnravlket tehecaken, momet nake 'svnrphoyat emeu e em vyoposke taye cm etektvnkeko emunken omat, kicakimvts.

17 Monkv yvmvn vteloħkof, acewicvkot, rempvkse omof, ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh likit, hunvnwv csyhocvren makimvts.

18 Vnravvlke vsvpaklof, nake momvke tares komvkatē es vnrvpakemvts.

19 Momis es vnrvpakat em mekusvpkv ohfvccvn, momen Cesvs hvmmke clvten, Hesakes, Pal kicat, vpohkv ocakemvts.

20 Momen vpohkv mv omakat vn kerkekokv, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mv nanvke mvn em fvccvren kome tat em 'pohimvts.

21 Momis Pal, Vkvstvt pohvren oh hohikof, Vhecihoce emunken Sesvn ohtotares, kicimvts.

22 Momof Vklepvt, Vntat hunvnwvn em vpohicetvn ev yaces, Festvn kievtes. Momen, Pvkxen pohetskvres, kievtes.

23 Momen rempvkse, Vklepvt Pvnese tepaket en heckv rakken es vlahohkof, momet kvpetvne enhomvhhotv, mv tvlofv en rvkrakv esyomat pohvkvranet pohetv-cukon escehyof, Festvs mahken, Pal esyihoevtes.

24 Momen Festvs, Vklepv toyetskat, momet este hunvn-take heyv cpu 'pakatskat omvlkvt, heyv hunvnwv, mv ohfveev Cusvlke sulkat omvlkvt Celuslvmen, momet yvnyv tis, ve oh huhkakct, Ohvtvlaken hesakekan tayes, makakat hecatsket os.

25 Momis clkv ore naorkekot, emc tis Vkvstvs oh huehken heevyat ohtotetvn ohfveceevyct omemvts.

26 Mv ohfveev ev pucase naken en hoccietv oevks. Monkv ce homv taken esvlakis, momet mekko Vklepv toyetskat, cen ce rvhecit, ohvketeckv ohcof, nanvke hoccietv ocaet.

27 Svlvfkce est' ohtote nanvke es vnrvpkv kerkueceskat hoporrenkv toko es vm momet ok, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 26.

MOMEN Vklepvt, Ece 'rahkv opunvyetskvre cem etektvnes, Pal kievtes. Momof Pal e'nken a rvtosecet, e em vyoposkvtes;

2 Vklepv mekko toyetskat, ve afvckes, komis, mucvnettv Cusvlke nanvke es ve vnrvpakat omvlkvn ce homvn e em vyoposkvranikv;

3 Mv omceice mahat, cemct Cusvlke em vpohkvn, momet semvpeyetv omvlkvn kerretsket ones; momekv cen heromkvn es vm vpohicetskvren ce'nkusapis.

4 Enhvteceskvn, cv mvnctvtc vteken, vm etvlwvvlke mahusat, vpvket Ccluslvmcn *likit*, vm vretvn Cusvlke omvlkv kerrvket os;

5 Enhvteccskv vteken cv kerraktet, (kerkuecetv komvken omat,) pum emekusvpkv em etckvpvketv vfeckakhe mahat *em* vyctv vcvkvyen Falvsevlket arvyvtet omat, *kerkuecuke* tayas.

6 Momen hiyomat setemfvccctv hcrat, Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke en hayvte enhonrkv vrahkvn vc ohfvceehocvranen huerit omis.

7 Mvn oricetvn *komaket* pum etvlwv palc hokkolohkakat, *Hesaketvmese* netta nereu emomecicet cm vtotkaket, enhonrvket omes. Momcn heyv enhonrkv vrahkvn, mekko toyetskat, Cusvlke vc vnrvpaket omes.

8 Hesaketvmesc pvsvtkvte akwapat cstoman nake vkvsvmhoyeko tayc es cem momet o haks?

9 Mehenwvn vntat Cesvs Nasvlvlke e hocekv vnrpve nanvke sulken momecvranvyat omes, komvyvtet os.

10 Momct hcyvn Celuslvmcn momecvyvtet omes, momet, plest enhomvhhotv enkvpvket yekcetv vn hecken, mekusapvlke sulken cuko-yekcv ofvn em vkhothuecvvyvtet omes, momct, psvthoyof, psvthoyvren opunkv vpyecvyvtet os.

11 Momct senekake omvlkv ofvn tcwolen estemcrvkuecit, tvhiketv opunkv opunvyepuecetvn komimvts; momet en cv homece mahet, tvleporvlke cm etvlofv vteken asscakvyvtet omes.

12 Momen plcst enhomvhhotvt *vm* wicketvn hayet, momet yekcetvn v'maken, Temaskvn ayvyof,

13 Mekko toyetskat, fvccv-likof, vyetv ofvn hvyayvke hvse en hvyayvke emuntvlen, vne momct vc vpvkavtc pu folotken hvyayaken hecimvts.

14 Momen omvlkeyat ekvnnv tvk pvlvtikeyof, opunkv

en hake vm punayet, Hepluvlke em punvkv ofvn, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? nak fvske oh refketv cen yekcet os, maken pohimvts.

15 Momet, Pucase, estimv toyetska? makin, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; makemvts.

16 Momis ahuyiret, ce'len oh huervs, heyv vrahkvn cem e heckuuccikv, heyv nanvke hecetskvte, momet nanvke mv ofv cem e heckuecvranvyat vtotkv, momet a en kerrv ce hayaret;

17 Este momet Centilvlke hiyomat ee oh 'totvyat enke a ee ossicit;

18 *Mvn ee oh 'totakis*, e turwv take en livwecet, yomucke enkvpvken hvyayvken oh *fulothuecet*, momet Setvne cu yekce *enkvpvken* Hesaketvmesen oh fulothuecet, naorketv enkvpvketvt, momet, vkvsvmkv ve ofv ocat eteropotten, hvsvthvke hahoyvte vpvke epucasvke hakctv en heckvkvren, *makemvts*.

19 Monkv, mekko Vklepv toyetskat, heyv nake hvlwe vtē hecke ocat em vkvsvmkot omvkomvts;

20 Momis Temaskvn vpokat taten, momet Celuslvmen, momet Cutev ekvkv omvlkv, momet Centilvlken, em vkerrickvn eticaket Hesaketvmesen oh fulotecet, vtotketv vkerrickv etickv orvken moncecvkvren en kerkuecakinvts.

21 Heyv nanvke omecicen Cusvlke cuko-vcakat ofvn cv sahket, cv 'lecctvn komakemvts.

22 Monkv Hesaketvmese vten vnickv vn hecken, rvkrakat lopuckateu a en kerrakit, nanvke owalvlke, momen Moses momc ocvkvres, makakvte tvlkusen punayet, muevnett v oren huerit omis;

23 Klist estemerkvrane, momet elkv raenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv taranat, este momet Centilvlken hvyayvke hecvkuecvranat tat *kerkuecis*.

24 Momen hiyomen e em punayepof, Festvs, yekcicet

huehket, Pal toyetskat, ce hacohakes; cokvkerretv tayat ce hacohayes.

25 Momis, Festvs here mahetskat, cv hacohakeks, momis mehenwv momet mahlvptketv opunvkvn opunayis, kicemvts.

26 Mekkot heyv nanvken kerret omekv, mv ehomvn elektvknkusen opunvyvyat. Heyv nanvke hvmkis em ehkekat komvye herekv; heyv nake vkvnowv ofvn momchoekatet omekv.

27 Mekko Vklepv toyetskat, *nanvke* owalvlke *coyakovten* vkvsametske te? Vkvsvmetske tat kerris.

28 Momof Vklepvt, Klistvlke hakaren ve vkvsvmepuecvaranusetskes, Pal kicvtes.

29 Momen Pal, Cen tvlkusekon, momis mucv-nettv cv pohakat omvlkvv vne ome orkvranusat *tvkkekot*, *momis* orvke tate! komit, Hesaketvmesen es oh hecis; heyv eswvnkv tvlkuset momekon.

30 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, mekko, evpayv, Pvnese esyomat, momet mv vpvkakak asvpaklvtes;

31 Momet etvn vpeyahkof, etempunahoyet, Heyv hunvuvv elvre taye, monkat wvnkvvre tetaye naken momeceks, makakvtes.

32 Momof Vklepvt, Heyv este Sesvn oh huehkekaten omat, en recopke tayvnt os, Festvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 27.

MOMEN Etvlen perron vtehkēt svpeyvranēn pum fvciof, Pal momen sylvfklke vplwvn, sentulev, Culevs hocefken, Vkvstvs en suletawvlke etohkvkat en *kvpetvnlke* hvmkan em wikakemvts.

2 Momen Etlvmetev em perro-cukon ohtehket Esev ekvuv vfofken svpeyvranet, esenkvpakemvts, Elestakvs, Masetonevlket, Resvlonikvn vtet, epu 'paken.

3 Momen rempvkse Sitvn rvcakēmvtš, momen Culevs Pal heromen vřastet, en hessvlken oh vyepeť, e emahlv-pvtvren em etektvnevťes.

4 Momen mvn esenkvpahkeyof, Siplvs vfopken svpeyē-mvťš, hotvlet vurvpet ok.

5 Momen uehvťkv Selesev momet Pamfelev vnakv svk-tiyehcēyof, Lesev ekvňv Milv *tvlofvn* roricēmvtš

6 Momen mvn Aleksantlev *tvlofv* perro-cukot Eťvlen ayen sentulevť eshehceť, ep ohtehevťš.

7 Momen nettv sulken yulohusen svpeyef, Nitvs vfopken resoricvranuseyof, hotvlet pu mvňvttećen, Klete vfopken, Salmone vnakvn resoricēmvtš.

8 Momet hoyvnece mahekot, Svcaketv Herakusat kice-tvn, tvlofv Lesev vnakvn, resoricemvtš.

9 Momen oketv hofunet yvmahkepen, svkvyetvť entis penkvľke hahken, momen eelvweckv hoyvnepekv, Pal emvcahnemvtš ;

10 Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv svpeyeyat perro-cuko momet nanvke vťehkat tvľkekot, pun hesaketvu yvmah-keťvť, momet vhopvňketv tayet ocvrauen hecis, kicet.

11 Momis sentulev Pal nanvke makat esemuntvlen perro epucase, momet vřastv min vkvsamemvtš.

12 Momen perrvcakv rvfo yvmahketv herekokv, Mvn enkvpaket, estome estomis perrvcakv Klete, Fenesen resoricē tayen omat, *mvn* rvfon yvmahkeyvres, *este* sulkat makakemvtš ; *mv perrvcakv* Hvsaklatkv-enhonerv fvcevňv momet Hvsaklatkv-em-wahlv fvcevňv wakket os.

13 Momen wahlv hotvlet yulohusen hotalof, Mv komeyvťe pun heckes, komet, en recopahket, Klete vfopku-ňan svpeyemvtš.

14 Momis renyupv hofune mahekon hotvle řakket, Yulakletvn kicetvť, perron nafkemvtš.

15 Momen perro-cuko vkēsen, hotvle vnrvpen vkayeko tayof, vkatiyvren wikēmvtš.

16 Momen otc hvmke, Klatv kicetvn vuakvn svpeyen, perruce pun sumkekaren ep umekaranusemvtš.

17 Mvn a vk esahkof, sevnickvn omaket, perro-cuko vvnayahket, Oktahv vksvmohen es epu'klvtike wites, *komet* penkvlaket, hvnvwelvn kvncvpuecabken, esvkatiyēmvtš.

18 Momen hotvle-rakkot tayen es pum melohlicen, rempvkse perro-cuko tvhoknicakemvtš.

19 Momen *nettv* svtutcenof, perro-cuko nanvke vtehkvten pu'nke mahusaten es apvlatēmvtš.

20 Momen livse kococumpvu nettv sulken heckvkekóf, momen hotvle-rakko cotkuse tokot ep oh wakket on, pu hesahoke taye enhonrkv omvlkvť sunkemvtš.

21 Momis eelvweckv hofune liyanof, Pal en nvrkvpuvren huyireť, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv yvmahketv, momet hopvnrkvť c en cakkuccatskekaret, Klete senkvvkekot vm vpohievranatskvtes.

22 Momen hiyomat ece 'fvckvke taren ce mvcahvkis, cce 'pakvkat hvmkuis en hesaketv sunkvranekok, momis perro-cuko tvlkuset.

23 Hesaketvmese, cnake toyvyat, momet em vtotkvyatet, em eneel nreise vť vhueret,

24 Pal toyetskat, cť penkahlats, Sese chomvn ~~en~~ nervranetsket omckv, momen hecvs, Hesaketvmeset mv esvkfullvlke cť 'pakvkat omvlkvť cemēs, cv kicis.

25 Monkv ece 'fvckvkekvs, hunvntake toyatskat, mv vm onahoyvť mahusat taranat, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvyet omekv, kicemvtš.

26 Momis ote hvmken ep oh pvlvtkvranet os.

27 Momis nere pale ostohkakat orof, estvmi estomis 'sepu 'tohken, Eťlevn svkfullen, nere nvrkvpuv mahe orof,

perro-cuko vfastvlket, Ekvntv ocen vwolicēs, komakemvts.

28 Momet vkvhopahyet, estele-vhopakv cukpe hvnken pale hokkolen kerrakemvts; momet ohvtvlvkusen svpehyet, hvtnm vkvhopayat, estele-vhopakv pale ostvpaken kerrakemvts.

29 Momof, Cvton oh pvlvtike witeyes, komet penkvla-ket, perro-cuko ynpvn esvkhvatkv osten a vk pvlvtahket, Hyyatkate! komakemvts.

30 Momen perro-cuko vfastvlket, perro-cuko esosset, pefatketvn komaket, perro-cuko homv esvkhvatkv a vk pvlvtvrane omecaket, perrucen uehvtkv vn hvtppecihscof,

31 Pal sentulevn momet suletawvlken *em punayet*, Heyvt perro-cukon vtehket fekhonnvkekon omat, ce hesahokeko tetayes, kicemvts.

32 Momof suletawvlket perruce eswvnavkn warahket enkvpvkvren wikakemvts.

33 Momen hvytvkvransof, Pal omvlkvt, hompetvn cahwet, hompvkvren em 'pohet, Fekhoune emomecice e elwwece, naken cahwet hompatskekat heyvt nettv pale ostohkakate tes, kicakemvts.

34 Monkv hompetv cvwatskvren cem 'pohvkis, heyvt ece 'cayecvranvket omekv, hvnkatiskis ce'kv-esse ce'kv a ltvkvrane kot omekv.

35 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, tvkliken ehset, omvlkv ehomvn vkvsymkvvn Hesaketvmesen emet, kvlkahyof, hompetvn vlicecevts.

36 Momof omvlkvt, *em* vkerrickv herake haken, hompetvn cvwakemvts.

37 Momen perro-cuko vtehkeyat omvlkat est' em puyv-fekv take cukpe hokkolen pale kolvpaken epohkakemvts.

38 Momen em etetayen hompvkehpf, telekon uehvtkv a vk pvlvtaket, perro-cukon tvhoknicakemvts.

39 Momen hvyatkof, ekvnyv kerivkekonivts, momis uewv afvske hvmken lvpvtke ocen eshecaket, mvn perro-cukou res vceyctv-n komakemvts, momcevke tayen omat.

40 Momen svkhvlvtkvn warahket, uelvtkvn em wihakket, esfyatkv eswvnavn enrecopakemvts, momet hvnv-welv rakkat hotvlen 'sem wihkēt, lvpvtke fvcevn svpe-yēmvtvts.

41 Momen uchvtkv hokkole etenrapen 'svk pvlvtiken, perro-cuko erohvtvlahyen, homvt vkyeckehpen, nekeyeko tayet vk lihken, uemelohlv en yekcet e yupvn kacemvts.

42 Momen, Svlvfkvlken pvsvtkeres, monkon omat, omayct esosset pefatke wites, suletawvlket *maket* vch-nakemvts.

43 Momis sentulevt, Pal vceyecetvn komet, nake makakat em vschvtes, momet, *Estit* onivvyke tayat tatet *e vk* pvlvtahket, lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts;

44 Momen vhoskat vplwvt toselkvn 'se hvlvtaket, vplwvt perro-cuko nake *vk wokockan* 'se hvlvtaket, *lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts*. Momen mome occemvts, omvlkvv hesahoket lvpvtken roricakemvts.

SETENTVCKE 28.

MOMEN hesahohkof, mv ote Melitvn kihocet omat kerrakemvts:

2 Momen tvleporvlket heromkv cotkuse token pu heci-cakemvts, momat onivlkeyan pu evpyahket, totkvn ete-cakemvts, kvsvppe momet oskat svralikvn.

3 Momen Pal, eto wokuckuce sulken vtelohtet, totkvn oh vpohyof, eketv *cettot* hiyyan aosiyet, e'nken em vyokcemvts.

4 Momen mv tvleporvlket mv nak senhonecke e'nken em vtarken hecakof, e etenipunahoyet, Heyv estehunvnyv este elecvt o herveuks, hesaket uchvtkv aosset ont omis,

fvccctvt ohvtvlken hesakvre em etektvnceekoð omes, makakemvts.

5 Momen mv nak senhonecken totkvn a tvk fekehycet, naket en nokkekomvts.

6 Momis, Hvsvfkvres, monkat vyvkhvmkusen ehlet, tvk lvtkvres, komaket vktecakemvts; momis hofunc mahen hecahkof, holwvke estomet oh vlvkekon, em vkerrickvn eticahkct, hesaketvmese hvmkc tes, makakemvts.

7 Ekvnv mv vfolote ocakan mv ote este en rakkat, Pvplevs hocefket, enaket ocakemvts, momen mvt epu yvpayct, nettv tutcenen heromet epu 'fastet pu fekhonnicemvts.

8 Momen mome ocemvts, Pvplevs e'rket hepctketv, momct cate nvrkakvn es enokket wakken; Pal, mvn cchycet, emckusapct, e'nken oh wvkhokicet, em wicceemvts.

9 Monkv heyv n nomehocof, oten enokketv vlilakat vpvltaken yicet, em wikakemvts;

10 Ohvtvlakat, heyv *estet* nake es vrakkuccctv sulken es epu 'rakkuccakemvts, momct enkvvpkakecyof, nanvke este cyace tayat es ep oh ocakemvts.

11 Momen hvse tutcencet hoyanof, perro-cuko Aleksantlev aosse, mv es en kerkv Kastv Palvks tepakat omen, oten rvfo yvmahkvten ohtchket, es en kvpakēmvt.

12 Momen Selekyuse resvcahket, *mvn* nettv tutcenen fekhonnēmvt.

13 Momen mvn escnkvpahkēt, vfolotcct Lecevm esyicēmvt, momen, nettv hvmkc hoyanof, wahlv hotvlet hotalen, rempvkse Puteoli esyicēmvt.

14 Momct mvn etecakkakan eshcheēt, nettv kolvpaken em fekhonneyvren komakemvts. Momen moman Lome fvccv vpcyēmvt.

15 Momen etcakkakat *Lome vpokat* ep ohfveevn pohakof, mivn a awet, Apei Folvm, momet Hompetv-cuko Tutcenat vteken pu'nrpvranet yievtes; mivn Pal hecof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, fekhvmetvt en heckemvts.

16 Momen Lomen yiheeyof, sentulevt sylvfvlken vke-teevlke en kvpetvnen em wikemvts, momis Pal entvlket, suletawv hvnke vhecicat vpvket likvren em etektvnee-hoyemvts.

17 Momen mome ocemvts, nettv tutcenat hoyanof, Pal Cusvlke ca homvhhotvn vteloqvtes, momen etohkvlikof, em punayet, Humvntake etcakkqvvtte toyatskat, este monkat pu'rkvilke 'sem vpeyetv vnrpve naken momeevy-vte sekot ont oman, sylvfkën Celusivme enkvpvken Lomvlke e'nke ofvn ev vihokemvts.

18 Mvt ve olivketecahkof, vn recopakvnt omes, ev 'le tetaye ore naken momeevkokv.

19 Momis Cusvlke *vn recophoyvren* vnrpven opunahoh-yof, Sesevn oh huehkvranvyat tvlkemvts, nake vni etvlwv 'svnrpvetv oevkot o estomis.

20 Monkv heyv vrakvñ cen huehkvkit omis, *ce* hecit, *ce* tempunayvkarct, Eslevl em enhonrvv vrakvñ heyv cvto-tetvkkakv es ev wvñvket omekv, kicemvts.

21 Momen, Cutev aosse ee ohfveev nakcokv tis pun heckekon, etcakkakat yicakat estomet ee ohfveev hol-vvke opunayvkekot, momet pun kerkueevkekvñks, kicakemvts.

22 Momis naken vkerricetske tat cem pohetvn pu yaces; heyv emetohkvketv hvñkat ohfveev hvñkvñ vnrpven opunvyehocet omat kerrët omekv.

23 Momen nettv em mellahkof, este sulket *en* liketvn em yicaken, mivn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em oh-kerkuecet, momet ohhvvyicet Moses em vhkvñ momet

owalvlke *coyakvte* aosseu hvthvyvtken yafke vteken
Cesvs ohfveevn em vcahnakemvts.

24 Momen nanvke opunayat vkvsvmakat sasen, vkvsv
mvkekateu sasemvts.

25 Momen em etvwt etem vkvsvmvkekofvt, enkvpr-
kakemvts, Pal *heyv* opunkv hvnken opunahyof; Esivs
cteropotten Puyvfekev Vcakat pu'rvlken momvre heren
em punayet,

26 Heyv esten oh ayet, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet
kerratskekares; momet hecatskat hecatskvres, momet
kerratskekares, kievkvtets;

27 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes, momen e hvcko
take pohetvn tefnes, momen e turwv vkhottakekv; mon-
kon omat, estofv tis e'turwv es hecet, e'hvcko es pohet,
e'fekeu es kerret, fuloteen em wiceevkvye tayen, ma-
kvtes.

28 Monkv een kerkvkekvs, Hesaketynese em vhesakety
Centilvlken ohtothoyet omes, momen em vpohievkvres.

29 Momen heyv opunkv opunahyof, Cusvlket enkv-
pvkakemvts, momet opunkv tayen em etvwt es etenrv-
paktets.

30 Momen Pal ohrolope etemvpoke hokkolen eme en
cuko pvlepat liket, en yicakat omvlkvn evpayemvts.

31 Sentaekv sekon, momet fekhvmetv omvlkvn Hesa-
ketynese em ohmekketvn es erkenaket, momet mv na-
nvke Cesvs Klist ohfveev *ocakat* 'seste'mvhayet.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

LOMVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, vpastel hakvren Cesvs enhuehkvte, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv - hervn oh melhoyvtet,

2 (Cokv veacakat ofv em owalvlke eteropotten enhomv etemfacevten;)

3 E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase enavpeswv vevkvyen Tewe e nerkv etehoyvne hakvte,

4 Yckectv eteropotten, hvsvtketv em Puyvfekev vevkvyen, pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese E'ppucet *omat* kerkuchocvte ohfvccv;

5 E hoccfkv vrahkv tvlvvvlke omvlkv ofv vkvsvukv vpohickv, mv eteropotten herkv momet vpastel em wicketv mv etehoyvnen pun heckvtet os.

6 Cemen mvn vpaket Cesvs Klist ce'nhuehkvkvte os, enake *toyatskvren* :

7 Hesaketvmese vnokeevkvte, facevlke *hakvren* enhuehkvte Lome vpokat omvlkv; Heromkv momen herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, Pucase Cesvs Klist tepakat acnkvpket cem ocvkekvs.

8 Esvliceekv, omvlkatskat ecc 'rahkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, cem vkvsvmkvtekv hvmkv opunvyhocet omekv.

9 Hesaketvmesét, vn puyvfekev E'ppuce em opunvkv - herv ofvn es em vtotkvyen, vn meknsvpkv ofvn estofis centaken hoccfkvvyat fekhonvkan a vn kerrvt omekv.

10 Cem vlvkvkaren *em* 'pohvyet os, estome estomis Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen hiyomat estonkon heren ayvyetayen omat;

11 Ce hecctv taken cv yaenstet onkv, emetv puyvfekev ohfveev ocat ce'mvkaret, ce yekevke hakvren.

12 Heyvt omes, ece 'pakvkit v'mahlvptkvren vkvsvmkv centake tepakeyat pu tenrvwv ocat eteropotten.

13 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Centilvlke vplwv em etenrvwv emette *ocvyat* etvpomen cem etenrvwv takeu ocaret, cem vlvketv taken tewolen komvyvtet omis, (hiyomat oren vm mrvvttelhocaten,) kerratskekaren komvkot os.

14 Klekvlke momet Papelevlke hokkolvn, hvtvm, hoporrenvke momet hoporrenvkekak hokkolvn em e vhucrievkvyet os.

15 Monkv *yekcetv* ve ofv ocat oren, eeme taken, Lome vpokatskat opunkv-hervn cem erkenvketv take vm etetakcs.

16 Klist em opunkv-hervn es ve vlsekokv: mvt vkvsamat vtakat vhesaktvvn Hesaketvmese en yekeet omekv, Cusvlke taten, momet Klekvlkeu en *heekat*.

17 Mv ofv Hesaketvmese em fvecctv vkvsvmkv avtet vkvsvmkvn oren heeket omekv, Fvecat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres, make hoccat vevkvyen.

18 Este, mv melenwetv fveccty-tokat ofv hvlvtakat em fvecctv-tokat momet Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv-tokat omvlkv vnrvcn Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvt hvlwe avten kerket omekv.

19 Nake Hesaketvmese ohfveev kerholoye tayat emc ofv taken heckvket omekv; Hesaketvmeset en kerkuccakvtet ok.

20 Eme ohfveev nake hechloyekat ekvvn hocackvte vteken heckuscñ hechloyet omekv, nake hocackvte eteropotten kerholoyet omien, en yekee estofis oee munkat momet

estofis Hesaketvmeset omat, *mvn hechoyet* omen; momat seokcpkv ocvkekot os:

21 Hesaketvmesen kerrakis, Hesaketvmese omcct vrakkuecekot, monkat *em merkv vrahkvn* vkvsvmvkekaket ok; momis em vkerrickv ofv chyperkvke haket, e feke take hoporrenekat yomucke hakvtet os.

22 Hoporrenvke e okicaket, hoporrenvkeko hakvtes,

23 Momet Hcsaketvmese hopvneko tayat en hvyayvken mvrahkuecet, estc hopvne taye, momet fuswv, momet cleostakat, nakhvlccakat esyome vhaken hayakvtes.

24 Momen monkv Hcsaketvmeset e feke take em cyackv cteropotten hrvtkctv-tokan em wikakvtes, eme em etenrvwv em ena taken vleskctv en hvyaken;

25 Mvt Hesaketvmese em mchenwctvn mvrahkucet lvksetvn hayakvtes, momet Hayvten, mv meyuksv-sekon vrakkuehocat senhoyvnen nake *eme* hayvten vrakkuecet em vtotkakvtes. Emen.

26 Hcyv omcciecn Hcsaketvmeset vkerrickv holwvbo-kan em wikakvtes; hoktvke enaketake nake *em* munkv vevkve ocan eticet *em* munkv vnrvpn fullvtet ok.

27 Hunvntakeu matvpomen estc *em* munkv vevkve ocan wikaket, eyackv holwvke ete'm ocakat ofvn vhethokvtes; hunvntaket hunvntaken ctokvlket nake holwakan vtotkaken, momet naorkakvten eme ofv fekctv momvrc tetayat en heckaken.

28 Momen en nakkerrctv ofv Hesaketvmese occtvn cyacvkckate etvpomen, Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwakan em wikakvtes, nake momvkvranekaten momecvkvren;

29 Nakfvccvkckat omvlkv, hoktarkv, holwvyeckv, nakockv-vnoksetv momet cuhomeckv es fvcfvket omen, momet vleskvpkv, estelckv, punkv setenrvpkv, chosiekv, estevnrpkv es fvcfaket; wvswakvlket,

30 Nanvkokvlke, Hesaketvmese enhomecvlke, enhomecakat, ekvsynakat, punvkvñ 'sekvsvmakat, nake holwv-hoken heckuecakat, eckvlke em apohicvkekat,

31 Hoporrenvkeko, temfvccetv kacvlke, enahvmkvvlke vnokecvkekat, fekhervkuecesko tayat, merrvkekat ;

32 Mv, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckv, mv nake mv omakan momccakat psvtke tayc em mvtvket on *fvccat* kerrakis, mv *nanvken* momccakat tvlkekat, momis mvn momccakat em vpvyeckvket os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV este-hunvñwv *est'* ohfvceccetskat vtckat, seokekv ocetskekos, mv nake ohfvcev este etin ohfvceccetskat c ohfvceccetskekv ; cemct ohfvceccetskat mata nanvken momecetskekv.

2 Momis Hesaketvmese mv omvken momccakat vñrvpe ohfvceckv *ocat* mchenwetv vevkvyet omat kerrēs.

3 Momen, este-hunvñwv, nake mv omakan momccakat ohfvceccetskat, momct matan momecetskat, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckvñ mvñvttepares, kometske haks ?

4 Monkat Hesaketvmese en heromkvñ vkerrickv-ctickvñ ec ohyekicat kerrekot, en herkv, en yvmvskv momct momis-kometv vevpkat esyomat en sulken ehvperkuecetske haks ?

5 Momis cem wvñhat, momct *ce* feke mvrahkekat vevkvyen cvpvkktvñ nettv momct Hesaketvmese ohfvceckv fvccat kerkueckv nettv vlvkvrñan cvpvkktvñ c en hericetskes ;

6 Mv estimvt o estomis em vtotketv vevkvyen pvken em fekvranat :

7 Mv heren momccakat ofv momis-komet emunkat ete-ropotten afvcketv, vrakketv aye-munketv esyome hopoyakat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *emvkvres* :

8 Momis mv tepokv em vlostvke, mchenwetvn em vpo-
hievkoko, fvccetv tokat min em vpohicakat, enhomeckv,
cvpvkktv,

9 Estemerkv cfcknokktv esyoman, este em puyvfekv
holwvke momecat vtckat *emkvres*; enhvteceskvn Cusvl-
ken, momet Centilvlkeu;

10 Momis heren momecat vtckat afvcktv, vrakktv, herkv
esyoman; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken momet Centilvlkeu:

11 Hesaketvmese ofv este etemetuockv sahsekot ok.

12 Estomomuset vhakv sekou naorkakvten omat, vhakv
sekon estemeraken, estomomuset vhakv ofv naorkakv-
ten omat, vhakv vevkvyen ohfvcekvret ok.

13 (Hesaketvmese chomv fvccakat vhakv pohvlke to-
kon, vhakv momcevlke mit fvcevkct svpvklvret ok.

14 Centilvlke, vhakv ocvkckat em munkv vevkvyen
nanyke vhakv ofv ocakan momcakof, heyvt vhakvn ocv-
kekis, e vrahkvn vhakvt omakes.

15 Mvt, vhakv em vtotkctv e feke take ofv hockaken
este hecicaket os, eohvkerriekv take akerrct omen, momen
em vkerrickv take vnrvpueckvn eten hayct, monkat seo-
kepkn eten hayen.)

16 Mv nettv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen Hesaketvmese vm
opunvkv-herv vevkvyen este enake ehkakat ohfvceccvranv
omof.

17 Heevs, Cusvlke cc hockfket on, vhakv ofvn fekapet,
Hesaketvmesen es ckvsametsket os;

18 Momet naken komat kerret, monct, vhakv aossen cc
mvhaloyet omen, nake hervke mahan vrakkuccetskēs;

19 Momet, Vne turhcevkckan em cvpayv, yomucke ofvn
vpokat en hvyayvke,

20 Hoporrenvckkat nake em ohhvyayiev, momet hopue-
takuce em mvhayv toyis, e kometske heres; nakkerctv
momet vhakv ofv mchenwetv *ocat* en heckvn ocetskat.

21 Monkv ctvn mvhayetskat, e emvhayetskeko? Esto horkopckares, make erkenaketskat, horkopetske te?

22 *Estet* hoktvrekares, maketskat, hoktaretske te? nakvhakakau enhomecaketskat, mekusvvpkv enanvken hopanetske te?

23 Vhakvn es ekvsametskat, vhakv-kackv eteropotten Hesakctvmeseu chvperkuccetske te?

24 Hoccat vevkvyen, cemet omecicatsken, Centilvlket Hesaketvntese e hoccfkvn tvklecaket omekv.

25 Mehenwvn, vhakvn vfastetsken omat, svkvmsiskvt lopicet os; momis vhakvn kacetsken omat, ee svkvmsiskvte *tis* ee svkvmsiskvkeekate *ome* haket os.

26 Monkv mv svkvmsiskvkeekatet vhakv em fveectvn vfasten omat, svkvmsiskvkeekat *tis* svkvmsiskvtes komhoyvraneke?

27 Momen svkvmsiskv tokat, mv emunkv vevkvyet omat, vhakv vfasten omat, *ceme*, letv svkvmsiskv tepakat vevkvye vhakv-kaevt ometskat, ee ohfvecececkare te?

28 Mv heckuse *tvlkusat* Cusvlke token; mv svkvmsiskv heckuse vpeswv ofv ocat *tvlkusis* svkvmsiskv tokot os.

29 Momis ofvt omat Cusvlke *tes*; momen svkvmsiskv efcke enaket's, letv ofv token, pnyvfekev ofvt ocen; mv vkvsvmke ocat, este vkvsamat token, Hesakctvmese vkvsamet omes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MONKV estomen Cusvlket homahitet o haks? monkat svkvmsiskv naken lopice te?

2 Estome estomis sulkes; omecice mahat, Hesakctvmese em opunvkvvn mvn em wikkvtet omekv.

3 Vkvsvmvkeekat sasvten omat, estome te? mv em vkvsvmkv ckat Hesakctvmese enhonrv lopiceko tayen hayvrane haks?

4 Mohmats; este estomis laksvt omen, Hesaketvmeset mehenwct omekvs; hoccat vevkvyen, Cem opunvkv ofv fveect omen hueret, ec ohfaceof muntvlet hueretskvren.

5 Momis pun holwvyeckvt Hesaketvmese em fveectv heret omen kerkueecn omat, naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmese *naorketv vrahkvn* estemerricat fvecekot *ome te?* (este-hunvnwv omēn opunayis;)

6 Mohmats; hiyomet omekv, momēn omat, estomēn Hesaketvmeset ckvnvn ohfveceevr haks?

7 Momēt omen laksvyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese em mchenwctv ohvtvlakat ohvtvlaket ayen en rakketvn kerkueecn omat; estomaten monkv este-naorkv omēn ve ohface haks?

8 Momen, (fvecekon epu 'punvyehocat omekon,) momen, Herat aossvren, holwakan momceevkeres, makaket os, (pu kicc sasat omekon,) niv ohfvecekvre fveectv omes.

9 Monkv estome te? pumet *Centilvlke* senherakcya? Estome estomis, monkos; Cusvlke Centilvlke esyomat omvlkv naorketv eleevn vpoket omat homv etan fvececcyvtet omekv:

10 Hoccat vevkayat, Fveecat sekos, hvmkusis:

11 Heren kerrat sekos: Hesaketvmese hopoyat sekos.

12 Omvlkv fyccaket, tohkviket lopievkeko taye hakvtet os; heren momceat sekos, hvmkusis.

13 'Sen nokmelkv take sepvlkv hauke *tes*; e tulaswv taken chosickvn es vtotkakvtet os; *cetto* aspctv *kihocan* en fenenv e cukhvrpe take eleevn *oces*;

14 E cukwv taket tvhiketv home opunvkv tepakan es fvecket *os*;

15 E 'le take catv-pvlvtkv *ohfveevn* pvspvnet *os*.

16 Hopvnetv momet estemerketvt em vpeyetv taken oh *ocakes*;

17 Momen herkv em vyetvn kerrvckekatet *os*;

18 E turwv take chomvn Hesaketvmese em penkvkv sekot omes.

19 Momen naket o estomen vhakv makat vhakv cleev svpaklan kieet os; ceukwv omvlkv em vkhotken, ekvvn omvlkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn em mvtet svpaklvren, kerreyet os.

20 Monkv vhakv vtotketv eteropotten emc chomvn enavpeswv hvnknsis fveev hahkekos; naorketv kerretv vhakv etehoyvnet omekv.

21 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em fveetv vhakv sekot ofv heeket os, vhakv owalvlke esyomat akerraken.

22 Hesaketvmese em fveetv Cesvs Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotten, inv omvlkv oran, omvlkv oh ocean *okis*; temv-rahketv sekot omekv;

23 Omvlkv naoriket, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn yupv-klvtkakvtet omekv;

24 Enrahkv sekon, em merkv eteropotten, neskv Cesvs Klist ofv oeat etehoyvnen pu fveevke omet svpaklet omen:

25 Mvn Hesaketvmeset merkv heckneekvn ahnerievtet os, e catv ofv vkvsvmkv oeat eteropotten em fveetvn holwvyeeqv momehoevte enkvpyeieckv kerkneekvn, Hesaketvmese hofnen mehakat etehoyvnen:

26 Hiomat em fveetv kerkneekvn; Cesvs ofvn vkvsamat fvee omēn hnerice *estomis* fveetv omvren.

27 Monkv sekvsvmkv estvmvn *oce te?* Semvkhotkes. Vhakv estomet *esemvkhotke te?* vtotketv em *vhakv te?* Monkos; vkvsvmkv em vhakv eteropotten.

28 Monkv *heyvn* vkerriceyet os; vhakv em vtotketv sekon, vkvsvmkvt esten fvee omen hayet os.

29 Cusvlke tvlkuse en Hesaketvmese *te?* Centilvlkeu en *Hesaketvmese toko?* Momes, Centilvlkeu:

30 Hesaketvmese hvnkuset svkvsiskakat vkvsvmkv

ete hoyvnen, momet svkvmisiskvkekat vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccvke omên hayet omekv.

31 Monkv vhakvn vkvsvmkvn es ehvperkuecö haks? mohmates; momis vhakvn yekciceyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV Eplehame, enavpeswv vcvkvyö pu'rke, naket en hecket os kicvraneya?

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, Eplehame vtotketv etcropotten fvccö omên hakvten omat, es ekvsvme tayat ocet os; momis Hesaketvmese chomv token.

3 Momat Cokat nakcn make haks? Eplehame Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet omen, mvt fvccetv vyoposken esvkericvktet omes.

4 Momcn mv vtotkat *em* feketv merkv omecicö token, momis vhuericat *omecices* komhoyet os.

5 Momis mv vlotkckot, momis fvccckan fvccö omen hayan oh vkvsamat, em vkvsvmkvt fvccetv vyoposke hakvtet os.

6 Mv hunvnwv, vtotketv sekcn, Hesaketvmeset fvccö omecat em ohmerkctvn Tcwe opunvyccät etvpomen;

7 Mv en holwvyeckv take enkvpvkakan, momet cn naorketv take ohrvnrakan en herakes;

8 Mv hunvnwv Hesaketvmeset naorkv omecekat cn heres, *makat*.

9 Heyv ohmerkctvt svkvmisiskvte *tolkusen* oh vlake haks? Svkvmsiskekateu oh vlaket omeko haks? *Hesaketvmeset* Eplehame em vkvsvmkv fvccetv vyoposke omcvtcs, makeyet omekv.

10 Monkv estoinên momes komvt haks? svkvmsiskvt en hoyanof, monkat svkvmsiskvt cn heckekeko emunkof komvt haks? Svkvmsiskv en hoyvnckon, momis en heckekeko emunkof komvtes.

11 Momen svkvmsiskv eskerkvn, svkvmsiskv ea. heckeko emunkof, vkvsvnikv etehoyvne fvccetv *ocvte* eskerkueckvn en heckvtet os; vkvsvmakat omvlkv e'rke take hakvren, svkvmsisvkhoycko estomis; mvu fvccvkes, *Hesaketvmeset* komvren :

12 Momet mv svkvmsiskakat tvliekot, momis mv vkvsvmkv Eplehame pu'rke svkvmsiskv en heckeko emunke *ocvte* ele-vkav vcvkvyv yvkvpakatcu, svkvmsiskakat e'rke hakvren.

13 Setemfvccetv, Ekvnnv epucasetskvres, *makat*, Eplehamen monkat erhonvpsen vhakv eteropotten *en heckekon*, vkvsvmkv em fvccetv eteropotten *en heckvtet* omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv este *setemfvccetv vcvkvyen* pucasvke taranet *omaken* omat, vkvsvmkvn chvperke haken, setemfvccetv lopiceko taye haket os.

15 Vhakv cvpvkktv vtotket omekv; estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, vhakv-kackv sekot omekv.

16 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotte *tes*, mcrkv etehoyvne *taren*; momat erhonvpse omvlkv setemfvccetv en yekce hakvren; vhakv ofv svpaklat tvlkusc tokon, momis Eplehame, omvlkeyat *pu'rket* omat, cu vkvsvmkv ofv svpaklat, mvu *em ocvkvren*,

17 (Tvlwvvlke sulke e'rken ce hayis, *make* cokat vcvkvyen;) mv ohvkvsvmtc ehomvn, *mt* *Hesaketvmeset* *omat*, mv pvsatkvtē wēnahuecct, nanvke ocvkekat nanvke ocake omēn kicat.

18 Enhonrkv vrvvpen enhonrkv ofvn vkvsvmtet os, tvlwvvlke sulke e'rke hakvret; Cen honvpse momē tares, makat vcvkvyen.

19 Momct vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet omet, em vculkv ohrolope cukpc hvkvvteket omis, e 'na entis elat *tis* vkerricekot, monkat Sele en hopuetakhutē elateu vkerricekatcs;

20 Hesaktvinese em etemfvccetvnt clentappekates, vkv-

svmkvt sekon; momis vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet, Hesaketv-mesen vkvsvmkvn emvtes;

21 Momet nake etemfacvten moinece taves, kome hervtes.

22 Monkv *Hesaketvmeset* fvccetv vyoposken em ohvker-ricvtet os.

23 Momen ohvkerrievtes, makat eme tvlkuse vrahkvn hoccet omekates,

24 Momis pumeu *epu* 'rahkvn, ep oh vkerrievranat, Cesvs pu Pucasen pvsatkvte a en kvwapvten oh kv-samēn omat;

25 Pun naorketv vrahkvn wihokvte, pu fvcevke omet svpakleyvren hvvm a kvwvpkvten.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvcevke omēt svpaklet, Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn herkvn ocēs, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten.

2 Mv eteropotte tan heyv herkv, mv ofv svpakleyat, eceye tayat oceyēt omēt, Hesaketvmese en hvayvke em enhonrkv ofvn epu 'fvcket omēs.

3 Momen mv tvlkusekon, estemerkvu es epu 'fvcket omēs, estemerkvt momis-kometvn vtotken;

4 Momen momis-kometvt nake es kerretvn vtotken; nake es kerretvt enhonrkvn vtotkan kerrōkv:

5 Momen enhonrkvt vlsecekot os; Hesaketvmese em vnoeckv, Puyvfekev Vcake pu'mat etehoyvnen, pu feke ofvn hvmecciet omekv.

6 Pun yekce seko emunken, oketv orof, Klist holwvye-cvlken em elvtet omekv.

7 Estimvt este faccv em eleko tayuse omet omekv, momis este enheroman em ele taye estet fekhvmke taye sase wites.

8 Momis Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv pum ocat hiyomēn kerkuecct os; holwvyccvlke toyeye emunkof, Klist pum elvtes.

9 Monkv mucv mahvkvu, e catv eteropotten pu fvece omet svpaklēn, Cesvs eteropotten cvpvkketv enkvvken pu hesahokvres.

10 Vnrapvlke toyeye emunkof, E'ppuce em elkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu tenherkaktēn omat, *mucv* pu tenherkahkof mahvkvu, en hesaketv eteropotten hesahokeyvret ok.

11 Momen mv tlvkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv etehoyvne etenherkv mucv pun heckvte eteropotten, Hesaketvmese ofvn epu 'fvcket os.

12 Monkv este hvmke etehoyvnen naorketvt yvmv ekvvnv ecchyen, naorketv etehoyvnen elkvu *eccevtet* omen, momen momat, omvkvvt naorkaktet omekv, elkv omvkvvn oh vlaktet omen,

13 (Vhkv *heckvte* vteken naorketvt ekvvnv ofvn ocvtet omekv, momis estvmvn vhkv sekōn omat, *este* naorke ohvkerrihocekot os.

14 Mome estomis, Atvme atat Moses vteken *Hesaketvmeset* Atvme nak kievte etohwvlvpkat omet naorkvkekate tis elkv ohmekkvtes, *Atvmet* mv vlvkvravte vhaket omen.

15 Momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat naorketv omekot os: hvmke en naorketv etehoyvnen sulket pvsatket on omat, Hesaketvmese em merkv, momen estemkv merkv *etehoyvne ocat*, mv este hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyanat mahvkvu sulken em ohvtvlaket os.

16 Momen nakemkv hvmke naorkvte omekot os. Fvececkvt hvmke eteropotte tates, ohfvceckvn, momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat, naorketv sulke omecien, fvece ome hueretvn omvtes.

17 Monkv este hvmke en naorketv eteropotten hvmke

etehoyvnen elkvt mekkvten oniat; merkv momet fvccetv estemkv sulke en heckkvkte mahkvu hvnke Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen hesaketv ofvn mekkvke tares.)

18 Monk hvnke en naorketv eteropotten omvlkv ohfvccvke hakvren *fvccckvt* oh *vlakvte* etvpomet, hvnke em fvccetv eteropotten *estemkv enrahkv sekat* omvlkvn oh vlakvtes, fvce ome hueretvn, hesaketv oren.

19 Este hvnke vpohicekat omecicen sulket naorkvlke hakvkte etvpomet hvnke vpohicat omecicen sulket fvccvke hahoyvret ok.

20 Momen naorketv sulke hakvren vhakvt cceyvтет os. Momis estvmvn naorketv sulkvten omat, senhoyvnen heromkvt sulket omvtes:

21 Momat elkv oren naorketvt mekkvte etvpomen heromkvt hesaketv yuksv sekat oren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen, fvccetv eteropotten mekkvren.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MONKV naken makvraneya? Heromkvt sulkvren naorketv ofvn emomecicvranē haks?

2 Mohmates; pumet, naorketv ohfvccvn pu pvsatkat, estomēn inv ofvn ohvtvlaken emomeciceyvr haks?

3 Vnvcomēt Cesvs Klist ohfvccvn paptiskvktet omat em elkv ohfvccvn paptiskvktet omen kerratskeko haks?

4 Monk paptiskv eteropotten elkv ohfvccvn inv vpvket pvsatkv omēn pu herihocēt os: Klist Erke en rakke eteropotten pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwpkvte etvpomen pumeu hesaketv niucvse ofvn yvkapeyvren.

5 Em elkv vhake ofv tohkvikēn pu 'hockvten omat, a en kvwpkvtv *vhakateu ofvn* matvpomeyvret ok.

6 Heyvn kerrēt, pum este vculat *mv* vpvken svraohvtes, naorketv em eua yvmahkvren, momat ohvtvlaken naorketvn em vtotkēkaren.

7 Mv elat naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket omekv.

8 Momen Klist vpvken pu psvtkēt on omat, vpaket hesahokvraneyateu vkvsameyet os:

9 Klist pvsatkvten a enkvwapkvten omat hvtvvn elekon kerrēt; elkv ohvtvlaken ohfvnkekos.

10 Elvte tat vhmkvv naorketv ohfvccvn elvtet, momis hesakat tat Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn hesaket omekv.

11 Monkv cemeu matvpomen, Mehenwvn naorketv ohfvccvn pu psvtket, momis Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu hesahoket os, *komet*, e vkerricvkes.

12 Monkv naorketvt ce 'na take elat ofvn, em eyackv 'mvpohickvn, ohmckikats.

13 Momet ce 'nalvce naorketv es vtotketvn holwvyeckvn em wihkatskvs, momis pvsatkvte aenkypvken hesahoke omvket, Hesaketvmesen em e *wiket*, ce 'nalvce fvcctv es vtotketvn Hesaketvmesen em wivkvs.

14 Naorketv ce pucaset omekaret ok: vhakv elecv token, heromkv elecv svpaklatsket omekv.

15 Monkv estome haks? vhakv elecv token, heromkv elecv svpakleyat omecicen naorkvraneya? Mohmates.

16 Estimv em vpohickvn vtotkvjken em e wikatskat, mv em vpohicatskat em vtotkvlke, naorketvn elkv ohfvccvn, monkat vpohickvvn fvcctv ohfvccvt svpaklatskat kerratskeko haks?

17 Momis, naorketv em vtotkvlke toyatskvten, ce feke take vten mv mvhakv em etelvckv cem wihokvten em vpohicatskvte vrahkvv Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkekvs.

18 Monkv naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko hakatskat, fvcctv em vtotkvlke hakatskvtes.

19 Ce 'navpeswv yekcekat omecicen este omit opunvyvet os; ce 'nalvce taken hvsvtketv tokat, momet holwvyeckv em vtotkvlke holwvyeckvn em wikatskvte' etv.

pomat, hiyomat ce 'nalvece taken fveectv em vtotkviken hvsvtketvn em e wikvranatsket omekv.

20 Naorketv em vtotkvike toyatskof, fveectv ohfveev pucasseko toyatskvitet omekv.

21 Monkv mv nanvke hiyomē es vlsatskat ofvn em ette estomēn ocatskvit haks? mv nanvke em eyuksvt elkvt omekv.

22 Momis hiyomat naorketv ohfveev pucasseko momet Hesaketvmese em vtotkvike ce hakvat, cem etten hvsvtketvn, momet em eyuksv hesaketv meyuksv sekon ocatsket os.

23 Naorketv es em feketv elkvt omen, Hesaketvmese em estemkvit, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten, hesaketv yuksv sekot omekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, (vhakv kerrakan em punayvkit okikv,) este hesake vtekan vhakvt ohfvnket omen keratskeko haks?

2 Hokte ehe ocat, e'he hesake vtekan vhakv vcvkvyen vvvvket omekv; momis, chet elen omat, vhakv e'he ohfvccv ocat enkvpvken enrecopket os.

3 Monkv e'he hesake emunken hunvnwv etin en liken omat, hoktarvn kihoevres; momis ehēt elen omat, mv vhakv ohfveevn pucasseko haket os; monkv hunvnwv eti en like estomis hoktarv tokot omes.

4 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Klist e 'na eteropotten cemcu vhakv ohfveevn ce pvsatkvet os; ctvn, mv pvsatkvte enkvpvken akvwpkvten, etelveevket omatsken, Hesaketvmesen etten en heckueceyvren.

5 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyof, holwvyeckv vhakv cteho-yvne ocakat en nekeyetvt, emette clkv oren heckuecetvn pu 'nalvece ofvn vtotkaktet omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, mv ofv pu hvlatkat elet omen, vhakvu enrecopkeyet os, letv em veulkv ofv token, puyvfekev em muevskv ofvn vtotkeyvren.

7 Monkv naken makvraneya? Vhakvt holwvyeckv te? Mohmates. Momis vhakv etehoyvne token omat, naorketvn kerrvkatet os: vhakvt, Vleskahpetskvs, makekaten omat, vleskvpkv kerrvkvnt omekv.

8 Momis naorketvt, vhakvt omeceien, vleskvpkv omvlkv ve ofvn vtotkaktet os. Vhakv sekan naorketvt elet *omvtet* ok.

9 Vhakv sekan hesakvyvte ocet omekv; momis vhakvt vlakof, naorketvt vhesaken, vnet elvyvtes.

10 Momen vhakv hesaketv ohfvccv *ocute* elkv eroret *omen* hevvytet os.

11 Naorketvt, vhakvt omeceie omecet, v'mvkerret, vha-kvn es *cv* 'lecvtet omekv.

12 Monkv vhakv hvsvtket omen, nake *Hesaketvmeset pu kicvte* hvsvtket, fvccvt momet heret omekv.

13 Monkv ve ohfvccv nake herat elkv hakvte te? Mohmates. Momis naorketvt, mv nake herat eteropot ten elkv ve ofvn vtotken, naorketvt omat heckvren; *momet* naorketv vhakv eteropotte holwvke here hakvren *omvtes*.

14 Vhakv puyvfekev ohfvccvt omat kerreyet omekv; momis vnet enavpeswv *toyin* naorketv elecvn sylvfket *hueris*.

15 Mv momecvyat *em* vkvsvinvkot omekv, *Momecares*, komvyat, mvn momecvkot, naken enhomecvyat mvn momecvyet omekv.

16 Monkv, Momecares, komvkan momecin omat, vhakv heret *omat* em vkvsamvyet os.

17 Monkv muev vtekat mvn momecat, vne token, naorketv ve ofv likat *momecet omes*.

18 Vc ofv, (cv 'navpeswv ofvn okis,) nakc here likat sekot omen kerrikv, kometv vc vpaket omis, here momcctvñ cshccvkt omekv.

19 Nake here komvyaten momecvkon, nak holwvkc komvkan momecvyet ok.

20 Momcn naken komvkan momecin amat, ohvtvlaken vnc tokon, naorketv vc ofv likat mvn momecet os.

21 Monkv heyv vhakvn eshecis, heran momcctvñ komvyof, holwakat vc vpaket os.

22 Ofv cste vcvkvyat Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es vc afvckct omekv :

23 Momis cv 'nalvccce take ofvn vhakv etv vm vkerriekv em vhakv vnrapet, momet naorketv vhakv cv 'nalvccce take ofv ocat en sylvfke cv haycn eshecis.

24 Aeha! hunvnwv cstemerkusvyat! hcyv elkv em enan estimvt vm enrecopvr haks?

25 Ccsvs Klist etcropotten Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis. Monkv mchenwvn Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vkerriekvn es em vtotkvycet os; momis cv 'navpeswvn naorketv vhakvn.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MONKV hiyomat mv Klist Ccsvs ofvn fullc, cnavpeswv vcvkvyet tokon, puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fullakat *vnrupe* ohfvccckv en sekot *omes*.

2 Ccsvs Klist ofv hesaketv em Puyvfekcv em vhakvt naorketv elkv tepakat em vhakvn vm enrecopvtet ok.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv, cnavpeswv omecicat yckcekot omen, naken momcecko tayan, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce mahusat, naorketvt omecicen, cnavpeswv holwvyecce vha-ke ofvn vtoten, cnavpeswv ofvn naorketvñ vnrvpen ohfvcccvctcs;

4 *Pume*, cnavpeswv vcvkvyet tokon, Puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fullcyat ofvn vhakv em fvccctv csfvckvren.

5 Mv enavpeswv vevkvyen fullat nake enavpeswv ohfvcev ocakan *vkerricaken*, puyvfekev vevkvyen fullat puyvfekev enanvken vkerricaket omekv.

6 Enavpeswv em eyackvt elkvt *omen*, puyvfekev em eyackvt hesaketvt *omet*, herkvt omekv.

7 Enavpeswv em eyackvt Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omet, Hesaketvmese em vhakv elecvn huerekos, momet elecvn hueretv umeko tayet omekv.

8 Monk v mv enavpeswv ofvn svpaklat Hesaketvmesen afvcececko tayes.

9 Momis cemot, enavpeswv ofv tokon, momis Puyvfekev ofvn svpaklatskēs, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev ee ofv taken liken omat. Momis este estomis Klist em Puyvfekev ocekou omat, Klist enake tokot os.

10 Momen Klist ee ofv taken *liken* omat, naorketvt omecicen ena elet *os*; momis fvceetvt omecicen puyvfekev hesaketvt *omes*.

11 Momis Cevs pvsatkvte aenkvpvken kvwapvte em Puyvfekev ee ofv taken liken omat, ohvtvlakat mv Klist pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtet em Puyvfekev ee ofv take likat eteropotten ee 'na elv taken wenahuecvres.

12 Monk v, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokvraneyat, enavpeswvt epu 'huericvkekot os.

13 Enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokatsken omat, ee pvsatkvken, momis Puyvfekev eteropotten ena em vtotketvn ohfvnkatsken omat, hesahokatskvret ok.

14 Estomomuse Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev evpayat, mv Hesaketvmese e'ppnce taket omakekv.

15 Hvtvm ee penkvlvkvre, sylvfketv em puyvfekev cen heckvkekon, momis cenakueckv em Puyvfekev, mv etehoyvnen, Apv, *Pu'rken* makeyat cen heckvkvttet omekv.

16 Puyvfekev mahusat, pum puyvfekev take vpvken, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyeyat akerret os:

17 Momen hopuetaket on omat, epucasvke taranat; Hesaketvmese *enaken* epucasvke taranat; momct Klist vpvken epucasvke taranat, vpvken pu 'stemerkēn omat, vpvken epu 'rakkvke taren.

18 Estcmerketv hiyome ocakat, mv vrakkctv ep ofvn heckvkvranat *setehopayesko* etetayet os, komvct omekv.

19 Hesaketvmese e'ppuce take heckvke hakvranan nake hocackvte en neneheckv yekcat emehaket omekv.

20 Nakhahoyvte komat tokon, momis mv enhonrkv ofv sylvfkuccvtet omecicen, ehvperketv elecvn huerihocvtet omekv.

21 Nakhahoyvte etvwt vhopvnkv en sylvfketv ossihocet omen, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake cpucasseko svpvkletv vrakkat ofvn *supvklvret* ok.

22 Nakhocackvte omvlkv hihket, tohkvken *nak'* en nokkat ofvn hiyomat oren nekeyakat kerreyet omekv.

23 Momen *mv* tvlkusekon, ohvtvlakat pume mahusat, Puyvfekcv emette enhvteccskvn pun hecket omat, pume mahusat tis, ecnakueckvn, *mv* pu 'na take enrecopkvren emehakēt ep ofvn hihkeyct os.

24 Enhonrkv etehoyvnen hesahokeyet omekv: momis enhonrkv hecat enhonrkv tokot os; *hiyomet* omekv, estet naken hecen *omat*, estomaten mvn ennenehece cmunke haks?

25 Momis naken hecēkat em enhonrēn omat, monis-kometvn es emehakeyct os.

26 Matvpomen Puyvfekcv pu yekvkekaten pum vnicet os; nake momvre here emekusvpvraucyat kerrēkot omekv, momis Puyvfekcv mahusat hihketv onahoycko tayan es pnm emekusapet omekv.

27 Momen estefeke taken heren hecat Puyvfekcv em eyackvn kerret os, Hesaketvmese *komat* vcvkvyen emekusapvlken em emekusapet omekv.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkvt, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecake, eme nak komat vevkvyehuehkvkvt en herakvre tohkvket em vtotkakemat, kerrës.

29 Mv homv kerrvtet, E'ppuce vhake vhaykvren homvn mellvtet omekv, tecakkvte sulke vpvke emette enhvteceskv hakvren.

30 Mv homvn mellvtet, mvu enhuehkvkvtet, mv enhuehkvkvtet, mvu fvcevke omën svpvklect, momet fvcevke omen svpvklecte mvu vrakkuecvkvtet omekv.

31 Monkv heyv nanvke ohfvcevn naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmeset pum vpvhlvmken *hueren* omat, estimvt epu'nrvpe *taye* haks?

32 Mv E'ppuce mahusan *est'* em encakekot, momis omvlkeyat epu 'rahkvn wikvtet, estomaten mv vpvken nak omvlkvn vkvsamuset pu'mvraneko haks?

33 Estimvt Hesaketvmese em enhopoykvte vnrven vrvhecvkv haks? Hesaketvmeset fvce omën huericet os.

34 Ohfvceecat estimvt o haks? Klist elvte *tes*, momes, momet mehenwvn akvwvpkvtes; momen ohvtvlakat Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket, pum emekusapet os.

35 Estimvt Klist em vnokeckvn pu tekvpicvr haks? Estemerkv, monkat feknokketv, monkat asseckv, monkat elauko, monkat enatvlketv, monkat penkvkv ofv hueretv, monkat eslavkv-cvpkot *omvr* haks?

36 Hoccat vevkayat, Ece 'rahkvn nettv temvpoken pu psvthoyet omen; yvpefikv psvthoyvrane omën ep ohvkerrihocet omes.

37 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv ofvn, mv epu 'nokecvte eteropotten, ohfvnkvke semuntvlën svpakleyet omes.

38 Elkv, monkat hesaketv, monkat encelvlke, monkat ohmekketv *ocakat*, monkat yekeetv *ocakat*, monkat nanvke hiyome *ocakat*, monkat nanvke taranat,

39 Monkat hvlwe, monkat sufke, monkat nakhocackvte etv estomis, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ofv ocan pu tekvpicetv umeko taves, komvye heret omekv.

SETENTVCKE 9.

KLIST ofvu mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkon, vm vkerrickvt, Puyvfekev Vcaakat ofvn,

2 Vn honne mahc ocet on, feknokkctvn cv feke ofv ocvye inunkvt omat, a vn kerret os.

3 Vm ctecakktvlke, enavpeswv vevkvye cv 'nahvni-kvlke vrahkvn, Klist vnarem v hayvren komvye taye *omet* omekv :

4 Mvt Eslevlket omen; *Hesaketvmese* cenakuecvkvt, momet hvyayvk, momet nak setemfacevte ocakat, momet vhakv enietv, momet *Hesaketvmese* em vtotketv, momet setemfvccetv ocakat em *ocvket* os;

5 Erkvike tate cnaket *on*, mv aossen enavpeswv vevkv-yen Klist, omvlkv ohfvnkat, Hesaketvmese meyuksv-seko vrakkuehocet omat *vlakvtet* os. Emen.

6 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv chvperkv oinvte omekon; Eslevl en *honvpse* omvlkvt Eslevlket omvkekokv :

7 Momen Eplehamc v-honvpset o estomis, mvt omvlkvn *en* hopuetake tokot os: momis Iseke ofvn cen honvpsen hocfvkvres.

8 Heyvt *omes*; enavpeswv en hopuetake tat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake tokot *omes*; momis setemfvccetv en hopuetake *en* honvpse mvt's komhoyet *omes*.

9 Heyvt setemfvccetv opunvkvt omekv; Heyv oketv vevkvycn vlvkares, nomen Selct echuswv huavnwvn ocvres.

10 Momen *heyv* tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat Lepek v *huavnwv* hvmke, pu'rke Iseke, en nvrkehsof,

11 (*Hopuetakucet* hvtc heckvkekot, monkat nake here, monkat holwakan momecvkeko emunken, Hesaketvmese momvres komvte, vtotketv omecicat tokon, momis mv enhuehkat omecicen enhopoyetv vevkvye huervren;)

12 Semvculat semmvnnettau em vtotkvres, *Hesaketvmeset* hokten kicvtet omekv.

13 Cekvpen vnokecit, Esan enhomecvvytet os, *make* hoccat vevkvyen.

14 Monkv naken makvrancya? Fvcctv tokat Hesaketvmese ofv *oce* te? Mohmates.

15 Moses *em punayet*, Mv em mervvyat em merrares, momet mv merkv em ocvyat merkvñ em ocares, makvtet ok.

16 Monkv estimvt komat enake tokon, monkat mv letkat enake tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *este em* merrat enake *tes*.

17 Cokat Feleon *em punayet*, Heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn a ce huericvyvtet omes, vn yekce ec ofvn hecicit, yvmv ekvñv omvlkv ofvn ev hoccfkvn kerkuehocvren, kicet omekv.

18 Monkv estimvn em merretvn komat em *merret*, estimvn komat wvnhecet omes.

19 Monkv vm *punayet*, Monkv estomaten *pum* mvtte omecet punaye munke haks? Naken koman estimvt vnrapvtet ome te? cv kicetskvres.

20 Monkos, hunvnwv toyetskat, momis ceme, Hesaketvmese vnrvpen vyoposketskat, estimv toyetske haks? Nake hahoyvtet, mv hayvten em *punayet*, Estomaten hiyomën cv hayetskvñ haks? makvre te?

21 Vrkvshayvt fakke eskvike hvñke vrkvswv hvñke vrakkvren es hayet, ctv vrakkekaren es hayetv yekeetvn oceko haks?

22 Hesaketvmeset, *en* cvpvkke heckuecetvn, momet

en yekce kerkueetvn komet, momis-kometv hofunen
evpvkktv nake-vevkv sumeevranat es emehakvtcn
omat,

23 Momet merk v nake-vevkv hyayvken homv emete-
takuevte ohfveev em vrakktv en silke kerkueevren,

24 Pume tis, mv enhuehkvttet, Cusvlke tvlkekon, momis
Centilvlken, *pu mehakvtcn omat, estome te?*

25 Ose *hoccat* ofv opunaye etvpomet, Este cvnake tokv-
kekaten este cvnaken kieares; momet hokte vnokecke-
katen vnokeekan kieares.

26 Momen mome oevres, estvmv, Centaket vm este
toyatskekos, kievyvten, mvn Hesaketvmese wenakat en
hopnetaken kievkares.

27 Momen Esivs Eslevl opunvyecet, Eslevl en hopue-
take em vlonkvtkv uchvtkv oktahv omēt o estomis,
nvcome vhoskat hesahokvres.

28 Vtotketvn poyet, fveectv ofvn kocoknievret ok,
*momt vtotketv kocoknen Pucaset ymv ekvvn oh ha-
yvret ok, maket huehkvtes.*

29 Momen, Esivs homvn makvte vevkvyen, Sepeorv e
Pucaset nerkv pum wikekaten omat, Sotomv omēt on,
Komalv omvken pu hakvnt os.

30 Monkv naken makvraneya? Centilvlket, fveectvn
vevkvpeyekatet, fveectvn epoyvkvttet os, mv fveectv kv-
svmkv etchovyne ocat.

31 Momis Eslevl, fveectv em vhakvn vevkayvtet, fveectv
em vhakvn epoyekatet os.

32 Estoman? Vkvsvmkv eteropotte tokon, vhakv em
vtotketv eteropotten *hopoyakvtet* omekv. Mv cvto elen-
tappueckvn oh elentappakvtet omekv;

33 Hoccat vevkvyat, Heevs, Sivn ofvn cvto elentappuec-
kvn, momet cvto esemvttetvn lieares, momen estimvt
mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares.

SETENTVCKE 10.

TECAKKVYVTE toyatskat, Eslevl ohfveev cv feke em eyackvt, momet Hesaketvmesen emekusapvyat heyv tes, hesahokvren.

2 Hesaketvmese ohfveev vkerrickv yekcen ocakat a en kerrakiv, momis kerretv vevkvye tokot os.

3 Mvt, Hesaketvmese em fvceetvn kerrekot, eme mahusat em fvceetvn ahuericetvn hopoyet, Hesaketvmese em fvceetv eleevn svpaklvte sekot omekv.

4 Vksamat vtekat, Klist vhakv em eyuksvt en hueret omekv, fvceetvn.

5 Moses vhakv em fvceetvn opunvyeet omekv, Mv este mv nanvken momecat mv ofvn hesakvres, *makat*.

6 Momis fvceetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat hiyomën opunayet os; Estimvt, akvwpiket hvlwe-tvlofvn eceyvrv haks? (Klist ashvtvpketvn oket,) ce feke ofvn mahiketskvs.

7 Monkat, Estimvt sufkan vkhvtvpkvr haks? (Klist pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwpetvn oket.)

8 Momis naken make te? Opunvkvv cee 'wolet, ce cukwv ofvn, momet ce feke ofvn oces; vkvsvmkv opunvkv erkenakeyat mv tes:

9 Heyvn *makat*, Pucase Cesvs ce cukwvn es kerkuceet, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtet omat ce feken es vkvsametsken omat, ce hesakvres.

10 Estet fvceetv oren cfeken es vkvsainen, kerkucekv vhesaketv orat ecukwv eteropotten hayet omekv.

11 Estimvt mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares, Cokat maket omekv.

12 Cusvlke Klekvlke tepakat temvrahketv sekot omekv: Pucase hvnke omvlkv ohfvnkat ohhuehkakat omvlkv ohfveev nake-ocvt omekv.

13 Estimvt o estomet, Pucase e hoefkvn oh huehken omat, hesakvret ok.

14 Monkv estimv oh vksvnmvkekatet estomēn oh huehkykvr haks? momet mv ohfveev pohvkvtc sekan estomēn oh vksvnmvkv haks? momet, erkenvkv sekon, estomēn pohvkvr haks?

15 Momen vtotvkhoyekon omat, estomēn erkenvkhoyvr haks? cokat vevkvyat, Mv herkv em opunvkv-herv erkenvkakak, momet nake herake ohfveevn opunvkv estafveecievken esyicat e'le take mvtawwvt hierakusa!

16 Momis opunvkv-herv omvlkvt em vpohicaket omekot os. Pucasē, estimvt pun kerkueekvn vksamvt haks? Esivs maket omekv.

17 Monkv vksvnmkvt pōhetv eteropotten *vlaken*, pohevtv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv eteropotten vlaket omekv.

18 Momis pohvkekate te? makis. Mehenwvn momes, En hake take yvmv ekvnv omvlkvn hvmeccien, em opunvkvt ekvnv yuksvlken orievtet os.

19 Momis makvyet os, Eslevl kerrekate te? Enhvtceskvn, Moses, Este tokvkekan vfekeakhetv oren es ce'lesecciet, etvlwv hacohakan es ce evpvkhokievkares, maket os.

20 Momis Esivs, fekhvmke mahet, Mv ev hopoyvkekaket es ev hecaken, mv ve vpohvkekaket em e heekueevkvyvtes, maket os.

21 Momis Eslevl em *punayet*, Nettv tenvpoken este vpohievkeko, momet pvlken vyoposkakak ev'nken a em wiyvkvyvtes, maket os.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MONKV makvyet os, Hesaketvmeset em estvlken etvn vhepakvt haks? Mohmates. Vneu, Penevmen em vli-
ketv, Eplehame en honvpse aosse, Eslevlke toyikv.

2 Hesaketvmeset, em esten, mv homvu kerrvtet, etvn vhepakvke sekates. Cokat Elivs ohfveev nake makan

kerratskeko haks? Eslevl vnrופן Hesaketvmesen em punayet hvmmakvtet omat;

3 Pucasē, cem owalvlken pvsätet, cem altvn lekvfle-cakvtet os; momet, vntvlkuset ve vhosket omen, vn hesaketvn hopoyakes.

4 Momis Hesaketvmeset em vyoposkat naken make haks? Hunvntake cukpe-rakko kolvpake, mv Pevl *vhakan* ehomv etorkowv taken kunhiekvte sekan e em vevyeev-kvyvtet os.

5 Monkv hiyomat tis heromkv em enhopoyetv vevkyeu vhoskat ocet os.

6 Momen heromkv etehoyvnet on omat, ohvtvlaken vtotketv etehoyvne tokot os: monkon omat, heromkv ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os. Momis vtotketv etehoyvnen *omat*, ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os; monkon omat, vtotketvt ohvtvlaken vtotketv tokot os.

7 Monkv estome te? Eslevl naken hopoyvtet epoyekon, momis enhopokvtet epoyet omen, vpvlvvt heevkeko hakvtcs, mucv nettv oren :

8 (Hoccat vevkayat, Hesaketvmeset nockv em munkvu, eturwvn heevkekaren, ehvekon pohvkekaren emakvtcs.)

9 Momen Tewe, Em ohhompvtv, naksenkvnhetv, momet nake esepucekv, momet es elentappucekv, momet es em feketvt en hakvkekvs :

10 E turwv taket ohyomuckvkekvs, heevkekaren, momen e'ra taken kunkuhievs, estofis, maket os.

11 Monkv makvyet os, Pvlatkvren elentappakvtet o haks? Mohmates; momis mv pvlakvte eteropotten vhesaketvt Centilvlke em vlakvtet os, *Cusvlket* vfek-cakhve hakvren.

12 Momēt on, em vhopvnetvt yvmv ekvvv en nakockv, momet em vhonkvtkv kocuknickvt Centilvlke en nakockv, haken omat, en sulketvt mahkvu mvt *hakekare* te?

13 Centilvlke toyatskat, eem punayvkis, Centilvlke em vpastel toyikv; vm wiketvn vrakkuemis:

14 Estome estomis ev 'navpeswv *mahusan* vfekeakhetv oren neke huicit, momet vpvlvvn hesahueevve taven omat.

15 *Hesaketvmeset* etvn vhepakvtet yvmv ekvvn em etenherketv haken omat, evpyvkat nake *tar haks*, pvsatkvten a en hesaketv tokon omat?

16 Momen emette enhvteceskv veaket on omat, eskvkateu *vacakes*; momen yvlonkv veaken omat, elveeu *vacavket* omekv.

17 Momen elvece vnvcomet a kveekvket omen, ceme, olefv semvnole toyetskat, mv *mehenwakat* vpvken olefv en yvlonkv en nehetev tepakan ete'm ocatsken omat.

18 Elvece vnrופן ekvsahmetskvs. Momis ekvsametsken omat, yvlonkv hvlatetskekon, yvlonkv ee *hvatet* os.

19 Monk, Elvecet a kveekvtes, oh rvfkaren, maketskvres.

20 Momes; vkvsvmvkekat svralkvu a kveekvtes, momen vkvsvmkv eteropotten hueretsket os. Vkerriekv hvhawan ohcetskvs, momis penkvls:

21 Hesaketvmeset elvece olefv em munkv vevkve oekat vevyeekvkat omat, *vketecevs*, cemeu ece 'evyeceko witet ok.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese en heromkv en yekeetv tepakan heevs; mv pvlatkve ohfveevt *on omat*, yekeetvn; momis ee ohfveev heromkv, mv en heromkv ofvn fekhonnetsken omat; monkon omat, cemen a tveketskvres.

23 Momen eme takeu vkvsvmkv toko ofvn fekhonnvekeko emunken omat, oh rvfkvkvres; Hesaketvmeset hvvm oh rvfrice tayet omekv.

24 Momet omen cemet, mv em munkv vevkve olefv

semvuolet on, a ee tveken, *nake hocackvte* em munkv vnrופן olefv heran oh rvfketskvten oinat, heyv, *elvcce* mehenwakat, em munkv vevkvyē elvcceet omakat mahvkvu em olefv mahusan oh rvfkvkar haks?

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke etempoketv *ascehrehoceko* emunken, vpvwusen turhecekat Eslevl oh cakkvtet os; heyv nake ehkat kerrekot *svpaklatskvren* komvket os, Pu hoporrenet os, *komet*, e oh vkerricatske witet ok.

26 Momen momēn Eslevl omvlkvt hesakvres, cokat vevkvyen; *Holwvke* aossietv, Sivu aosiyet, Cevpe en holwvyeekvu em vkueyievres.

27 Heyvt etemfveetv em oevyat omekv, en holwvyeekv taken em vkuehueevyof, *makat*.

28 Opunvkv-herv ohfveetv on *omat*, eec 'rahkv taken vnravvlket *omakes*; momis enhopoyetv ohfveev tat, erkvike vrahkv taken vnokeekvket *omes*.

29 Hesaketvmese en nakemkv enhuehketv tepakat vkerickv-etiekv vpvkekot omakekv.

30 Oketv hoyvnavkte ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamatskekis, eme take vkvsvmvkekak eteropotten hiyomat merkv een heckkvkte etvpomen;

31 Heyvu, hiyomat vkvsvmvkekates, merkv een heckvte eteropotten eme takeu merkv en heckkvkvren.

32 Hesaketvmeset, omvlkvu em merrkvvren, omvlkvu vkvsvmvkekak ofvn em vkhottvtet omekv.

33 Mvtawvvt Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv en nakkerretv hokkolvt suffket *omeko* haks! Em ohfveeekv ofv kerrēsko tayen, ēm vyetvu esheesko tayuset os!

34 Momēt omekv, estimvt Hesaketvmese em vkerrickvu kerrvt haks? monkat estimvt etempunayvt omvt haks?

35 Monkat estimvt homvu ehmen, pvlken em fehokv haks?

36 Nanvke omvlkv t eme avtet, eme eteropottet, eme em ocvket omekv; vrakketv em ocekv, emeyuksv sekon. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MONKV, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmesc em merkv take vcvkvyen, ce'na take nake ematske wenake, hvsvtke momet Hesaketvmese afvceçican ematskvren ce'nkusapvkvyet os; *mut* nake momatskvre tetayet ok.

2 Momen yvmv ekvvnv vhahyatskvs, momis cem vkerickv ohmucvseckv eteropotten mvrahkvke hakvkes, Hesaketvmese nakkomat here inomet afvcecice momet temvpokan eskerratskvren.

3 Heromkv vn heckvte eteropotten este ece 'pakvkat vtekat em *punayit heyvn* makvyet omekv; Momvre tetaye senhoyvnen e oh vkerricekot, momis mahlvpytken e oh vkerricvs, Hesaketvmese este vtekatén vkvsvmkv svkerkan emvte vcvkvyen.

4 Ena hvmkat enalvcece sulken ocët, momen enalvcca omvlkv em vtotketv hvmkuset omekon;

5 Mv etvpomen, pume, sulke *toyeyat*, Klist ofv ena hvmket omet, omvlkeyat etelvcvke toyëkv.

6 Monkv nanvke *Hesaketvmeset* pu'mvte, heromkv pu'mvte vcvkvyen temvrahvken ocën, owaletvt on omat, vkvsvmkv svkerkat vcvkvyen *ovalvkeres*;

7 Monkat vtotketvt, vtotketvn *vfustvkeres*; monkat mv mvhayat mvhayetvn;

8 Monkat estemvcahnat, emvcahnetvn; estit nake estemat mehenwetu ofvn momecekvs; emwiketv huerat vfeckahetvn es *vfustekvs*; merkvu heckuecat afvcketvn es *em merrekvs*.

9 Vnokeckv vhayetv vpvkckan ocekv. Holwakat en homecet, heran hlvvtvks.

10 Tecakkvte em vnokeckvn 'setnokeecusvkes, vrak-
kneckv ofvn *e oh vkerricetskat* senhoyvnen *est'* vrakkue-
cet.

11 Vtotketv ofv enhorrvkekot; vkerrickv ofv vfeckak-
het; Pucasen em vtotket;

12 Enhonrvk ofvn afveket; estemerketv ofvn momisko-
met; mckusypkv ofv emomecicet emnuket;

13 Vksamvlke nake cukusypketvn vfastet; etenhe-
romkvn vevkypeyt;

14 Mv ccc'ssecakan heren opunvyecvkes; heren opu-
nyecet, ohtvlhkatskvs.

15 Afvekakan vpvken afveket, hvkihokan vpvken
lvkihkvkes.

16 Vkerrickv livnkusen etc'm ocvkes. Nake hvlhawan
stoskomekot, este kvncvpakan etenheromvkes. Hopor-
renvke toyēs, komet, e ohvkerrihcatskvs.

17 Holwakan holwakan estimvn pvlken climatskvs.
Este omvlkv ehomvn fveccen naken epoyvkes.

18 Mome tayen omat, umatske taye vevkayat, este
omvlkv vpvken herketv ofvn fullvkes.

19 Vnokeekatskat, e ohfvccvn pvlecatskvs, momis
cypvkketvn em etektvnecvkes. Empvlecetv cvnaket's;
vnet fekares, Pucaset maket os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

20 Monkv een horret elvwet on omat, hompievs;
cwnvhken omat, eskucevs; hiyomccetskat torawv vthetho-
ken e'kvn em oh vpoyctskvres.

21 Nake holwakat ee mmtvlckon, nake heran nake
holwakan es ohfvukvs.

SETENTVCKE 13.

EST'EM Puyvfekev vtekat yekcetv ohfvnkakat elecvn
hnerekvs. Yekcetv Hesaketvnesc avtekat sekot omekv;
yekcetv ocakat Hesakctvmeset mellvtet omekv.

2 Monkv mv yekcetv vnrapat nake Hesaketvmese mel-
lvtē vnrapat os; momen mv vnrvpakat ohfvcecekvn e en
heckuecvkves.

3 Ohfvnkvket vtotketv herakat tokon, holwvlhokan
vpenkvlecet onkv. Monkv yekcetv em penkvletvn ce
yaceko haks? nake heran momcetsken, mvt kvsvmkvn
ce'mvres:

4 Hesaketvmese em vtotkvt omekv, es cen hervren.
Momis nake holwakan momcetsken omat, penkvivs;
eslafkv-cvpkon ehvperkvn hvlvtekot omekv; Hesaketv-
mese ein vtotkv csteinerrievt holwvke moinecan cvpvk-
ketvn *ohvlvkucevranat* hueret omekv.

5 Monkv vphicvket svpvklvranatsket omes, cvpvkkēt
vrahkv tvlkekon, momis eohvkerrickvu vrahkvn.

6 Momen ohvpakat *hiyomēt* omekv; heyv vrahkvn
ekv-feketvn fekatsket os, mvt, heyv nake mahusat vfv-
stake emunkvt, Hesaketvmese em vtotkvket oinakekv.

7 Monkv nake vhuericakat omvlkvn vhuerakan em fe-
kvkes, nake-oh-feketv *vhuericakat* nake-oh-feketvn; ekv-
feketv *vhuericakat* ekv-feketvn *em feket*, em penkvlvranan
ein penkalet, vrakkuehocvranan vrakkuecet.

8 Este estomis, etenokeckv tvlken ece 'huericen, nake
etvn ece 'huerihcats; mv *este* etvn vnokecat vhakvn
esfvccvtet omekv.

9 Heyvt, Hoktahretskvs, Elehctskvs, Horkohpetskvs,
Fvcekon akriyetskvs, Vleskahpetskvs, momen vhakv
etv ocen oinat, heyv opunkv ofv etohkviken ocet omekv,
E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv.

10 Vnokeckvt em vwolicvn holwakan em vtotkeket os;
monkv vnokeckvt vhakv esfvceckvt omes.

11 Momen heyv, oketvn kerret, nocvte ahonecetv
hvse-vkerkv momvre heret *omen kerret*; hiyomat pum
vhesaketvt kvsameyvten sem vwolet omekv.

12 Neret hoyvvranses; nettv vvolices; monkv yomucke em vtolketvn vpladet, hvyayvke setepokvn vcevkeres.

13 Nettv ofv omēn, fvccn ykvvpvkeres; eshvvtketv hackv tepakat ofv token, hoktarkv nake yvmahkucekv tepakat token, ctepokv vleskvpkv tepakat ofv token:

14 Momis Pncase Klist Cesvn vcevkes, momct enavpesvv em cyackvn em chopahkatskvs.

SETENTVCKE 14.

VKVSVMKV ofv yekcekan cvpvyvkes, *momis* punkv setenrvpkv kerkvkekan asehnecet.

2 Hvmket, Nake omvlkv hompvyc tayes, *komet* kvksamen, etv, yekcekat, nakvnoekucen hompet omekv.

3 Hompat hompekan enhomecats; momen hompekat hompaten ohfvcecats; Hesaketvmeset evpayvtet omekv.

4 Cemet, este etv em vtokvn ohfvceecetskat, estimv toyetske haks? E pncase mahusat ohfvccvn hucret monkat latket os; momct huervres; Hesaketvmeset hnerice tayet omekv.

5 Hvmket nettv hvmen nettv etv sehoyvnen vkerricet os; hvmat nettv omvlkv *temomvlkusen* vkerricet os. Este vtekat em vkerrickv mahusat ofvn esfveken kvsvmekvs.

6 Nettv vrakuecat Pucase ohfvccvn vrakuecet os; momen nettv vrakuecckat Pucase ohfvccvn vrakuecckot os. Hompat Pncase ohfvccvn hompet os, Hesaketvmesen vrakuecet omekv; momen hompekat Pucase ohfvccvn *omes*, hompekat, momct Hesaketvmesen vrakuecet os.

7 Epu 'pakat hvinkusis e vrahkusen wenaket omekon, nypvt e vrahkusen clekot os.

8 Wenahokēn omat, Pucase ohfveevn wenahokeyet os, monkat pvsatkēn omat, Pucase ohfveevn pvsatkeyet omekv; monkv wenahoket, monkat pvsatkeye estomis, Pucase enake toyēs.

9 Heyv vrahkvn Klist elvtet, akvwvpiket, hvtvm hesakvtes, pvsatkvte hesahokat esyomat e Pucase hakvren.

10 Momis estomaten tecakketskan ohfveecetske haks? monkat estomaten tecakketskan ehvperkuecetske haks? omvlkeyat Klist em fveceekv ohliketv ehomvn svpvklvraneyet omekv.

11 Hesakvyat *etvpomen*, etorkowv omvlkvt ev *homvn* pekohlen, etulaswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn ohkerkuecvres, Pucaset maket os, *make* hoccet omekv.

12 Monkv omvlkeyatet Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ohkerkuecvraneyet os.

13 Monkv ohvtvlaken etohfveecet ohmcyates; momis heyv min fveccet, este estomet elentappueckv, monkat naorkepuceekvn etecakkan ehomvn lihcats.

14 Klist Cesvs ofvn *heyvn* kerrit, komvye heret omes; eme ofvt on omat nake hvsvtkekat sekot os; momis nake, Hvsvtkeks, kornat ehomvn hvsvtkekat *tes*.

15 Momis *cen* hompetvt tecakketskan e feken en nokkicen omat, hiyomat vnokeekv vevkvyen aretskekot os. Mv Klist em elvtēn cen hompetvn es sumeciheetskvs.

16 Monkv cen heretvn hoiwvken opunvyehoheats;

17 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt hompetv esketv tepakat token, momis fveccetvt, herkvt, afvcketv Puyvfekev Vcakat ofv ocat esyomat omes.

18 Mv heyv nanvke ofvn Pucase em vtotkat, Hesaketvmesen afveccicet, esteu afveccicet *omes*.

19 Monkv herkv enanvken *vekvpeyeyet*, nake etemvnickv *ocakan* vevkvpeykeres.

20 Hompetv vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn

hopahnetskvs. Mehenwvn nanvke omvlkvt hvsvthvket *omis*, mv este mv omecicen elentappet hompat, mvt eme ohfveevn holwvket *omes*.

21 Vpeswvn hompekot, monkat pvrko-opuswvn eskçkot, monkat *nake estomis* mv omecicen tecakketskat elentappet, monkat naorket, monkat en yekeen es en sumke tayan *hompekan* heres.

22 Vksvsmkvn ocetske haks? Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ofvn ocvs. Mv este nake em etektvneecat ofvn e ohfveceekat afvçket *omes*.

23 Momen mv en kerçekat hompen oinat, ohfveçhocet os, vkvsvmkvn es hompekot omekv; nake vkvsvmkvn avtekat holwvyçekvt omekv.

SETENTVÇKE 15.

Monkv pume, yekçakeyat, e afveecicçkot, yekevkekat en yekee sekau kvwvpraneyet os.

2 *Pum* vwolicvn *en* hervren nake vnickv ofvu omvlkeyat afveecicvkeres.

3 Klist tis e afveecicekatet ok; momis, Ce tvkleçakat en tvkleçkv take ve oh latkvtes, *make* hoccat vevkvyen.

4 Nanvke estomis homvn cøkakat, pu mvhayat coyvk-hoyvtet ok; cokat momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepake omecicat eteropotten enhonrkvn oceyvren.

5 Momen momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset, Klist Cesvs vevkvyen vkerriçkv hvnkusen ete'm ocatskvren ce'mvKate!

6 Momat vkerriçkv hvnkusen, ceukwvu hvnkusen Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erken es vrakuceatskvren.

7 Monkv Klist Hesaketvmese em vrakketv vrahkvu epu yvpayvte etvpomen ete yvpvyvkes.

8 Monkv Klist, erkvlke nake etemfveçakvte yekevku-

evren, momet Centilvlket Hesaketvmesen, *em* merkvr
vrahkvn vrakkuecvkven, Hesaketvmese em mehenwety
vrahkvn svkvmisikv vtotkvt omvtes, makvyet os;

9 Heyv omeicicn Centilvlke vpvken ee ohkerkuecares.
momet ee hoccfkvn vyvhikares; *make* cokat vevkvyen.

10 Momen hvtvm, Centilvlke toyatskat, em estvlke
vpvken afvekvks, maket os.

11 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvkes, Centi-
vlke omvlkatskat, momen, este omvlkatskat, mvn vrak-
kuecvkes.

12 Momen Esivs hvtvm maket os, Cvse en yvlonkvt
ocvres, momet mv Centilvlke ohmekketvn akvwvvpkv-
ranat; mv ofvn Centilvlket enhonrvkves.

13 Momen enhonrvk en Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmvkv ofvn
afveketv herkv tepakat omvlkvn es ee fvceekvs; Puyv-
fekev Vcaakat en yekcetv eteropotten enhonrvk esfveken
ocatskvren.

14 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vne mahusat, ee
ohfveev taken heyvvn komvye heres; ceme takeu heretv
es fveket omet, kerretv omvlkv es fveket, momet ete'm
veahnatske taye svpaklatsket os.

15 Mome estomis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, eee 'kerri-
cepuecit, heronkv Hesaketvmese a'mvtet omeicicn, fek-
hvmketv ohvtvlaken kvpvkusen es een hoccihevki.

16 Centilvlke ohfveev, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn
es vtotket, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv taren, Centilvlke nake
Hesaketvmese em vihokvtet, Puyvfekev Vcaakat eteropot-
ten veake haket, afvceciect omvren.

17 Monkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten naken es ekvsvmvye
tayat ocvyet os, mv nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfveev ocakat
ofvn.

18 Nanvke etvn opunvyecetv fekhvinkvkt, mv nanvke
Klist, Centilvlke vphievke hayvret, opunvkv vtotketv

tepakat etehoyvnen nakeskerkv, nakestomahake esyome yekcakat eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev en yeke eteropotten, cv tehovvnen momecate tvlkusen *opunvyecetv fekhvmkaret* ok;

19 Momat Celuslve aenkvvrken afolotken Elelekv noren Klist em opunkv-hervn esfvcken erkenakvyvtet os.

20 Momes, hiyomen opunkv-hervn erkenakvetv vcevlvyvtet omes; Klist hocfhoyekan erkenakvyvtes, este eti em enlikv cukon oh hayvkaret;

21 Momis cokat vevkvyen, Mv ehomv n hocfhoyekat hecvkvres, momen pohvkekatet kerrkvres.

22 Momen heyv omecicen cem vlvketv taken *komvvis*, tayen v'mvnttehocet omvnks.

23 Momis hiyomat estvmv *erkenakvye tayan* ohvtvlaken oevkov, momet ohrolope sulken cem vlvketv taken cv yace heret omvtet ok,

24 Estofv n Spene *ekvvn* ayin omat, cem vlvkvkares; aavyof ce hecvkares, *komit*, momet, Mvn vyaren vm vnecvkvres, ce komit, enhonrvn oevyet omekv; *mvn rorvyat* enhomv n ce *hecvkvvat* estonkon cv mahlvpatken omat.

25 Momis hiyomat, emekusapvlken *heromkv n es* em vfvstvkaret, Celuslvmen ayis.

26 Mv Masetonev Ekv tepakan vpokat mv mekusapvlke estemerrvke Celuslve vpokan heromkv vnvcomen em vtotvketv n es afvekvket omvnkekv.

27 Mehenwv n *mvn* es afvekvket omes; momen eine taken vhuerievket omes. Mv nake puyvfekev ohfveev ocakat enaken Centilvket etencavvlke hakvten omat, mvu nake enavpeswv ohfveev ocakan es afvstvkvre nake momcevkvrant tes.

28 Monkv heyv n momecit, heyv emetten heren em wikakvyof, Spenen eceyvranit ye cen hoyvkvkares.

29 Momet cem vlakvkvoyof, Klist em opunvkv-herv em merkv em. fvcketv ofvn vlvkvranyan kerris.

30 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vm emekusapatskat vc vpaket vcevllatskvren pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrahkvn, momet Puyvfekev em vnokeckv vcvkvyen ce'nkusa-pvkis;

31 Vkvsvmvkekat Cutev ofv vpokan enkvpvken cv huerihocen, vtotketv Celuslvmen vfastvranyat emekusa-pvlket es afvckvke taren;

32 Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, afvcketv ofvn cem vlakit, centake vne esyomeyan pu yekvkehakvren.

33 Monkv herkv en Hesaketvmeset omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 16.

FEPE tccakkeyvtc, mekusvpkv-cuko Senklevn ocat em vtotkvn heren cem opunvyecvkis;

2 Momat mekusapvlket momkvre here omet, Pucase ofvn evpayet, nakvfstetv estomis mv ohfvccv *em vnicatskvre* enkusapkat ofvn em vnicatskvres; *este* sulken em *unicet*, vneu vm vnicvtet ok.

3 Pvselv Akwelv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv vtotkvkke vin etohkvkvetv;

4 Vn hesaketv vrahkvn e'nokwv take mahusan vwkecakvten vsekvtcvcs; mvn vne tvlkekon, momis Centilvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvvt kvsvmvket os.

5 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvlke* en cuko take vpokan *vsekvtcvcs*. Epenetvs vm vnokeckuse, Klist ofv Ekiv emette enhvteceskvn vsekvtcvcs.

6 Mele, tayen pum vtotkvten, vsekvtcvcs.

7 Antlonekvs Cunev tepake, vn nakvlke, sylvfklke vm etohkvkvetv, mv vpastelvlke vpvken este pohkvke, cv homv Klist ofvt onakvten vsekvtcvcs.

8 Amplevs, Pucase ofv vm vnokeekan vsekvkvtevs.

9 Vpene, Klist ofv pum vniev, Stekes vm vnokeekat tepakan vsekvkvtevs.

10 Epeles, Klist ofvn eskerhoyvten vsekvkvtevs; Ales-
tapulvs en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtevs.

11 Vn nake Helotevn vsekvkvtevs. Pucase ofvn svpa-
kle Nasesv en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtevs.

12 Tlifenv Tlifosv tepake, Pucase ofv vtotkakan vsekv-
kvtevs. Pvses vnokecke, hokte Pucase ofvn tayen vtot-
kvten vsekvkvtevs.

13 Lufvs, Pucase ofvn enhopokat, momen vne tepakeyat
pu'cken vsekvkvtevs.

14 Esenkletvs, Flekvn, Hvmas, Petlopvs, Hvmes, tecak-
ketvlke vpvkakat esyoman vsekvkvtevs.

15 Filalokvs, Culev tepake, Nelevs e'wvwnv tepake,
momet Olenpvs, momet mekusapvlke vpvkakat omvlkvn
vsekvkvtevs.

16 Afvnetv veakan es ete 'sekvkvtevs. Klist em me-
kusvkv-cukot eee 'sekakvket os.

17 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mvhkv kerratskvte
vnrvpn fullet, etekvpvketv elentappetv esyoman omec-
cakan vketecet, em e fulceatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

18 Mv omakat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist token, e'nvrke
taken em vtotkaketa, opunvkv herakan, momet opunvkv
yvmvskvken *este* nakkerrvkekat e'fcke taken es chosvkue-
caket omekv.

19 Cem vpohiekv take *ohovkv este* omvlkvn em vlkv-
tet omekv. Monkv eee 'rahkv taken ve afvekes; mome
estomis nake herat ohfveevn hoporrenvket, momis nake
holwakat ohfveevn nakkerrvkekat *omatskvren* ev yacet os.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ce'le take eleevn
lvpken Setvnen tonufvres. Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en
heromkv eee 'pavkekv. Emen.

21 Temorevs vtotkv vm etohkvlketv, momen vn nakvlke Lusevs, Cesvne, Sosepetv esyomat ece 'sekakes.

22 Vne Tvsevs, *heyv* cokv hoccievt, Pucase ofvn ece 'sekvkis.

23 Kivs vm evpayvt, momet mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv em *evpayvt* ece 'sekvkes. Elastvs tvlofv vfastvt, momet Kwatvs tecakvte hvmet ece 'sekakes.

24 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pavkekv. Emen.

25 Monkv vm opunvkv-herv Cesvs Klist 'sem erkenvketv tepakat vevkvyen, mv nake ehkat yvmv ekvnv vliecekv vteke ohrvnkvte,

26 Momis hiyomat hecke haket, owalvlke en Cokat etehoyvnen, momet Hesaketvmese meyuksv seko likat kievt vevkvyen, vkvsvmkv vpohiekv vrahkv etvlwvvlke omvlkv en kerkuehoevt, *mv* vevkvyen, yekeen svpaklatskvre ee yekevkeece taye yekeetv ocat:

27 Hesaketvmese, mv tvlkuse hoporrenat, Cesvs Klist eteropotten meyuksv sekon vrakkuehoekv. Emen.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL
KVLNRVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen, Cesvs Klist em vpastel hakare v'nhuehkvte, tecakkvte Sosrenes tepakeyat,

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlernvn ocat, mv Cesvs Klist ofv vcacvke hakvte, mekusapvlke *hakore* enhuehkvkhoyvte, mv estvmv estomis pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocfvkv ohhuehkakat, mvt entake esyomeyat pu *Pucaset ok*, es omvlkv oh *'totakeyet os* :

3 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvinese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *aenkvpvket* ece 'pavkekvsv,

4 Ece 'rahkv take, mv heromkv Cesvs Klist ce'mvkvte vralikvu, estofis vn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

5 Opunvkv omvlkv momet nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nakeocvlken Cesvs ce hayen, momet nake vtekat ofvn;

6 Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckvt ec ofv take yekcihocat etvpomen;

7 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv mehakatskat, nakenkv livmkusis ofv yupvklvkatскеkos :

8 Momen mvu meyuksv oreu ce yekcvkuecvres, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof em mvtvkekot *fullatskvren*.

9 Hesaketvmese mehenwet *omes*, mvt E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase em etohkvlvketv *toyatskvren* ce'nhuehkvvtet os.

10 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, hvnkusen opunahoyatsken, tekvpvketv cem ofv take sekaren, momis vkerickv hvnkuse, fvceekvu hvnkuse ofvn etelvecvke herakatskvren, pu Pucase Cesus Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce'nkusapvkis.

11 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Etenrvpkv em etenrvvv taken ocaket os, *maket* ce ohfvcev taken Kloe en *cukovtehkvlket* vn kerkuecaktet omekv.

12 Momen heyv n makvyet os, Ecc 'pakvkat *hvmket*, Pal enake toyis, *maken* ; *hvmkat*, Vpalvs enake toyis ; momen *hvmkat*, Vne Sefvs enake *toyis* ; momen *hvmkat*, Klist enake *toyis* ; makake vlket omatskes.

13 Klist tekvpvke te? Paļece 'rahkv taken etohweklepkvn svrahkvte te? monkat Pal e hocefkv ofvn ce paptishoykvte te?

14 Klespvs Kivs tepakat tokat hvnkusatskis paptisvatet omekv, Hesaketvmesen vrakuecis ;

15 E hocefkv ofvn paptisvtes, estimvt cv kicekaren.

16 Momen Stefanvs en cukovtehkvlke, mvn paptisvyvtes ; vplv v ohfvcevn etv hvnkusis paptisvyvten omat, kerrvkot os.

17 Paptisare tokon, opunvkv-hervn erkenvkaren Klist ve vtotvtet omekv ; opunvkv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, Klist em etohweklepkv ehvperke hake witet ok'.

18 Etohweklepkv ohonkv estemerkvkvranan haco-haketvt omet, momis pume hesabokeyan Hcsaketvmese en yekcet omekv.

19 Mv hoporrenat en hoporrenkv nsumecicit, nakkerrakat em vkerrickvn ehvperkuecares, *make* coket omekv.

20 Hoporrenat ta? cokv-hayv ta? yvmv ekv n v opunvkv-setenrapv ta? Hesaketvmeset yvmv ekv n v hoporrenkv haco-haketvn hayekvt haks?

21 Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv vevkvyen yvmv ekv n v t

hoporrenkv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen kerrekat enyupvn erkenvketv en hacohaketv eteropotten vkvsyman kan hesahnecevtv Hesaketvmesen afvceciavtet omekv.

22 Cusvlket nakeskerkvn vpohaken, Klekvlket hoporrenkvn hopoyaket omekv.

23 Momis Klist etohweklepkv svrahkvte, Cusvlken se-lentappueckvn, momet Klekvlken hacohaktvn ;

24 Momis mv enhuehhokvten, Cusvlke Klekvlke esyo-man, Klist, Hesaketvmese en yekcen, momet Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkvn 'sem erkenakeyet os.

25 Hesaketvmese en hacohaketv este 'sen hoporrenet omen ; Hesaketvmese en yekcetv tokat este 'sen yekcct omekv.

26 Tecakkvte toyatskat, ce'nhuehhokan hecatsket omekv, *enhuehhokat* enavpeswv vevkvye hoporrenakat, monkat yekcakat, monkat vrakkuehocat sulkekot omat *hecatskes* :

27 Momis Hesaketvmeset hoporrenakan es vlsvkueckvn, yvmv ekvnv nake hoporrenvkekan, momet yekcakan es vlsvkueckvn yvmv ekvnv nake yekcvkekan enhopoyvtet ;

28 Momet yvmv ekvnv enanvke vrakkuehocekan, momet enhomeckakan ; momet nanvke sckan nake ocakan es sumecickvn, Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtes ;

29 Enavpeswv hvmkuis ehomvn ekvsvmekaren.

30 Momis mv awet omatskes, Klist Cesvs ofvn, mvn Hesaketvmeset hoporrenkvn, momet fvccetvn, momet hvsvtketvn, momet pvlke neskvvn pun hayvtet os.

31 Momat, cokat vevkvyen, Estit ekvsamat Hesaketvmese ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en kerkueckvn cem onayit, cem vlakvkvyof, opunvkv monkat hoporrenkv en hvlwen es cem vlvkvkates.

2 Ecc 'pakvkvyat nake etvn kerrvkon, Cevs Klist mo; met etohweklepkv svrahkvtv tvlkusen kerretvn *komit* fvccecyvtet omekv.

3 Momet *vn* yekce sekon, penkvkv ofvn, momet feketv rakke ofvn ece 'pakvkvyvtes.

4 Momen vm opunkvv erkenvketv tepakat este en hoporrenkv em opunkvv eslopicakusat ofv token, Puyvfekcv yekcetv tepakat eskerkv vpvket *omvtes* :

5 Momat cem vkvsvmkvt, este en hoporrenkv ofv token momis Hesaketvmese en yekcetv ofvn huervren.

6 Momis temvpokakat vpvken hoporrenkvvn opunayeyet os; momis yvmv ekvnnv, monkat em mekkvlke en hoporrenkv, mv sumkat, token :

7 Momis nake ehke, ohrvnkvtv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv, mv pum vrakkvttv vrahkvn, Hesaketvmese ekvnnv seko emunkof mellvten *es* opunahoyeyet os.

8 Mvn yvmv ekvnnv mekkvlke hvmkuis kerrekates, kerrakvten omat, rakkvttv e Pucasen elecvekevnt omekv.

9 Momis cokat vcvkvyat, Hesaketvmeset vnokecakat nanvke emetakuecvkvttv, eturwvt hecekon, ehvckot polikon, est' e'feken esceyekatet os.

10 Momis Hesaketvmeset, em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, *mvn* pum enramvtet os; Puyvfekcv nanvke omvlkvn, Hesaketvmese cnake ehkakat tis, vketecet omekv.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt nakc este ofv *ocakan* kerretc, mv puyvfekcv eme vpikat *kerret* omekon omat? matvpomen estimvt Hesaketvmese enanvken kerrekon, Hesaketvmesc em Puyvfekcv tvlkuset kerret os.

12 Momen yvmv ckvnnv em puyvfekcv token, mv Puyvfekcv Hesaketvmese atan eenakueceyvtet os; momat mv nanvke Hesaketvmeset enrahkv sekon pu'myten kerreyvres.

13 Opunkvv este en hoporrenkvttv *este* mvhayat ofv

tokon, momis mv *opunvkv* Puyvfekcv Vcakat pu mvhayat ofvn niv nanvken opunayet, puyvfekcv enanvke *ocakat* puyvfekcv enanvken 'setehopayēs.

14 Momis estet em munkv vcvkvye *huerat* Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv enanvken eenakuecekot os; haco-haketvt omake 'sem *momet* omekv; moniet kerreko tayet os, puyvfekcv eteropotten kerhohoyet omekv.

15 Momis mv puyvfekcv vcvkvye arat nake omvlkv ohfvcecet omis, este estomet emen ohfvcecekot os.

16 Momen estimvt Pucase em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks, mvhayvret? Momis pumet Klist em vkerrickvn oceyet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, puyvfekcv vcvkvye fullat ec omecvkvko tayet, momis enavpeswv vcvkvye fulle, Klist. Cesvs ofv hopuetakuce ec omecet cem punaykvvytes.

2 Vpeswv tokon epesen es ce hompvkuecvyvtes; hiyome oren kvwvpatskeko tayvtet ok, momet hiyomat *kvwvpetv* umatskeko tayet omekv.

3 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullatske emunkekcv; *hiyomet* omekv, vleskvpkv, vnrvpkv, etepvketv esyomat ece 'pakvke ocet omen, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullet, este *fulle* omet fullatskeko haks?

4 Vnet, Pal enake toyis; hvmket *makof*, hvmkat, Vpalvs enake *toyis*; makekv, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullatskeko?

5 Monkv Pal, monkat Vpalvs estit o haks, Pucase este vtekat emvte etvpomen, erkenvkvke mv eteropotten kvsvmatskvte tokon omat?

6 Vnet vhocin, Vpalvs *em* otohicvtes, momis Hesaketvmeset ohvtvlayvtes.

7 Monkv vhocat nake tokon, *em* otohicateu *nake* tokot omes, momis Hesaketvmeset mv ohvtvlayat *omes*.

8 Momen mv vhocat, momet *em* otohicat hvmkuset omes; momen este vtekat em vtotketv inahusat vevkvyen em feketv mahusat en heckvres.

9 Hesaketvmese etohkvike vtotkvike toyëkv; Hesaketvmese eme cvpofvt onet, Hesaketvmese en cuko toyatskes.

10 Cuko-hayv homahtv hoporrene omēt, Hesaketvmeset heromkv v'mvte vevkvyen, enlikvn hahyin, *este* etvt mvr oh hayet os. Momis *ohhayat* vtekat estomēn mvn ohhayat vketecekv.

11 Enlikv hahoyvte, mvt Cesus Klist ot *omekv*, mv likat tokat este estomet hayeko tayekv.

12 Momen este estomet evtokunaplanen, evtokunaphtken, cvto vcaakan, eton, pvhe-tvekv, *monkat teleko* em vpen heyv enlikvn es ohhayen omat;

13 Este vtekat em vtotketvt heckvres; totkv eteropotten kerke haken, nettvt kerkueevret ok; momen totkv este estome em vtotketvn, estomet omat, eskerrvres.

14 Estimv em vtotketv mvn ohhayvtet oce munken omat, feketvt en heckvres.

15 Estimv em vtotketvt nekren omat, nake em vhopvkvres, momis emet, totkv eteropotte omēn, hesakvres.

16 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat toyatskat, momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev Vcaakat ee ofv taken like tat kerratskeko haks?

17 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakan estimvt vhopanen omat, mvn Hesaketvmeset hohanvres; Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat, mv *cuko-vcakat* ceme toyatskat, vcaaket omekv.

18 Este estomet e emvkeriyats. Ece 'pakvkat estimvt yvmv ekvnv ofv hoporrenet on omat, este hoporreneko hakekvs, hoporrene taren.

19 Yvmv ekvnv en hoporrenkv Hesaketvmese ehonv

hacohaketv tes; Hoporrenakat em emvkerretv take ofvn hvlvtaket os; *make* coket omekv.

20 Momet hvttm, Hoporrenakat em vkerrickvn Pucaset kerres, ehvperkvket omat.

21 Monkv este estomet este ofvn ekvsahmats; nanvke omvlkv t cenake taket omekv;

22 Pal, monkat Vpalvs, monkat Sefvs, monkat yvmv ekvvn, monkat hesaketv, monkat elkv, monkat hiyome nake ocakat, monkat oevkvrnat; omvlkv t cenake taket on;

23 Centake Klist cnake toyatsken; Klist Hesaketvmese cnake tes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

KLIST em erkenvkvke, momet Hesaketvmese en nake-ehkakat ohvfastvlket omakes, estet pu komekvs.

2 Momen ohvtvlakat, ohvfastvlke tat, estet herome cshechovren enhonhoret os.

3 Momis vnet on omat, centaket ohfvceecatv, monkat este ohfvceekv es *ve ohfvceecat* nake cotkuset os; momen vne tis e ohfvceevkos.

4 Vnet e ohfvcevn naken kerrykok'; mome estomis mvt cv fvcevn cv hayekos; momis mv ve ohfvceecat Pucase tes.

5 Monkv oketv orekon, Pucaset vlvkeko emunken, naken ohfvceecatv; invt yomucke en nake ehkakat ohhvayicet, estefeke em vkerrickv take heckvken hayvres; momen momof *este* vtekaten Hesaketvmeset kvsv-mvres.

6 Momen, tecakkvté toyatskat, svhopakv ofvn heyv nanvken Vpalvs tepakeyan ohvleciqvvtes, ece 'rahkv taken; momat pume eteropotten mv cokat senhoyvnen est' oh vkerricatskekaret kerratsken, hvmkvttekatskis hvnke vrahkv etv vnrvpen ete'm ekvsamatskekaren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *este etv* emvrahken estit ce haya? momen *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte nakcn ocetske haks? monkv *ce'mhoyen* heckuccetskvten omat, estoman *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte omet ekvsamtske haks?

8 *Hiyomat* ce *fvcfvket* os, *hiyomat* nakeocvke toyatskes, ece 'pvkēkon ohmekkatskvtes; momen ohmekkatskvte! ece 'paket ohmekkeyvren komis.

9 *Vpastelvlke* toyeyat espokcn elkvn oh melhoyvte omēn Hesaketvmeset homvn pu svpaklecvtcs, komikv; ymv ekvnn, hvlwe estvlke momet esten ehomvn oyupkvn pu hahoyct omekv.

10 *Pumet* *Klist* vrahkvn pu hoporreneko *haken*, momis centaket *Klist* ofvn hoporrenvke *toyatskes*; pu yekcvkekon, cemet ce yekcvkes; centaket vrakkvke *toyatskes*, *pun tat* pu'nhomechoyes.

11 *Mucv* hvse-vkerkv tis oren pu 'lvwet, *pu* 'vvnhket, *pu*'natvlkvranset, *pu* nvfhokcn, fekhonnetvn occkot;

12 *Vtotkeyet* os, pu'nkc mahusan es vtotkēt: holwvken ep opunvyehocis, heren opunayēs; epu'ssehocis, kvsvmeyct os:

13 *Pu* tvklehocis, *est'* enkusapēs; ymv ekvnn enake holwvke mahat, momet nake vtekat em vholwvke mahat omvkēn mucv nettv oren pu hahoyet os.

14 *Heyv* nanvke cen coykvvyat ec vlvkuecctv tokot os; momis cv'ppuce take *vm* vnokeckvlke omatsken *cem* vchnvkis.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, *Klist* ofv mvhayvlke cukpc-rakko palen ocatsket o estomis, *ce*'rkvlke take sulken ocatskekos, *Klist* *Cesvs* ofv opunkv-herv eteropotten ce hccucvkvvytet ok.

16 *Monkv* *ce*'nkusapkvvyet 'os, 'svc vhayvlket omvkes.

17 *Heyv* vrahkvn *Temore* cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke, momet *Pucase* ofv heroman *cem* vtotkvvytes, mvt *vm* vretv

Klist ofv ocakan, cstvmv estoinis mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv mvlhayvyat vcvkvyen, ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

18 Momis cem vlvkvravkvko omēn pakkvket svset os.

19 Momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, lvpkcn cem vlvkvkares, momct mv pakkakat em opunvkv tokon, momis en yekce *taken* kerrares.

20 Hesaketvmesc cm ohmekketvt opunvkv ofv tokot, yekce ofvt ok.

21 Naken komatske haks? Estcpketvn es cem *vlakit*, monkat vnoeckv momet eyasketv cm vkerrickv ofvn cem vlvkvkare te ?

SETENTVCKE 5.

НОКТАРКВ ece 'pavke *ocat* hvmkvn pohket os, moniet hoktarkv mv ome mahat Centilvlke em ofv opunvyehocat sekot oman, estet e'rkc e 'hiwv cpayat.

2 Momen mv heyv naken momectvt cem etenrvwv taken ossihocvren, hvkihokatskvrv tayvte tat *momcatskekot*, ce pakkvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* onkv, vne, mehenwvii cv 'na ofvn ece 'pavkot, momis puyvfekcv ofvn ece 'pavkkit, ece 'pavkvvye omvyet, mv heyv naken momēn momectvtc *ohfvccv* cntis ohfvccēcis ;

4 Pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist e hocckv ofv, vm puyvfekcv esyomatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcet vpvkaken, nvkaftatskof,

5 Este momēn, enavpeswv vhopvkvre vrahkvn, Setvnen em wikatskvres, puyvfekvt Pucase Cesvs Klist en uettv omof hesakvren.

6 Cem eksvmkv takct herekos. Espakkueckv estoinusis likhvmkat omvlkvn pakkuecat kerratskeko ?

7 Monkv espakkueckv vculan ossicvkes, naklike mucvse hakatskvren, *tvklike* pakkeko toyatskat etvpomen. Klist

pum Ohhoyvkv tis cpu 'rahkv *Hesaketvmese es afve-cickv* elhocvtet omekv :

8 Monkv *ohhoyvkv* hompetvn, espakkueckv vcule tokon, monkat enhomeckv holwvyeckv tepakat em espak-kueckv tokon, momis vhayetv-tokat mehenwetv tepakat en *tvklike* pakkekat es vfvstvkeres.

9 Hoktarvlken vpahkatskvs, *kicit*, cokv ofvn cen coyv-yvns :

10 Momis ymv ekvvn hoktarvlke, monkat *nake este'm* vleskapvlke, monkat fveceko vkonahvlke, monkat nak vhake emckusapvlke *vpvkatškuren* esfackusen *cem vsehv-kit* omvkos ; momen omat, kvvvn esossvranat tvlkusekv.

11 Momis hiyomat cen coyvkis, Estimvt tecakkvten kihocat, hoktarv, monkat vleskapv, monkat nake vhake mekusapv, monkat tvklecv, monkat *este* hacv, monkat fveceko vkonahvt on omat, vpahkatskvs ; *este* mv oman vpaket homipatskvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, naket vn oce haks, mv fettv svpak-lateu ohfvececvranvyat ? ofv svpaklan centaket ohfvece-catskcko ?

13 Momis mv fettv svpaklan Hesaketvmeset ohfveccet os. Monkv mv este holwvyecan cem ctenrvwv taken ossicvkes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

HVMKVTEKATSKAT, *este* ctimv nake vnrvpn ocatskat, mekusapvlke eliomv tokon, fvecvkekvlike chomv vbakv 'soh vyetv ce fekhvnke taye haks ?

2 Mekusapvlket ekvvn ohfvecccvkvrnat kerratskcko ? momen centaket ekvvn ohfvecccvranatsken omat, nake lopuckus mahan ohfvececatske tayat heretv oricatskeko haks ?

3 Hv\wc-estvlken ohfvecccvrancyat kerratskcko ? *momet* on omat, ymv hesaketv enanyke mahvkvu *ohfvececyvres*.

4 Monkv ymv hesaketv enanvke ohfveevkvrnat ocen omat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofv vrakkuecvkhoye mahekan ohfveeevlken svpvkleevkes.

5 Ec vlsepueckv taken okis. Momēt o haks? Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv hoporrere em etecakkakvte em etenrvwv taken ohfveeece tayat hvmkis seko haks?

6 Momis etecakkat etecakkate vnrvpen vhakvn 'soh ayet os, vkvsvmekvlke ehomv take tistem.

7 Monkv hiyomat oren cem mvttvket oect os, nanvke ohfveeehocvrnat cem etenrvwv take oevket omekv. Estoman nake cem vhopvkvkan momis-kometv min es esatskeko? Estoman fveceko nake ce 'konahvten momis komet esatskeko?

8 Momis centaket esten naken em vhopanct, fvecekon naken est'en vkouahatsket os, momet heyvn etecakkatskvten momecatskes.

9 Momen este fveevkekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkeko tayan kerratskeko? Cem etehosikvkates: ctepayeko hoktarvike, monkat nak vhake mekusapvlke, monkat ctepaykvte hoktarvike, monkat afveketv vnokeevlke, monkat hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvket nake holwvke vtotkvke,

10 Monkat horkopvlke, monkat vleskapvlke, monkat haevlke, monkat tvkleevlke, monkat fveceko vkonahvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

11 Momen mv omakat centaket sasatskvtes: momis okkosket omatskes, momis veake haket omatskes, momis Pucase Ccvs e hocefkv ofv, momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev eteropotten fveevke omen ce hahoyvkes.

12 Nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vm etektvnet oect os, momis nake omvlkv lopievkekot os; nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vm etektvnet os, momis nake hvmkusis en yekce elecvn e huerievkares.

13 Nanvke hompetv envrke em ocaken, envrke nanvke hompetv em ocet os; monis heyv *envrke* momet mv nanvken Hesaketvmeset sumhneevres. Momen enat hoktarkv em ocat tokon, Pucase em *ocet os*, momen Pucaset ena em *ocet os*.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset Pucasen *elkv* a en kvwapvtes, momet pumeu en yekee mahusat etehoyvnen a pu kvwvrvres.

15 Ce'na take Klist em enalvecet omakat kerratskeko? Monkv Klist em enalveevken cahwet, hokte-hoktarv em enalveevken hayvranvya? Mohmates.

16 Momen estjmv hokte-hoktarv vlvecat ena hvnkuset omat kerratskeko? hokkolet ena-vpeswv hvnkusvres, maket omekv.

17 Monis Pucase vlvecat puyvfekev hvnkuset os.

18 Hoktarkvn em pefatkvkes. Naorketv estomis omvkv este-hunvnwv momecat ena *vnaorketv* tokot os; monis mv hoktarat em ena mahusan vnaorket os.

19 Momen ce'na take, Hesaketvmese ce'mvte, Puyvfekev Veakat ece 'pikat en cuko-veakatet omen, cemet e enake toyatskekot omat kerratskeko?

20 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvttet ok'; monkv ce'na take momet cem puyvfekev taken Hesaketvmesen es vrakueevkes, mvt Hesaketvmese enaket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunvyece vn hoccicatškvte ohfveevn: Hunvnwvt hokten celayekan heres.

2 Mome estomis, hoktarkv omecicen, hunvnwv vtekat e hiwv mahusan oen, hokteu e 'he mahusan ocekvs.

3 Hunvnwvt ehiwv heromkv enaken emen; hokteu ehen matvpomen *emekvs*.

4 Ehiwvt e'na mahusat ohfveevn yekeetvn oekon, mo-

mis ehel *ocen*; momen matvpomen ehel e'na ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, inomis ehiwvt *oces*.

5 Ete'm vkvsvmatskat tvlken, momet oketv vkocoknusen, eelwewe mekusvpkv vrahkv token omat, hvmkat enakcn etc'n fckhonnihcatskvs, momen hvttvm etohvhoyvkvtevs, Setvnet eemfvyatkvn ocatskekat omeccicen es ce kerrvkekaren.

6 Momis, *Makvs*, cv kihocce token, vm etektvnechoyet on, heynn makvyet os.

7 Este hunvntake omvlkvt vnc omakate! komvyet omekv. Momis, Hesaketvmeset *ehmen*, omvlkvt emkv em etetaye vlken emvten ocvket os, hvmket hiyomēn, hvmkat inomēn.

8 Monkv etepayvkekvlke oye-hoktvke esyomen *heyvn* kievkvyet os; Vne etvpomet emomccicaken omat, hercs.

9 Momis e en hvlvtvkeko taycn omat, etepayvkekvs; etepvyetvt vhetkctv senherct omekv.

10 Momis vne tokot, Pucaset maken, etcpayakan kicakvyet os; Ehiwvt ehen enkvpahkats:

11 Momis enkvpaken omat, ehcsekot emunkekvs, monkat ehen etenherkekvs; momen hunvnwvt ehiwvn wihkates.

12 Momis vpvlvvn, Pucasc tokot, vnet em punayvkis, Tecakkvte estomet ehiwv *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv token ocet on, vpaket liketv vkvsamet on omat, wihkates.

13 Momen hokteu, ehc *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv token ocen, vpaket liketv vkvsamen omat, *hoktet* wihkates.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, hunvnwv vkvsvmekat ehiwv eteropotten vcake haken, hokte vkvsvmekat ehe etcropotten vcake haket os; monkon omat, cen hopuetake take vcacvkekvt os; momis hiyomat vcacvket os.

15 Momis vkvsvmekat enkvpaken omat, enkvpvkekvs Tecakkvte hunvnwv monkat tecakkvte hokte heyv oma

kat ofv svlvfketv elecvn huerekot os; momis Hcsaketv-
meset herkvn pu'nhuehkvtes.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, chiwv toyetskat, ce'hen hesayece
witetske tayat, estont kerretska? momen hunvuwv
toyetskat, ce 'hiwvn hesayece witetske tayen omat,
estont kerretska?

17 Momis Hcsaketvmeset este vtekate em etekvpievkvte
vevkvyen, *momet* Pucaset este vtekate enhuehkvte vevk-
vye etvpomēn yrekvs. Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv
ofvn momēn nellis.

18 Estimvn svkvmsishoyvten enhuehhokvtet o haks?
mvt svkvmsishoyeko hahkates. Svkvmsiskv tokat ofvn
estimvn enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvn svkvmsishohyats.

19 Svkvmsiskv nake tokot omen, svkvmsiskv tokat nake
toks, momis Hesaketvmese em vhakv take vfvstetvt.

20 Mv ofv huere enhuehhokvte vtekat mata ofvn
emomecicekvs.

21 Vtotkvt *ometsken* ce'nhuehhokvt haks? mvn stos-
kohmetskvs; momis pucasseko ce haketske tayen omat
mv min es afvekvs.

22 Estimvt, vtotkvt *omen*, Pucase ofvn enhuehhokat
Pucase em este-pucassekot omen; mv pucasseko enhueh-
hokat Klist em vtotkvt omekv.

23 Enrahkvn es ce neshoykvvtet os; este em vtotkvike
hahkatskvs.

24 Tecakkvte toyatskat, estimvt o estomis *hueretv*
mv ofv enhuehhokvten emomecicekvs, Hcsaketvmesen
vpvket.

25 Momen hoktvke epayvkhoyvte sekate ohfvcev Pucase
em vhakvn ocvkos; momis heromvye taren merkvt Pucase
v'invte vevkvyen vm vkerrickvn kerkuecis.

26 Monkv estemerkv hiyome ocat omecicen heyvt heres,
komvyet os; este momēn huerat heres, *makis*,

27 Hokten etehvlvtetske te? Enrecvpketvn kohmetskvs. Hokten etehvlvtetskeko? hokten hopohyetskvs.

28 Momis *hokten* epayetskat naorketskekates; momen hokte ehesvte sekate ehesat naorkekates. Mome estomis mv omakat enavpesv ofvn naorkvn ocvkvres; momis cem merrvkis.

29 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn makis, Oketv kocoknuset os; vhoskat, mv ehiwv ookat ocvkeko omēt;

30 Momet mv hvkihokkat hvkihkvkeko omēt; afvckakat afvckvkeko omēt; nesakat nake ocvkeko omēt;

31 Momet ymvv ekvvv es e vnicakat yvmahkuecvkeko omēt omvranet os; ymvv ekvvv en heckv hoyvnepet omekv.

32 Momis senaorickv cen svkekaren komvyet os. Ehiwv oekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomēt Pucasen afvceice tayat *vkerricet* :

33 Momis ehiwv ocat ymvv ekvvv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet chiwvn afvceice tayat *vkerricet*.

34 *Momen* hokte ehe ocat mv oekat tepakat temvrahkvv os. Ehe oekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, ena *em* puyvfckv tepakat ofvn vcake taren; momis ehe ocat ymvv ekvvv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehen afvceice tayat *vkerricet*.

35 Momen ceme mahusat cee 'rahkv taken cen lopievkaret, nake-senkvnhetvn ee oh wikkvare token, momis nake momvre here vrahkvv, momet fvyvtkekon Pucasen hvlvtatskvren heyvn makvyet os.

36 Momis, Hokte epahoyvte sekate cvnake ohfvecvv momvre tetayen momecvkos, estimvt komen omate, *momen* mv hoktet hoktve mahet on, momen mv tvlkuset momvre heret on omate, nake komate momeckvs, naorkekate; etepayvkekvs.

37 Momis, nakate ohyeckvcekon, estimvt nake eme ma-

husat komat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, e feke ofv emo mecickvn yekcen ocet, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cvnaken vcvyecares, *komet*, e feke ofvn fvccecvten omat, heren momecet os.

38 Monkv *hokte* epahoyvren ømat heren momecet os, momis epahoyvren emekat senheren momeces.

39 Ehiwvt e'he hesake vtekan vhakvt e'hen vvvnyet os; momis e'het elen omat, estimvn komat eliesvre en etektvnet os; Pucase ofv tvlkusen.

40 Momis, vne vkerricvyat vcvkvyen, momen likat mit afvcket omes; momen ohvtvlakat, Hesaketvmese em Puyfekcvn ocis, komvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN nanvke nake vhakakat emvkhoyat ohfvccv tat, omvlkvt kerretvn oceyat kerreyet os. Nakkerretvt pakuecen, momis vnokeckvt yekcicet os.

2 Este estomis, Naken kerris, komen omat, kerrvre etetaye oren nak hvmkuisis kerreko emunkvt os.

3 Momis estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmesen vnokecen omat, emet emen kerres.

4 Monkv hompetv nake vhakakat emvkhoyan hompetv ohfvccv tat, nake vhake yvmv ekvnn ofv nake tokot *omen*, momen Hesaketvmese livmkuset, etv sekot *omen*, kerreyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, sutv ofv monkat yvmv ekvnn ofvt on omat, hesaketvmese kicvkhoyat sulket o estomis, (hesaketvmese sulket on, pucasvlke sulket omen,)

6 Momis pume *kerreyat* Erke, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, mv avtet nanvke omvlkvt *ocaken*, pumet eme ofv toyeyat *liket os*; momet Pucase Cevs Klist hvmkuset, mv etehoyanat nanvke omvlkvt *ocaken*, eme etehoyvne pume *fulleyat kerres*.

7 Momis omvlkvt heyv kerretvn ocvkekot *os*; nakvhaken vkerricet, nakvhake emhoyvte omën, mucv hvse-
vkerkv oren, *mn* hompakat svset omekv, momen em
eohvkerrickvt, yekcekot omct, svholwvke haket os.

8 Momis hompetvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn heraken pu
hayekot os; hompën omat, semvmonivkcyet omekot, mon-
kat hompëkon omat, svheremahvkeyet omëkot omekv.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, estome estomis heyv cem etck-
tvnkvke ocat *este* yekcvkekat ehomvn selentappctvt
hakekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv; este estomet nakvhake en cuko-
vcakat ofvn hompetvn vliketsken hecen omat, *mn* *hecat*
mv este yekceko em vkerrickvn yekcihcen, nake nakv-
hakovken emvhoyvten hompekare te?

11 Momen tecakketske yekcekat, mv vrahkvn Klist
elvtet omaten, cen nakkerretv eteropotten sunkvr haks?

12 Momis tecakkaketskan vnaorket, em vkerrickv take
yekcekan nivvttcatskof, Klist vnaorkatsket os.

13 Monkv hompetvt tecakkvyvten nadrkepuecen omat,
vpeswvn estofis hompvkares, tecakkvyvten naorkepucev-
karet.

SETENTVCKE 9.

VPASTEL toyvko? pucassekot huervko? Cesvs Klist pu
Pucasen hecvkate te? cemetake Pucase ofv vm vtotketv
toyatskeko?

2 *Este* vpvltakc ohfvccvn vpastel toyvkon omis, me-
henwvn centake ohfvccvn mv toyis; Pucase ofvn vpastel
em wiketv cvnake *tat* em eskerkv toyatskekv.

3 Vm 'pohake em vyoposkvyat heyv tes:

4 Hompetv esketv tepakat yekcetvn ocëko?

5 Vpastelvlke etv, Pucase etecakkakvte, Sefvs esyomat
ehiww monkat ewwnwvn evpayakat omët evpyvetv yekce-
tvn ocëko?

6 Monkat vntvlkuset Panepvs tepakeyat vtotkvrānēkat yekcetvn ocēko!

7 Estimvt e em fekvranat suletawv hake te? estimvt, pvrko-cvpofvn ahohcet, en lokcen pvpeko haks? monkat estimvt *vpuekv* fulle hvnken hompvkuecet, *mv* vpuekv e'pesen hompeko haks?

8 Este omēn heyv nanvken maki haks? monkat vhakvt inatan makeko te?

9 Wakv-vtotkv telekon cesapan ynpopihcetskvs, Mose em vhakv ofvn coket oinekv. Hesaketvmeset wakv-vtotkviken vkerricet ome te?

10 Monkat epu 'rahkv tvlkusen make te? Mchenwvn epu 'rahkv coket omes; momat mv cvpvyecat enhonrv ofvn cvpvyecen, mv enhonrv ofvn cesapat mv vpaket em enhonrvvn epoyvren.

11 Centake nake puyvfekv ohfvccv ocakan cem fokayeyvten omat, nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocatskan vteloyēn omat, nake rakke *te*?

12 *Este* etvt ec ohfvccv taken *heyv* yekcetvn tohkviket ocaken omat, pume mahkvu ocēko *taya*? Momis pumct heyv yekcetvn es e vfastēkates; momis nanvke omvlkv em etektvnečs, Klist em opunkv-hervn emvnttecēkaret.

13 Mv nake vcacvken vfvstakat cuko-vcakat *enanvken* vhesahoket omen, mv altvn vfvstakat altv enanvken kvpvken es e vfvstakat kerratskeko haks?

14 Matvpomen Hesaketvmesct mv opunkv-hervn erkenakat opunkv-hervn vhesahokvren mellvtet os.

15 Momis vnet heyv nanvke hvnkusis es e vfvstvates; momen heyv nanvken hoccicvyat invn vm momehocvre vrahkv tokot os: heyv es e vrakkuecvyat este estomis vm ehvperkuecekon, elare mit vn hervret ok'.

16 Opunkv-hervn erkenakvye estomis, naken es e

vrakuecve ye tayat ocvkot omckv ; momvranat tvlkusat ve oh wakkekv ; momen opunvkv-hervn erkenvkvkon omat, vn holwakes !

17 Momet komvyat *omecicen* heyvn momecin omat, feketvn ocis ; momis *mvn* komvkis, *opunvkv-herv* vfvstetvn vm wihoket os.

18 Monkv es vm feketvt naket o haks ? Opunvkv-hervn erkenakvyof, Klist em opunvkv-hervn enrahkv sekon hayit, yekcetvn opunvkv-herv ofvn ocvyan fvecekon es e vfvstvkaré *tes*.

19 *Este* omvlkv ohfvcev cv pucasseko estomis, sensulken epoyaret, omvlkv em vtotkv n e hayvyvtet ok'.

20 Momet Cusvlke ohfvcevn Cusvlke ome cv hakvtet os, Cusvlken epoyaret ; vhakv elecevn svpaklat ohfvcevn vhakv elecevn *huervye* omet cv *hakvtes*, vhakv elece svpvklan epoyaret.

21 Vhakv ocvkekat ohfvcevn vhakv ocvko omet, vhakv ocvkekan epoyaret ; (momis Hesaketvmese ohfvcev vhakv ocvko *huervkot*, Klist ohfvcev vhakv ofvn hueris.)

22 Yekcvkekan epoyaret, yekcvkekat ohfvcevn yekceko ome cv haket, *este* omvlkv ohfvcevn nanvke omvlkv cv hakvtet os, estome estomis hesahuecvranyat svsvren.

23 Momen opunvkv-herv vrahkv heyvn momecvyet os, *ece* 'pakvkit vneu mvn epoyaret.

24 Etemvrkv ofvn pefatkat, omvlkv pefatkis, hvmkuset ohfvnketv eskerkv en heket omat kerratskeko ? Epoyatskvre tetayet pefatkvkes.

25 Etemuntvlkv vcevllat vtekat nanvke omvlkv ohfvcevn e em fvyatet os ; momen mvt kvtlvkv vhopvneke tayan epoyetvn *momecaket* os ; momis pumet mv vhopvnekeko tayan *epoyeyvret*.

26 Monkv vnet vn kerkeko omekon letkis ; momet hotvle nafke omvket tepoyvyet os.

27 Momis cv'nan ohfvnkit, sylvfken hayvyet os; estome estomis este etvn em erkenvkakvyvtet omis, vne mahusat este vhepvkhoyvte cv hakekaren.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *heyvn* kerratskekare komvkot os; pu'rkvlke omvlkv vholoce elecvn fullet, omvlkv uehvtkvv eteropottevtes,

2 Momet omvlkv vholoce uehvtkv tepakat ofvn Moses ohfvccvn paptiskakvtes:

3 Momet omvlkv puyvfekcv en hompetv vlken hompakvtes:

4 Momet omvlkv puyvfekcv em esketv vlken eskakvtes; puyvfekcv Cvto vcvkayakan es eskakvtet ok, mv Cvto Klist ot omen.

5 Momis sulken, Hesaketvmeset em afvckekok', vnrwv ofvn pvlatkvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkv eskerkv pun *hakvren* momaket omvtes, mvt nak holvvhokan eyacakvte omēt pu yacekaren.

7 Momen nakvhake emekusapvlke sasvte mv ohmatskvs; Estet hompet, eskvranet vpokvtet, ahkopvvrantet asvpvklvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

8 Momen hoktarake saset, nettv hvmkan cukperakko pale hokkolen tuteenohkaket pvlatkvtes; mv omēn hoktvhleyats.

9 Vpvlwvt Klist eskerrakat, cetto holvvhokatet pvsvtakvtes; mv omēn eskeriḡeyats.

10 Momen ecayakat sasen, sumecicvt sunihuevtes; mv omaket ecahyatskvs.

11 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkv eskerkvv em momaket omvtes, momet pume ekvny yuksakat pun yicen svpakleyat pum vchnetvn hoccet omvtes.

12 Monk, Hueris, komat, lvtike witet ok', e vketecekvs.

13 Eskerkv este eskerhoye munkv tokat ee oh vlakvkakates: momis Hesaketvmeset mehenwet os, *kwvvpatske* tayat senhoyvnen es ee kerhoyvre etektvnecekot, momis es ee kerhoyat vpvken kwvvpatske tayvren mvnvttepetvn *cen* hayvkvres.

14 Monk, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeekatskat, nakvhake mekusvpkvn em pefatkvkes.

15 Este hoporrenakat em *punayvye* omet opunayis; naken makvyan centaket ohfveeeevkes.

16 Vkvsvmkv sesketv merkvn oh vpoheyat Klist e catv em etohkvlketvt omeko haks? Mv tvklike kvlkayeyat Klist e'na em etohkvlketvt omeko?

17 Pume sulkeyat tvklike hvmkuset, ena hvmkuse toyēkv; mv tvklike hvmkv omvlkeyat etenhompvlke toyēkv.

18 Eslevl enavpesv vevkvyen heevkes; mv nanvke nekrihocvkvrnanan hompakat altv enanvken etenhompvlke toko?

19 Monk naken makvya? Nakvhake naket omen, monkat nakvhakakat emhoyat nake tes, *makvya*?

20 Momis nanvke Centilvket emakat Hesaketvmese token, puyvfekev holwvhokan emaket os, *makis*: momen puyvfekev holwvhokat etohkvlke toyatskvren komvkot os.

21 Pucase'sem esketv puyvfekev holwvhokat'sem esketv hokkolvn es eskatskeko taves. Pucase em ohhompetv puyvfekev holwvhokat em ohhompetv tepakan etohkvlken cawatskeko taves.

22 Fekcakhety oren Pucasen evpakvveceye te? Eme'sen yekevkeye te?

23 Nanvke omvlkvt vm etektvnet os, momis nake omvlkv momkvre here tokot os: nanvke omvlkvt vm etektvnet os, momis nake omvlkvt lopievkekot os.

24 Estimvt o estomet enake tokon, este eti enaken hopoyekvs.

25 Eohvkerriekv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake esto-
nis nakwkv vlkan wihoyan hompvkes.

26 Ekvntv, momet es em fveketvt Pucase enaket omekv.

27 Vkvsvmekvlke hvnket *hompety-rakkon* ce'nhuehkv-
ken, vyetvn komatsken omat, eohvkerriekv vrahkvn vpoh-
kvn hayekot, nake ce homv es cem ohoevkan hompvkes;

28 Momis, Heyvt nakvhakakat emhoyet os, estimvt
ce kiekven omat, mv kerkueevte, momet eohvkerriekv
vrahkvn homipatskvs, ckvntv momet es em fveketv Pu-
case enaket ok':

29 Eohvkerriekv makvyat, cenake tokon, *este* etv enaken
okis; *hiyomet* omekv, estomaten cv pucasseko huervyat
este etit em eohvkerriekv *vcvkvyen ve* ohfveece haks?

30 Heromkv cteropotten etemesv toyin omat, estomaten
mv omeciccu vkvsamvyat vrahkvn holwaken ve opunvye-
hoce haks?

31 Monkv hompatskat, monkat eskatskat, momet naket
o estomen momecatskat, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn
momecvkes.

32 Cusvlke, Centilvlke, monkat Hesaketvmese em me-
kusvpkv-cukon clentappuehcatskvs:

33 *Momecvyat* etvpomen *este* omvlkvn *nanvke* omvlkv
ofv afvckvkuecit, nake vn lopievre tokon, momis *este*
sulke *nake* en *lopicetvn* hopoyis, hesahokvren.

SETENTVCKE 11

Es ve vhayepvlket omvkes, Klist *vhayepv* toyvyat etv-
pomen.

2 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn ve
vkerriect, cem wkvkvvyvte nanvke puni melhoyvte vfas-
tatskan ece 'kvsamvkis.

3 Momis Klist este-hunvnwv vtekat e'kvt omen, hunvnwv hokte e'kvt omen, Hesaketymeset Klist e'kvt *omat* kerratskvren komis.

4 Hunvnwv vtekatet e'kvt ohrvnken emekusapet, monkat owalet on *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os.

5 Momis hokte vtekat, ekvt ohrvnkekon, emekusapet, monkat owalen *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os, mvt vkase etvpomuset omekv.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, hoktet ohrvnkekon *omat*, tonet omekvs; momis hoktet tonat monkat vkasat vlesketvt on *omat*, ohrvnket omekvs.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, mchenwvn hunvnwvt ekvn ohranranekot os, Hesaketymesese vhake momet em vrakketvt omekv: momis hoktet hunvnwv em vrakketvt omes.

8 Hunvnwvt hokte avte tokon, momis hoktet hunvnwv avtet omekv.

9 Momen hunvnwvn hokten en hahoyekon, momis hokten hunvnwvn en hahoyvtes.

10 Heyvt omecicen hoktet ekvn yekeetvn oh oevranet os, hvlwe-estvlke vrahkvn.

11 Mome estomis hunvnwvt hokte vpvkekot omekot omen, hokteu hunvnwv vpvkekot omekot os, Pucase ofv *tat*.

12 Hokte hunvnwv avte *tat* etvpomen, hunvnwvt hokte etehoyvnet *omes*; momis nak omvlkvt Hesaketymesese avte vlket *omes*.

13 Hoktet ohrvnkekot Hesaketymesesen mekusapen *omat*, nake momvre heret *oma?* eentake ofvn fvceevkes.

14 Hunvnwv ekvesse evpevken oeen *omat*, vlesketv en hayat, nak em munkv mahusat ee mvhayekot *oma?*

15 Momis hoktet ekvesse evpevken oeen *omat*, mvt es em evrakkueckvt omes, ekvesse escohrvnkvn e'mhoyvtet ok'.

16 Momis estimvt etehvnkv em vlostn omat, pun *tat* es pum vpeyetv mv omakat hvmkuis ocēkon, Hesaketv-nese em mekusvpkv-cuko takeu ocvkekot os.

17 Momen heyv *cen* kerkucevkvvat ofv *tat*, mv etenv-kaftatskat svmomuse hakvre tokon, svheremahecatsckkv, *ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

18 Enlivteceskat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn nvkaftatskof, etekvpvketv cem etenvv taken ocakvcuken pohvyet omekv, inomet vplwvn vkvsvinvyēs.

19 Vkvsvmhoye taye orvke *ece* 'pakvat heckvke hakvren, etekvpvketv cem etenvv taken ocvkvrant omekv.

20 Monkv hvmkuisen etohkvkatskof, *heyvt* yvfkehompvtpucase mellvte hompatskvre tokot os.

21 Hompakat vtekat *este etvt* hompeko emunken eme mahusat yvfke-hompvtn hompepet os, momen hvmket elvwet on, hvmkat hacet os.

22 Cuko ofv hompet eskatske *tayan* ocvkatskeko haks? monkat Hesaketvnese em mekusvpkv-cukon ehvperkuecet, ocvkckan vlsvkuecatske haks? Naken ce kicvkvranyva? heyv ofvn *ece* 'kvsvmvkare te? *Ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

23 Pucase v'mvten cem wkvkvvyvtet omekv, momat Pucase Cesvs, mv nere wihoyvte *mahusan*, tvkliken ehset,

24 *Erken* vkvsahmof, kvlkayet, Ehset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na *ece* 'rahkv taken kvlkat tes; heyvn es vc vkerrickvn momecvkes, kicvtes.

25 Matvpomen, yvfke hompetvn homipof, sesketvn 'seset, Heyv sesketvt cv catv ofv setemfvccetv mucvset os; etewole estomomusen eskatskat, es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecatskvres, kicvtes.

26 Etewole estomomusen heyv tvkliken hompet, heyv sesketvn 'seskatskat, Pucase em elkv kerkuecatset omekv, vlvkvrant oren.

27 Monkv estimvt mome taye orckot heyv Pucase en tvkliken hompet, es em esketvn 'scsket on omat, Pucase e'na e'catv tepakat ohfvccvn em mvtte tares.

28 Momis estet es e kerreckvs, momet momēn *mv* tvkliken hompet, *mv* sesketvn 'scskekvs.

29 Mv niomvre taye orekot hompet, esken omat, ohfvceckvn c en hompet, e em esket omekv, Pucase e'na *esvhockvpkv tat* kerrekot.

30 Heyv omeciccn yekvckkat momen pulsakat sulket cce 'pvkvkes, momen sulket nocicvkes.

31 E ohfvceccēn omat, ep ohfvcechocekarct ok'.

32 Momis ep ohfvcehocof, Pucaset pu 'stemerrvkuecet os, ekvny vpvken ep ohfvcechocckaren.

33 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, hompvranct nvkaftatskof, cte'mchakvktevs.

34 Momen estimvt elvwct on omat, e hute *min* hompckvs; ctokvkvatskat ee ohfvccvkvre tokaren. Momen vlakvyof, nak vhoskan eteticares.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *nakemkv* puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakat ohfvccvn kerratskekaren komvkt os.

2 Centilvlke toyatsken, cc yvpahoyvkate mahusat vcvkvyet, nakvhake opnahoyekat 'sec ohvpeyvket omhoyvten kerratskes.

3 Monkv *heyvn* cen kerkucevkvvyet os; estimvt Hcsaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten opunayen omat, Ccvs ohtvhikvkten kicekot, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat cteropotte token omat, Ccvs Pucasen kiceko taves.

4 Momen *nakemkv* cahmelikvket svset os, momis Puyvfekcv hvnkuses.

5 Momen *nakfvstetv* cahmelikvket svset os, momis Pucase hvnkuset os.

6 Momen vtotketv cahmelikvket omes, momis Hesaketvmesese hvmkat tes, nak omvlkv ofvn nakomvlkvvn vtotkat.

7 Momis Puyvfekev heckucekvvn este vtekaten en lopickvvn emhoyet omes.

8 Puyvfekevte este hvmken hoporrenkv em opunvkvvn emen; mv Puyvfekev etvwvt nakkerretv em opunvkvvn hvmkan emet omekv:

9 Mata Puyvfekevte vkvsvinkvvn hvmken emen; mata Puyvfekevte hvmkan estemwicekv emkvn emaket os:

10 Hvmken nakeskerkv vtotketv taken; hvmkan owvle-tvn; etvn puyvfekevlike kerretvn; etvn *este* etulaswv invrahrkvvn; etvn etulaswv *opunvkv* yvteketvn *emhoyet os*:

11 Momis mata Puyvfekevte, komat vevkvyen, este vtekaten em etekvpicet, heyv nanvke omvlkvvn vtotket os.

12 Ena hvmkuset, enalvece sulken ooen, mv ena hvmkusate em enalvece omvlkv, sulket omate, ena hvmkuse etvpomet Klist omate omekv.

13 Puyvfekev hvmkuse eteropotten omvlkeyate ena hvmkuse ofvn pu paptishoyete omekv, Cusvlke monkat Centilvlke, pucase oevket, monkat pucassvkeko *toyeyis*; monket omvlkeyate Puyvfekev hvmkuse ofvn pu'skvkuehoevtete omekv.

14 Enahkvvn elvece hvmkusekot, momis sulket omekv.

15 Enke toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, elet make estomis, ena enake toko?

16 Momen, Eturwv toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, ehvekot make estomis, ena enake toko?

17 Ena omvlkvte eturwvt *on* omate, pohetv estvmvn *ocvrana*? Omvlkvte pohetvt *on* omate, vwenvyetv estvmvn *oce haks*?

18 Momis hiyomate Hesaketvmesete enalvece vtekat ena ofvn oevkvte os, eme komate vevkvyen.

19 Omvlkvt enalvce hvmkuset on omat, ena estv~~mn~~
oce haks?

20 Momis hiyomat enalvce sulket ot, momis ena hvm-
kuset os.

21 Momen eturwvt, Es ce vnickv ocvkos, enken kiceko
tayet on; momen ekvt, Es ce vnickv ocvkos, clen kice-
ko tayes.

22 Momis mv enalvce yekcvkeko mahe es *pum* moma-
kat mahkvu sevnickvt omakes.

23 Momen mv *pu 'nalvce* vrakkuehocvkekv tetaye es
pum momakat, mvn vrakketv senhoyvnen oh ocēs, momen
mv *pu 'nalvce* hervkeko omakat mit senhoyvnen herakc
haket os.

24 *Pu 'nalvce* herakat enkusvpkvkekok', momis Hesa-
ketvmeset, mv enkusvpkan vrakkueckv senhoyvnen emet,
enan etelcvkuecvtet os.

25 Ena ofv *enalvce* tekvpvke sekon, momis enalvce
vkerrickv momvlken ete'm ocvkvren.

26 Momen enalvce hvmket estemerken omat, enalvce
omvlkvt vpaket estemerkaket os; monkat enalvce hvm-
ken vrakkuehocen omat, enalvce omvlkvt vpaket afvc-
kaket os.

27 Momen cemet, Klist enat omet, em enalvce vlke
toyatskes.

28 Momen Hesaketvmese mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn svpvk-
lectvtet svset os; enhvteceskv vpastelvlke, svhokkalan
owalvlke, svtutcenan mvhayvlke, vwihekat nakeskerkv-
ken, mohmen emwiceckv emvkhoyvten, vnickv taken,
ohfvnketv taken, etulaswv cahmelikvken *supvklecvtes*.

29 Omvlkvt vpastelvlke *te?* omvlkvt owalvlke *te?* omvl-
kvt mvhayvlke *te?* omvlkvt nakeskerkvken mome-
cylke *te?*

30 Omvlkvt emwiceckv emvkhoyvten ocaket omē *te?*

omvlkvt etulaswv mvrahrkvn es opunayaket ome te?
omvlkvt yvtekaket ome te?

31 Momis emkv hervke mahan vyekcen komvkes; momen mome estomis vyetv svmomusan cen kerkuecvkis.

SETENTVCKE 13.

ESTE momet hvlwe-estvlke etulaswv taken 'sopunayvye estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, cvto-lane hake momiet sempvl hakat *omē* cv haket os.

2 Momet owaletv *yekcetvn* ocit, nake ehkakat momet nakkerretv omvlkvn kerrit, momet ekvnhvlhawan vkuehuecvye tayat vkvsvinkv omvlkvn ocvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, nake toyvks.

3 Momet *estemerrakan* hompvkueckvn vn nakockv omvlkvn emit, cv'nau nekrvren emvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, naken vn lopicekos.

4 Vnokeckvt hofunen momiskomet, enheromet os; vnokeckvt vleskapekot, e vkvsvmekot, pakkekot os:

5 Vlesketv e en hayekot, enaken hopoyekot, vyvkhvmkvn cvpvkkekot, nakholwakan vkerricekot os;

6 Fvcetv tokat es afvckekot, mehenwetvn es afvcket os.

7 Nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, nanvke omvlkvn vkvsamet, nanvke omvlkvn em enhonret, nanvke omvlkvn momiskomet kvwapet os.

8 Vnokeckvt estofvn sumkekos; momis owaletvt *on* omat, sumecvres; etulaswv taket *on* omat, fekhonnvkres, nakkerretvt *on* omat, sumkvres.

9 Kvpvkusen kerrēt, kvpvkusen owaleyēt ok'.

10 Momis mv temvpokat vlahkof, mv esfvckekāt fekhonnvres.

11 Hopuewvt arvyof, hopuewv omit opunayit, hopuewv omit kerrit, hopuewv omit vkerricvyvtes; momis hunvuwv vc orof, hopuewv enanvken wikvyvtes.

12 Hiyomat estvkheckv eteropotten, heckusekon, heceyet os; momis momof turofvn tenhēcuset heceyvres; hiyomat kvpvkusen kerrēs; momis momof cv kerhoyat etvpomen kerrares.

13 Momen hiyomat vkvsvmkvt, enhonrkvt, vnokeckvt, heyv tutcenat ocvke enunkvts; momis heyv senrakke mahat vnokeckv tes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

VNOKECKVN vcvkpeyvks, momet puyvfeckv enanvken komvkes, momis owalatskvre mit *komvkes*.

2 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, este em *punayet* omekot, momis Hesaketvmesen em punayet omekv; estit *en* kerrekok'; mome estomis puyvfeckv ofv *tat* nake ehkakan punayet os.

3 Momis mv owalat, yekcvkueckvn, emvcalinetvn momet mahlvpytetvn esten em punayvket os.

4 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayat c yekcicet os; momis mv owalat mekusvpkv-cukon yekcicet os.

5 Omvlkv etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayakate! ce komvkis, momis owalatskvre min *cv yaces*; mv etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayat, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcvren yvtekekon omat, owalat mit rakket omekv.

6 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, naken cen lopicvkvranyva, etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayit, cem vlakvkin, nakhecickv eteropotten, monkat nakkerretv eteropotten, monkat owalstv eteropotten, monkat mvhkv eteropotten cem punayvkit omvkon omat?

7 Momen nake en hake ocvke wenalokekat tis, fehpyt, monkat kervlv, en hake mvrahrkvvt omekon omat, fehpy hakat, monkat estvt kervlv okat estomēn kerhoyvre te?

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pofketvt en hake kerkekon haken omat, estit horren e em etetakuecvr haks?

9 Ceme takeu matvpomen, punkv heren kerrvke tayan punayatskekon omat, estomēn nake makatskan kerhoyvrette? hotvle ofvn punayatskvret ok'.

10 Yvmv ekvvn ofvn en hake mvrhrvkv sulket omake wites, momen mv hvmkuisis naken okekat sekos.

11 Monkv mv opunkv en hake naken okan kerrvkon omat, mv opunayan ehomvn tvleporv toyares, momen mvt cv homvn tvleporv *tares*.

12 Monkv centakeu matvpomen, puyvfekcv enanvken tayan vlosticatskekv, ohvtvlvken ocatskvren hopoyvkes, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcickv vrahkvn.

13 Monkv punkv *kerkekon* opunayat yvtekvret emekusvpekvs.

14 Punkv *kerkeko* ofvn mekusapin omat, vm puyvfekcv mekusapis, vm vkerrickvt ettekot omekv.

15 Monkv estome te? puyvfekcvn es emekusapit, vkerrickvu, *mvn* es emekusv pares; puyvfekcvn es yvhikit, vkerrickvu es yvhikares.

16 Monkon omat, puyvfekcvn es vkvsametsken omat; vkvsametskof, mv nakkerrekot en hueretv huerat estomēn, Emen, makvr haks, naken maketskan kerrekot omofvt.

17 Mehenwvn heren vkvsametsket omekv, momis *mvt* etin yekcicekot os.

18 Omvlkatskan ce muntvlvket etulaswv *mvrhrvkvvn* 'sopunayvyat vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis.

19 Momis etulaswv *kerkeko* ofvn opunkv cukpe-rakko palen punayvkot, vm vkerrickv eteropotten mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn opunkv cahkepusis opunvyetv min komvyet os, vpvltaken mvhayaret.

20 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hoporrenkv ofvn hopuetakucet omekot, momis enhomeckv ofvn hopuetakucet omvkes; momis hoporrenkv ofvn hunvntaket omvkes.

21 Tvleporvlke e tulaswv, momet tvleporvlke e cukhrpe heyv esten 'sete'm punayvkares, momen mome estomis vm apohicvkekares, Pucaset maket os, *makat* vhakv ofvn coket os.

22 Monkv etulaswv *mvrahrvt*, vkvsvmakat tokon, momis vkvsvmvkekan es en kerkvn ocaket os; momis owaletvt, vkvsvmvkekat tokon, momis vkvsvmakan vrahkvt *omes*.

23 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvt hvmkusen nvkvftaken, omvlkvt etulaswv *mvrahrkvn* es opunahoyen omat, momen mv nakkerrvkekat, monkat vkvsvmekvlket esceyaken omat, Hacohakes, ce kicvkekar haks?

24 Momis omvlkvt owalaken, vkvsvmekat, monkat nakkerrekat yeceyen omat, omvlkvt kerrepuecaket, omvlkvt ohfvccecvkvs;

25 Momen momen e feke enake ehkakan carvmhoyen, momof e turofvn oh latket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, Hesaketvmeset mehenwvn vpikvket os, *maket* kerkucevres.

26 Monkv, tecakvkte toyatskat, estomet ome te? etohvtelokatskof, omvlkatskat esyvhiaketvn ocen, mvhakvn ocen, etulaswvn ocen, nakhecickvn ocen, nake oh yvteketvn ocatsket os. Nanvke omvlkvt yekcickv vrahkvn momvkekvs.

27 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, hokkolet, monkat tutcenan vtekuset *omen*, hvmkvntot opunayen, hvmket yvtekekvs.

28 Momis yvtekv sekon omat, cvyayvket omekvs, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn; momet e em *punayet*, Hesaketvmesen em punvyekvs.

29 Owalakat hokkolet, monkat tutcenet opunayaken, vpvltaket ohfvccecvkekvs.

30 *Este* vnkv likan *naken* hecihocen omat, enhvteceskv cvyayvkekvs.

31 Omvlkvt kerraken, omvlkvt einahlvptkakvren, omvlkatskat hvinkvntot owalatske tayet ok'.

32 Momen owalakat em puyvfekvtaket mv owalakat em elecvtaket omes.

33 Hesaketvmeset, tekyvinketv token, momis mahlvptketv hayvt os; inekusapvlke em meksvvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv etvpomen.

34 Mekusvvpkv-cuko ofvn cen hoktvke taket nahnvkekot omvkekvs; opunvyetv em etektvkvkekot omekv: momis vhakv makat vevkvyen apohicet svpvklvranet os.

35 Momen nakcn kerretvn komaken omat, ehute e'heta-ken ein 'pohvkekvs: hoktvket mekusvvpkv-cuko ofvn punayaken omat, vlesketvt omekv.

36 Hesaketvmcse em opunvkv centaken aossvt haks? inonkat centake tvlkusen *cem* vlakvt haks?

37 Owaly toyit, monkat Puyvfekv *Vcakan* ocis, e kome sasen omat, nanvke cen hoccicvkvyat Pucase em vhakvt omakat kerkucekvs.

38 Momis estimvt nakkerrekon omat, kerrekot omekvs.

39 Monk, tecakkvte toyatskat, owaletvn komet, etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunvyetvn vsehhatkvs.

40 Nanvke omvlkvt momvre heren, momet etewiwwhoke heren inomet omekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv opunkv-hervn cem erkenakvkin, mv eenakuecatskvte, ofv svpaklatskan cen kerkucevkvyet os.

2 Momen mv eteropotten hesahokatsket os, nakc cem erkenakvkvyvten *cem* vkerrickv ofvn vcayecatsken omat, *momt* chvperkvn vkvsamatskekaten omat.

3 Mv vnc *vn* heckvten ehvteceskvn cem wikvkvyvtet

ok', *mv Cesvs Klist pun naorketv vrahkvn elvtet omat, Hoccat vevkvyen*;

4 *Momet herihohcen, Hoccat vevkvyen, nettv svttucc-nau akvwpvkvtet omat*;

5 *Momen Sefvset, mohmet mv palen hokkolohkakat hecaktet omat*;

6 *Momen mv renyupvn tccakkvte cukpe calikepe hoyv-net vhmknv hecaktet omat*; *mv sulke mahat hiyomat fulle munkvts, momis nocicakat svset omes.*

7 *Mv renyupvn Cems hehcen, momof vpastelvlke omvl-kvt hecaktes.*

8 *Momen omvlkv espoke vneü, este em oketv toko heckvte omēt, hecvyvtes.*

9 *Vpastel kihocce taye orvkot, vpastelvlke sencotkus mahat toyikv: Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon asse-cvyvtet ok'.*

10 *Momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv etcropotten nake toyvyat mv toyit omis*; *momen en heromkv ve ohfvccv ocvtet ehvperkv tokates*; *momis omvlkv senhoyvnen vtot-kvyvtet os: momis, vne tokon, Hesaketvmese en herom kv ve vpaktēt momecvtes.*

11 *Monkv viēt, monkat entāket, momēn crkenakēn, momēn vkvsamatskvts.*

12 *Momen Klist vkvwpkvte tat cem etenrvvw taken erkcnvkhoiet oman, estomēn, Pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv sekos, makakat ece 'pvkvke sase haks?*

13 *Momis pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv skon omat, Klist akvwpkkekaten omēs.*

14 *Momen Klist akvwpkkekaten omat, pum erke-nvkctvt ehvperkv omen, cem vkvsvmkv taken ehvper kv os.*

15 *Momes, momen Hesaketvmesc a en kerrvlke fvccv-kekon es pu hechoyet os; Hesaketvmese a en kerrēt*

Klist akvwapvtet os, *makeyvtet* ok'; moman pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat, mvn akvwppekaten omēs

16 Klist akvwppekaket ok', pvsatkvtet akvwpkekon omat :

17 Momen Klist akvwppekaten omat, cem vkvsvinkv taket ehvperkvt os; cen naorketvtake ofv emunkv to-yatskes.

18 Momen momēn omat, mv Klist ofvn nocicakat sunecvtet omes.

19 Heyv hesaketv ofv tvlkusen Klist ofvn enhonrvn ocēn omat, este omvlkv 'sem estemerkvke mahat toyēs.

20 Momis liyomat Klist, pvsatkvtēn a en kvwpiket, mv nocicvte 'em ettetake ehvteceskv haket os.

21 Este etehoyvne elkv *vlakvte* etvpomen este etehoyvne pvsatkvte aenkvwvpetvt *vlakvtet* ok'.

22 Atvme ofvn omvlkvt pvsatkat etvpomen Klist ofvn omvlkvt hesahokvret ok'.

23 Momis este en hueretv mahusat vcvkvyevlken, Klist ettetake ehvteceskv *on*, momen em vlvketv omof, Klist enaketaket renyupvt *on*.

24 Momof ohmekketv *Hesaketvmese*, Erken em wihkof, ohfvnketv omvlkv, momet *este* em wiketv yekcetv tepakat omvlkv lekahfet, meyuksv *tares*.

25 Ohmekket emunket *en* horre omvlkv e'le elecvn hahye tvlkvranet omekv.

26 *En* horre espoke sumecihocvranat elkv't's.

27 Nanvke omvlkv e'le elecvn svpvklecvtet omekv. Momis, Nanvke omvlkv *mv* elecvn svpvklehocvtet os, makat, mv nanvke omvlkv elec vsvpvklecvtet mv vpvken vhonkvtkeket omat, heket *os*.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hahkof, momof Eppuceu, mv nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hayvte eneu

elecun huerres, mv momat Hesaketvmeset omvlkv ofv omvlkv taren.

29 Monkon omat, mv pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat, mv pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskakvtet estomkvre te? momen estomaten pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskake te?

30 Momen estomaten hvse-vkerkv omvlkvn penkvkv ofvn svpaklê haks?

31 Klist Cesvs pu Pucase ofv afvcketv ec ofv take oevyat vevkvyen, Nettv omvlkvn elis, makvyet os.

32 Este em fulletv vevkvycn, Efesv tvlofvn, punvtv sehneckakan etepoyvyvten omat, naken vn lopice haks, pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat? hompêt, eskvkeres; pvksen pu psvtkvret ok'.

33 Cem etehohsvkates: etempunahokv holwvhokat fulletv herakan hopanet os.

34 Fvccetv ohfvccvn ahonecet, naorikatskvs; Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn kerrvkekat sasckv: *heyv* opunayvyat ece'lsvkuecvkvyat *okis*.

35 Momis, Estomen pvsatkvtcn akvwpvphoye te? momet ena estoman es yice haks? estet makvres.

36 *Ce* hoporrenekate, mv fokayetskat elekon omat, honte taye hakekot os:

37 Momen mv fokayetskat mv nake taranan fokayet omekot, nerkv tvlkusen, teleko tateu, monkat *nerkv* etv tateu fokayetskes.

38 Momis Hesaketvmeset, komat vevkvyen, emvpen emet, nerkv vtekat emvpe vrahkvn emet os.

39 Vpeswv omvlkvt vpeswv hvmkuset omekos: momis hvmket este vpeswvt *omen*, etvt elc-ostakat vpeswvt *on*, etvt rvro vpeswvt *on*, etvt fuswv vpeswvt *omes*.

40 Momen nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakat, hvtvm ekvnnv oh ocakat *svset os*; momis hvlwe ofv ocakat en hvayyvke hvmken, ekvnnv oh ocakat *en hvayyvke* etvt os.

41 Hvse en hvyayvket hvmken, hvresse en hvyayvket etvt *omen*, kococumpv en hvyayvke etvt *os*: kococumpv *hvmkat* kococumpv *etv* en hvyayvke emvrahket omekv.

42 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv matvpomet *os*. Hopvnetv ofvn fokahoyen, hopvnekeko tayat akvwvpket *os*.

43 Vlesketv ofvn fokahoyen, hvyayvke ofvn akvwvphoyet *os*; yekcetv sekon fokahoyen, yekcetv ofvn akvwvphoyet *os*.

44 Ena emmunkvn fokahoyet *omen*, puyvfekev enan akvwvphoyet *os*. Ena emmunkat ocet *omen*, puyvfekev enat ocet *os*.

45 Momen momēn hoccet *os*; Atvme este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv puyvfekev hesake *haket omen*, Atvme svhokkolat puyvfekev hesaketv eniat *haket omvtes, makat*.

46 Mome estomis, puyvfekev enake tat enhvteceskv token, momis *ena* emmunkv vevkve *mit on*, momen puyvfekev emmunkvt renyupv tates.

47 Este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv ekvnvn akvpvket, ekvnvket *omes*: este-hunvnwv svhokkolat Pucase hvlwe ahvtvpkat *os*.

48 Fakke es *hayvkhoyvte* tat fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*, momen hvlwe ofv ocakat hvlwe ofv ocat *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*,

49 Momen fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvte etvpomen hvlwe ofv *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvres.

50 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, heynv makvyet *os*; Enavpeswv catv tepakat Hcsaketvnese em ohmekketv epucaseko tayen; hopvnetvtv hopvnetv token epucaseko taves.

51 Hecvsv, nake ehken ce hecicvkvyet *os*; omvlkvtk nocicēkares, momis omvlkeyat pu mvrahkv hakvres,

52 Oketv cotkus mahan, mesettickv hvnkuse ofvn, pofketv espoke hakof; pofketvt hakvret ok', momen pvsatkvttet hopvkvkcko tayct akvwpkvkvres, momen pu mvrakhv hakvres.

53 Heyv nakc hopvnke tayat hopvnkcko tayan accen, heyv nakc ele tayat elcko tayan accvranet omckv.

54 Monkv heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkcko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat elcko tayan accof, mv maketv, Ohfvnketv ofvn clkvn nokmclket os, *make* hoccat hoyv-nvres.

55 Elkv toyetskat, cen re estvmvn *oce* haks? cste-herickv toyetskat, cem ohfvnketv estvmvn *oca*?

56 Elkv en ret holwvyeckvt *omen*, holwvyeckv en yekcet vhakvt os.

57 Momis Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkt *omekvs*, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etcropotten ohfvnketvn pu'mat.

58 Monkv, tccakkvyvte vm vnokeekatskat, yekcen svpaklet, vkueko tayaket, Pucase cm vtotketv estofis-es fvcfvket omvkes, cem vtotketv take Pucase ofv ohvperkv tokot omat kerratsket omckv.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN mekusapvlke em vtelokv ohfvcevt on omat, mckusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ocakan *mv* vhakv emvyvte etvpomen momecvkes.

2 Nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn omvfkatskat *Hesaketvmeset* ohvtlvvyctv em vnicvte vcvkvyen *naken* hericekvs, vlakvyof vtelokv svckaren.

3 Momen vlakvyof, mv cokv *vtotvranatskat* ofv vkvsv-makatskan cen heromkv taken Celuslvmen esyievren vtotvkares.

4 Momen ayvyan heren omateu, ayin ve vcvkvyeyvres.

5 Momen Masetonevn eteropotiyof, cem vlvkvkares, Masetonevn eteropottikv.

6 Momet ecc 'pakvkit fekhonnin rvfot hoyvne wivres, estvmvn ayvranvyan *vm* vnicet ykocuknusen ve vcvkvpeyatskvren.

7 Mucv ayvyat ce hecvranvkvkok', momis, Hesaketvmet set komen omat, ecc 'pakvkit vkocuknusen fekhonnares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocvyet os.

8 Momis Efesvu fekhonnye emunken Pentekast orvres

9 Vhauke rakke momet etektvne *a'mat* vm en 'hauken, vnrapvlke sulket ok'.

10 Momen Temorevs vlaken omat, penkvlektot cem etenrvvv taken vrvren vketecvkes; Pucase em vtotketvn vtotket omekv, vne *momecvyat* etvpomen.

11 Monkv estimvt ehvperkuehcats: momis *ce'nkvpakof*, herkv ofvn vkocuknusen vcvkvpeyvkvtevs, vm vlvkvren; tecakkvte vpvken en nene hecakikv.

12 Tecakkvte Vpalvs ohfvcevt on omat, tecakkakvte vpvket cem vlvkvkvren tayen enkusapvyvns: momis hiyomat cem vlvketv taken komvrontot omvns; momis em etektvknusof, vlvkvres.

13 Vketecvkes; vkvsvmkv ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes; hnvntake omēt fullvkes; yekevket omvkes.

14 Nanvke omvlkv momecatskan vnokcekvte vpvkekvsv.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, (Stefenvs en cuko-vtehlvken kerratsket os, momet, Ekiv em ette enhvteceskvte omet, estomēn mekusapvlke em vtotketvn e wikakvtet omat *kerratskes* ;)

16 Mv omakan, momet *epu* 'paket vnice, vtotkat vtekan em apohicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

17 Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvs esyome yican es ve afvket os: nake momecatskeko cem vhoskvkan esfvcecakekv.

18 Vm puyvfekevn, inomet cem puyvfekev taken afvckv-
kuecakckv : monkv mv omakan vrakkuecvkes.

19 Mekusvpkv-cuko Escv oakat ece 'sekakes. Akwelv
Pvselv tepakat, momen mekusvpkv-cuko e hute ofv ocat
Pucasc ofvn tayen ece 'sekakes.

20 Tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekakes. Vfvnketv
veakēn 'setcsckvkes.

21 Pal *toyvyat* cv'nke es vsckvyat.

22 Estimvt Pucasc Ccsvs Klist vnokecekon omat, Vnarc-
mvt onekvs; Melvn crv.

23 Pu Pucasc Ccsvs Klist en heromkvt cce 'pakvkekvs.

24 Klist Ccsvs ofvn vm vnokeckvt omvlkatskan ece
'pakvckvs. Emen.

Cokv ehvtcccskvu Kvlenrvlken ohtothoyvte, Felepi
tvlofvn hoccihoevten, Stefenvs, Fatunctvs, Ekivkvs,
Temorevs esyomet 'sem vpeyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvye Cesvs Klist em vpastel, tecakkvte Temorevs tepakat, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrv ocan mekusapvlke Ekiv hvnkv vpokat es omvlkvñ ohtotakeyat ;

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket *cem ocvkekvs*.

3 Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, merkv E'rke, momet emahlvptketv omvlkv en Hesaketvmese,

4 Mv emahlvptketvñ Hesaketvmeset, pume mahusan es pu mahlvpatan estemerkv ofv vpokan es emahlvpteyvren pu feknokketv omvlkv pu mahlvpatan, vrakkuehocekv.

5 Klist em estemerketv ep ofv sulket ocake etvpomen Klist eteropotten pum emahlvptketv sulket ocakekv.

6 Momen pu 'stemerken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take vrahkv tes*, mv estemerkvñ es pu 'stemerakat mahusan kvwvpataskvre yekciet omat ; monkat pu mahlvptkvken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take vrahkv os*.

7 Momen enhonrv ec ohfvcev take oceyat yekcet os ; estemerkv ofv tohkvkvke toyatskat etvpomen emahlvptketv ofv *tohkvkvke toyvranatskat* kerrët.

8 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu feknokketv Esev ofvñ ep oh vlakvte, estomën svhopayësko tayan, *pun* yekce

senhoyunen puu honhoye, hesaketv tis enhonrkvn
wikeyvte oren kerratsckkaren komēkot omekv:

9 Momis elkvn ohfvccckvn pume ofvn oceyvtes, e em
enhonrēkot, momis Hesaketvmese pvsatkvten akvwapau
enhonrcyvren:

10 Mvt clkv en rakke mome a'sepu'ssicvtes, momet
a'sepu'ssicet os; a'sepu'ssice emunkvres, *komet*, mv ofvu
enhonrkvn oceyet os;

11 Mekusvpkv es pum *emekusapatskat* eteropotten ce-
metakeu etohkviket vnieatsken, momat pume *epu* 'rah-
kvn sulket *Erken* kvsvmvkvres, mv nakemkv este sulke
eteropotte pu'mhoyvte vrahkvn.

12 Emvkerretv sekou, Hesaketvmese em mehenwctv
ofvn, enavpeswv en hoporrenkv ofv tokou, momis Hesa-
ketvmese en heromkv eteropotten yvmv ekvv ofvn, mo-
met ec ohfvccv take min semuntvlen *ocēt* etefulleyvtet
omat pum eohvkerrickvt akerret os: heyvt pum afvc-
ketv tes.

13 Nanvke etv tokou, *nanvke* ohonayet, *fvccvt os, komet*,
kerkuecatskvte tvlkusen cen hoccicvkeyet omekv; mo-
men, Eyuksv vteken *mun* kerkuecvkvres, ce *komet*, eu-
honrkvn ocis;

14 *Fvccvket os*, pu *komet* kvpvkusen kerkuecatskvte
etvpomen, ceme taket Pucase Cesvs en nettv ofv pum
afvcketv *toyatskat* etvpomen pumet cem afvcketv taket
omeyat *kerkuecet*.

15 Momen nak cen lopickv svhokkolv ocatskvren heyv
euhonrkv ofvn enhomvn cem vlvketvn komvyvtes;

16 Momet ce hoyahnvkit Masetonevn ecehyet, hvtvm
Masetonevn aosset cem vlakvkin, cemetake, Cutev fvccv
ayvyof, vkocuknusen ve vcvkvpeyatskvren *komimvts*.

17 Monkv hcyvn ohvkerricvyof, tahoknicvye tat haks?
monkat henka, heuka, monkat hekos, hckos, maketv ve

vpakvren, mv nanvken ohvkerricvyat enavpeswv vcvkv-
yen ohvkerricvye te ?

18 Momis Hesaketvmese mehenwat *etvpomen* pum opu-
nvkv ec ohfvccv take *opunayeyat* henka, momet hekös
tokates.

19 Hesaketvmese Eppuce, Cesvs Klist, mv cem eten-
rvwv take pume, vne, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat erke-
nakcyvte, henka momet hekös *maketv* tokates, momis
eme eteropotten henka *maketv* omvtes.

20 Pume *pu* tehoyvnen, Hesaketvmese em vracketvn
omecicen. Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetv omvlkv eme
ofvn henka, momet eme ofvn Emen *maketv* omakekv.

21 Momen mv cemetake esyomeyan Klist ofv pu yckv-
kuecet, momet pum vfevytet Hesaketvmese *tes* ;

22 Momet mvt em eskerkvu epu 'licet, Puyvfekv em
eskerkvu pu feke take ofvn pu'invtet os.

23 Momen Hesaketvmese vm puyvfekv a en kerrvn
enhuehkvyet os, cem etektvnecvkvyat Kvlenrvn vlvkvko
munks.

24 Cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvnkeyat tokon, momis cem
afvcketvn temvnicvlke toyös, vkvsvmkv eteropotten.
svpaklatskekv.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMIS fcknokketv ofvn cem vlvkvkvkares, komet, vc
vrahkvu vm vkerrickvu hayvyvtes.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, vnct ce feke cen nokhokicvkin omat,
estimvt vc afvceecice häks, mv *este* e feke en nokkicvvyte
vc afvceecicet omekon omat ?

3 Momen, Vm afvcketv mv omvlkv em *afvcketv* tes,
ce komvkit, heyv *nake* mahusan cen hoccicvkvvytes, vla-
kvvyof, mv vc afvceecicvkvranvtet cv feke vn nokkicvke-
karen.

4 Estemerkv rakke momet feknokketv vpvken turopus-

wv sulket pvlatkcn, cen hoccicvkvyvtet ok'; ce feknokhokvre token, momis mv vnokeckvn esfackusen cem ocvkvyan kerratskvren.

5 Momis estimvt efeknokketv hayvten omat, kvpvkuse tvlkusen cv feken vn nokkicvtes: omvlkatskan svhere mahen ec oh wetenepuecvkvkaren.

6 Heyv estemerkv sulket '*sestemerricakvtet este* mv omat em etetayes.

7 Monk v pvlhvmmken em merre mit emahlvptvranatsket os: feknokketv svhere mahatet mv esten nokmelekaren.

8 Monk vnokeckv eme ohfvccv *ocatskat* yekcicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

9 Momen heyv vrahkvn cen hoccicvkvyvtes, ec ohfvccv taken, nanvke omvlkv ofv apohicatsken omat, eskerkvn kerretvn komit.

10 Estimvn naken enkvpyyecicatsken omat, vneu *enkvpyyecicis*; *hiyomet* omekv, naken enkvpyyecicvyvten omat, mv enkvpyyecicyvten Klist vyoposket, ece 'rahkv taken, *enkvpyyecicvyvtes*:

11 Setvnet pu mvkerrekaren; nanvken ohvkerrican kerreyet omekv.

12 Momen Klist em opunvkv.hervn *erkenvkvrant* Tlovn vlahkin, Pucaset vhauken vn hvwehcof,

13 Vm puyvfeckv ofvn fekvpkvn ocvkomvts, Titvs tecakvyvten eshecokok'; momis vsekahkit, invn enkvpaket, Masetonevn eceyimvts.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset, mv estofis Klist ofvn ohfvnken pu hayet, eme ohkerretv en fvmeckvn pu teropotte estvmv estomis hecken hayat vkvsvmkekvs.

15 Hesahokat momet estemerkvkvrant ofvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist en fvmeckv toyekv:

16 Hvmken hesaketv en fvmeckv hesaketv orat, momet

hvmkan elkv en fvmeckv elkv orat *toyos*. Momen heyv nanvken estit ume taye ore haks?

17 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hopvnake sasat omëkot, momis mehenwetvn aosse omet, momis Hesaketvmesen aosse omët, Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist ofvn opunaye-yët omekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

CE homv taken heren e opunvyecetvn hvttvm vlicečë haks? monkat here opunvyeckv cokvn ec ohtothoyan, monkat here opunvyeckv *cokvn* vtotatskvren vpvltake omët pu yace haks?

2 Ceme taket pun nakcokv pu feke ofv cohoyvte, este onvlkvtt kerret, ohonayakat toyatskes:

3 Ceme taket, Klist en nakcokv pume eteropotte vfvshotat, coyetv en lvste tokon, Hesaketvmese wenake em Puyvfekvt hoccicat; cvto tvpestakan oh *hocce* tokon, momis efeke vpeswv tvpestakan oh *hoccat* toyatsket omat kerkusen ec ohkerkuehocvket os.

4 Momen enhonrkv mv omën Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn oceyet os:

5 Puntvlkat naket a ep osset os, *komet* vkerriceye tayat omëkon, momis Hesaketvmeset nake nmetvn pu'met os;

6 Momen mvt setemfvccetv mncvsat vfvstetv ume ye tayen pu hayvtet os; letv toko, momis puyvfekv *vfastvlke*: letvt elecen, momis puyvfekvt wenaken hayet omekv.

7 Momis elkv em vfvstetv cvton oh hocce, *momet* oh kvlvfhoyat hvyayvket omvten omat, momat Eslevl en hopuetaket Mose e turofvn, en heckv en hvyayvken, mv hoyvnepranet oman, hericet vhecvekeko tayvte;

8 Puyvfekv em vfvstetv mahvkvu hvyayvkekar haks?

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ohfvceckv em vfvstetvt hvyayvket on omat, mehenwvn fvccetv em afvstetv en hvyayvke mahvkvu muntvlet os.

10 Mv hvyayvken hahoyvtet, mv hvyayvke *eti* muntalat omecicen, heyv ohfvccvn hvyayvken ocekot omekv.

11 Mv sumecihocvranat. hvyayvket *omvtet* ou omat, mv oce emunkat mahvkvu hvyayvket *os*.

12 Monkv enhonrvk mv oman ocëkv, fekhvinketv rakken es opunayeyet *os* :

13 Momen Moses Eslevl en hopuetaket mv sumkvranat e yuksvn hericet hecvkekareu sohrvnkv e turofvn es ohranvte, omëkot *os* :

14 Momis em vkerrickv taket em vrvnaktet *os* ; setemfvccetv vculan ohonahoyof, mv esohrvnkv etat vkueyihocekon, mucv nettv oren oce munkvt omekv ; mv sohrvnkv Klist ofvn sumecihocet omen.

15 Momis Mosen ohonahoyof, mv sohrvnkv e feke taken es ohrvnke munken, mucv nettvt ores.

16 Mome estomis mvt Pucasen ohfulket omof, mv esohrvnkvn vkueyihocvres.

17 Momen Pucaset mv Puyvfekev *os* : momen estvmv Pucase em Puyvfekev *ocen* omat, mvn pucasseko hueretvt *oces*.

18 Momis omvlkeyat, pu turofv ohrvnrkkeko omën, Pucase en hvyayvken estakheckv ofv omën hecët, hvyayvken enkvpvket hvyayvke oren mata vhaken pu hahoyet *os* ; Pucase em Puyvfekev eteropotte *omën*.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV heyv vtotketvn oceyat omecicen, merkv pun heckvte vcvkvyen pu hotosvkekot *os* ;

2 Momis nakfvccvkeko ehkakan wikeyvtet *os* ; mvkerretv ofvn fullëkot, momet Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn mvkerretv ofvn celayëkot ; momis mehenwetvn ker-kueceyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese ehomvn, este omvlkv em vkerrickv takeu ehomvn pum fvcctevn heciceyēt *os*.

3 Momis pum opunvkv-hervt ehken omat, sumecan em ehket os.

4 Mv *sumecat* ofvn yvmv ekvnn en hesaketvmese vkvsvmvkekat em vkerrickv taken oli yomucecivtes, Klist, Hesaketvmese vhaket omat, em opunvkv-herv hvyayakat en hvyayvket mv orvken hvyayvkekaren.

5 Pume *mahusat* token, momis Klist Cesvs Pucasen, momet Cesvs vrahkvn pumet cem vtotkvken erkenakeyet omekv.

6 Hesaketvmeset, mv yomucke aosset hvyayvket hvyayvkvre kicvtet, Cesvs Klist en heckv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke kerretvn es hvyaykvren, pu feketake ofvn hvyayvkvttet omekv.

7 Momis heyv nakeockvn vtehkvn fakke es hayvkhoyvte vpiken oceyet os, yekcetv en heretv pume avte token, Hesaketvmese avte taren.

8 Vfolotken *pu* naore estomis, *pu* feknokhokekot os; *pum* vkerrickvt tekyvmkakis, enhonrkvn wikēkos;

9 *Epu'ssehocis pu* wihokekot os; *pu* tvkwihokis, *pu* sumecekot os;

10 Estofis Pucase Cesvs em elkvn *pu* 'na take ofvn esfulleyet os, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'na ofvn hecke taren.

11 Pume wenahokeyat, Cesvs vrahkvn elkvn em wihoket omekv, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'navpesv elat ofvn hecke taren.

12 Monkvn ep ofvn elkvt *vtotken*, momis ec ofv taken hesaketvt vtotket os.

13 Pumet mata vkvsvmkv vkerrickvn ocēt, Vkvsamv-yvnks, momet monkvn opunayvyvnks, make cokat vevkvyen, pumeu vkvsamēs, momet monkvn opunahoyeyet os;

14 Mv Pucase Cesvn akvwapvtet, Cesvs etehoyvnen pumeu a *pu* kvwapet, momet ece 'pakvken *pu* svpvklecvaranan kerret.

15 Nanvke omvlkv ece 'rahkv taket omekv, mv heronkv sulkat este sulke em vkvsvmkv take eteropotten sulket omct, Hesaketvmese es vrakkucckv taren.

16 Mvt omecicen pu hotosvkekot os; momis pum ohonvpuv este sumket omis, *pum ofv este ncttv omvlkvn mucvsehocet os.*

17 Pum estemerkv tahoknat, oketv kocuknus inahc ocat, hvyayvke en honne *mv senhoyvne estvmahen, momet meyuksv-sekon pum vtotket omekv;*

18 Mv nanvke heckakat tokon, mv nanvke heckvkekcn heccyof: mv nanvke heckakat yvmv ekvnn em oketv enanvkct omen, momis mv nanvke heckvkekcat meyuksv-sekat enanvkct omekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Heyv escukohakv ckvnn cuko oceyat sümken omat, cuko Hesaketvmese acnkvpvken, cuko enke es hahoyekon, meyuksv-sekon hvlhawat ofvn oceyat kerreyet omekv.

2 Pun cuko hvlwe atan oh accvkeye taren *pu* yace heret, heyv ofvn hihkëkv:

3 Mchenwvn accvkeyet on omat, accvkekon es pu hec-hoyekaren.

4 *Heyv* escukohakv vtchkeyat pun honhoyct, hihkëkv, accvken pu 'konahohvre pu yacat tokon, momis ep oh vcehocvren, mv ele tayan hesaketvt nokmelvren *pu yacet.*

5 Momen mv heyv nake mahusat vrabkvn ep oh vtotkvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*, mv ohvtvlakcn Puyvfekv em cskerkvn pu'mvtct.

6 Monkv enhonrkvn oceye munkvt *os*, cna ofvn fulleyof, Pucase cnkvpvken fulleyat kcrct.

7 (Hcceyat tokon, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fullëkv:)

8 Melenwvn cnhonrkvn ocës, momet ena cnkvpvken Pucase vpvket fullctv min es epu 'fvcket os.

9 Monkv vpvket, monkat vpvkēko estomis, emen afvce-ciceyvren vcevlleyet os.

10 Klist em ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomvn omvlkeyat er heckvraneyat tvlkuset omekv; *este* vtekat nake momecvte vcvkvyen, here monkat holwake estomis, mv nanvke ena ofvn *momecakovte* en heckvren.

11 Monkv Pucase em penkvikvn kerrēt, esten ohyekci-cakeyet os; momis Hesaketvmese e homvn pu heckvket os; momet cem ohvkerrickv take ofvn pu heckvket omat enhonrvkn ocis.

12 Hvtvm ce homv taken heren e opunvyecēkok', momis ep ohfvccv nake seafvcevicckvn ce'mvkeyet os, mv efeke ofv token, *nake en* heckv ofvn 'se afvcevicakan nake 'sem *vyoposketv* ocatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv; pu hoporrenvkekis, Hesaketvmese ehomvt os; monkat pu hoporrenvke tis, ece 'rahkv taket os.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist em vnoeckvt ep ohyekciet os; *hiyomēn* ohfvcccēkv; hvinket omvlkvn em elvtēn omat, omvlkv pvsatke tates.

15 Momet, omvlkvn em elvtet, mv wenahokat mucv vtekat, e vrahkv take token, mv em chlet, hvtvm akv-wvpkvte vrahkv hesahoket *fullvren elēt omvtes*.

16 Monkv mucv vtekat enavpeswv vcvkvyen nvpvn kerrēkos; momes, enavpeswv vcvkvyen Klist kerreyvtet o estomis, mucv ayat kerrēkos.

17 Monkv estit Klist ofvt on omat, nake hocvcke mucvse tes; nake vculakat hoyvncps; hecvs, nake omvlkv mucvsvke haket os.

18 Momen mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen pu tenherkepue-cvtet, etenherketv erkenvketv pu'mvte, Hesaketvmesen nanvke omvlkv avtet os;

19 Heyvt omcn, Hesaketvmeset Klist ofvn en naorketv

taken vrvhcekot, ckvnnv e etenherkepuecvtcs, momet tenherkctv opunvkv pum wkvtes.

20 Monkv Klist opunvkv 'sem fullvlke toyēs, Hesaketv-meset pu tehoyvnen *ce'*nkusapvke omēn, Hesaketvmesen tenherkvkes, *maket*, Klist vyoposkēt, *ce'*nkusapvkeyet os.

21 Pumet eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em fvcctvvn pu hahoyvren, mv naorketv kerrvte sekan cpu 'rahkvvn naorketvvn hayvtet ok'.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MONKV *em* etohkvke vtotkvke toyeyat, ohvtvlaken Hesaketvmese en heromkv cen heckvkat ehvperkv tokaren *ce'*nkusapvkēs.

2 (Oketv momvre herat ofvn cem apohicit, vhesaketv nettv ofvn cem vnicvyvtes; hecvs, hiyomat oketv momvre heret *os*; hiyomat vhesaketv nettvt *omes*, *maket* omekv.)

3 Nake hvmkuis ofvn nak selentappetvvn estemekot, erkcnkvke em wiketvvn em mvttes kihocckaren :

4 Momis Hesaketvmese em erkcnkvkē omēt, *nanvke* omvkv ofvn e ohkerkuecēt, yvvnvskctv sulke ofvn, estemerkv *sulke* ofvn, enkusvperkv take ofvn, nake *pan* honhoyat ofvn,

5 Rukafkv ofvn, cuko-yckctv vpiketv ofvn, tekyvvnketv ofvn, vtotkctv ofvn, vketeckv ofvn, eelvweckv ofvn;

6 Hvsvtkctv ofvn, nakkerretv ofvn, momis-kometv hofunat ofvn, heromkv ofvn, Puyvfeckv Vcakat ofvn, vnokeckv mehenwat ofvn,

7 Mehenwetv opunvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmese en yekce ofvn, fvcctv setepokv akvpervn momet kvskvnnv ocat etehoyvnen;

8 Vracketv momet vracketv tokat etehoyvnen, opu-

nyeckv herat momet holwake opunvyeckv etehoyvnen;
fvccvket omis, mvkerrvlke omvket;

9 Kerkvke heret omis, kerkvkeko omvket; pvsatke
omēt omis, momen hecvś, hesahokēs; *pu* 'stemerrv-
kuehocet omis, *pu* psvthoyēkos:

10 Feknokhoket omis, estofis *pu* 'fvckvket; make oce-
kvlket omis, sulken nake ocvken hayaket; naken ocv-
kekōt omēt, momis nanvke omvlkvn ocēs.

11 Kvlenrvlke toyatskat, pu cukwvt cen 'haukvken, pu
'feken rakkuehocet os.

12 Ep ofv ce cutecihocvkekos, momis ce nvcofv take
mahusan ce cutecihocvket os.

13 Momen matvpomuse vyoposketv, (*vn* hopuetake *em*
punayvye omit opunayis;) cemetakeu *ce* rakkuehocvkeks.

14 Vkvsvmekvlke temomvlkekon nokwv-ohwakkv e em
ohwvkikatskvs: *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv fvccetv tokat etoh-
kvlketv estomēn te'm oce haks? monkat hvyayvke
yomucke etempunahoyetv estomēn te'm oce haks?

15 Monkat Klist Pelyvl tepakat tepvketv estomēn ete'm
oce haks? monkat vkvsamat vkvsvmekekan naken ete'm
oce haks?

16 Monkat Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat momet nake
vhakakat etohkvlketv estomēn ete'm oce haks? Cemetake
Hesaketvmese wenake likat en cuko-vcakat toyatskekv;
Emetake ofvn likit, *emetake* ofvn vrases, momet vnet en
Hesaketvmese take toyin, mvt vn estet omvkvres, Hesa-
ketvmeset makvte vcvkvyen.

17 Monkv em etenrvwv taken asosiyet, kvpvket omv-
kes, Pucaset maket os, momet mv hvsvtkekan celahyats-
kvs; momen vnet ce yvpayvkares,

18 Momet Ce'rke take toyares, momen cemetaket cv'p-
pucetake momet cv'chustvlke toyatskvres, Hesaketvmese
yekcetv omvlecat maket os.

SETENTVOKE 7.

MONKV, vm vnoköckuatskat, heyv eteinfvccetvn ocet, ena puyvfekev tepakat em vholwvketv omvlkv vkueyet, o hvsvthicvkeres, Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn hvsvt-
ketvn esfvcken hayet.

2 Epu yvpvyvkes; nvpvn naken em vhopanökot, nvpvn hopanökot, nvpvn fvccekon vkonaheyvte sekos.

3 *Ec* ohfvceckv *taken heyvn* makit okvkos, Cemetaket *ee* 'pvken pvsatket momet wenahekeyvrøn pu feken vteh-
katskes, enhomvn makvyvtet ok'.

4 Ec ohfvccv taken vin opunvkv en fekhvmketv rakket os; ee ohfvccv taken vm ekvsvmkv rakket os; mahlv-
pvtketvn es cv fvcket os; pu feknokketv omvlkv ofvn ve afvcke estvmahet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Masetonevn escehyeyof, pu'nav-
peswvt fekvpkvn ocekaates, momis vfolotken pu 'stemer-
rihoövtes; topvrn tepokvt *ocaken*, ofvn penkvkvvt *oca-
kvtos*.

6 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv kvncvpakan mahlvpatat, Titvs vlakat eteropotten pu mahlvpatvtes;

7 Momen vlakat eteropotte tvlkekon, momis mv emahlv-
pvtketv ec ofv taken es emahlvpvtkvte eteropotten, cem eyackv take yekcan, ce feknokketv taken, cem vkerrickv take yekce ve ohfvccv ocan pum onayof; mo-
mat svherc mahen ve afvcket omvts.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, cokvn es ce feknokhokicvyvtet o estomis, vkerrickvn eticvkos, vkerrickvn eticvyvtet o estomis; mata cokvt vkocuknusen ce feknokhokicvtet omen hecivk.

9 Hiyomat ce feknokhokvkvte vrahkv tokon, momis vkerrickv etickv oren ce feknokhokvtet omat es ve afv-
ket os; Hesaketvmese vcvkyen ce feknokhokihocvtet omekv, pune omeciceye naken ce yvmahkvkekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, feknokketv Hesaketvmese vcvkvyecocat vkerrickv etickv vhesaketv oran, mv ohfvccvn vkerickv etickv oceko tayen vtotket os; momis yvmv ekvnev feknokketvt elkvn vtotket os.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv nake mahusan hecvkes, Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokvkvttet, cemetake ofvn vketeckv estomën hayyten, momet e cm fvcceckvn, momet cvpvkktvn, momet penkvkvn, momet kometv yekcan, momet vkerrickv yekcan, momet pvleckvn! *Nanvke* omvlkv ofvn heyv nake ohfvccvn ce hvsvthakvken e kerkuecatvkvttet os.

12 Monkv cen hoccivkvvyttet o estomis, mv este nake *este* em vhopanvte vrahkv token, monkat mv em vhopvnhoyvte vrahkv token, momis vketeckv Hesaketvmese ehomvn ec ohfvccv taken oceyat cen kerkvke hakvren, *momecvvytes*.

13 Monkv ce mahlvptkktv take ofvn pu mahlvptkvtes; momes, Titvs em afvckktv omecicen svhere mahen epu fvcke tates, omvlkatskat em puyvfekcvn afvceciatskvttet omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, ec ohfvccv taken es ekvsamit em punayvyvten omat, vc vlsekot os; nanvke omvlkvn mehenwettv ofvn cem punayvkvyvte etvpomen mv esekvsymkv Titvs ehomvn *hayvyvte* mehenwen eshechoyet os

15 Momen, omvlkatskat cem apohickv taken, estomën penkvkv momet fekeketv ofvn evpayatskvten vkerricof, em vnokeckv envcofv cem ocvkat ohvtvlaket os.

16 Monkv *nannvke* omvlkv ofvn enhonrvkn cemetake ofvn ocvyat vc afvckkt os:

SETENTVCKE 8

MOMEN, tecakvkte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn Masetonev em mekusvkv-cuko emakvten:

2 Estomēn estemerkv rakken eskerhoyakof, em afvcketv take en sulket, momet nakeockv enkusvpketv take rakkat omeccaken, emetv eyackv sulket em ohvtv-lvkaktet oman, cen kerknecvkeyet os.

3 Umake tayat vcvkvyen, momes, umake taye senhoyvnen, eme mahusat *emetv* vkvsvinaket,

4 Pum 'poliepet, estemetvn *ehset*, mekusapvlke ohfvcev heromkv etohkvketvn escyvren tayan pu'nkusvpaktet omat akerris.

5 Momen pum enhonrkv vcvkvye tokon *heyvn momecaktet os*, momis enhvteceskvn eme mahusan Pucasen em e wikaket, *pumeu* pum e wikakvtes, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen.

6 Momet on, Titvs mata heromkvn ece 'pakvken vlicevctet omekv, mvn ec ofv taken espoyvren em 'poheyvtet os.

7 Monkv *nak* omvlkv ofvn, vkvsvmkvn, momet opunv-yetvn, momet nakkerretvn, momet vketeckv omvlkvn, momet epu 'nokeckvn sulcatskat etvpoinen heyv heromkvn snlecatskvren vketeckves.

8 Vhkv omeccicat tokon, momis *este* eti em vketeckvt. omeccicen, momet cem vnokeckv take em mehenwetvn eskerraret heyvn opunvyvet os.

9 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, nakeocet omvtet o estomia, ece 'rahkv taken, em estemerkv eteropotten nakeocvke hakatskvren, nakoceko hakvte en heromkvn kerratskekv.

10 Momen heyv ofvn vcahnetvn emis; hcyvt cen lopickv taket ok', enhomvn emetv tvlkusekon, momis vkerrickv vkvsvmen ocetvn vlicecatskvte ohrolope hvmke senhoyvnet omekv.

11 Monkv *mv* momeckvn poyvkes, momat kometv vkvsvmkv ocvte etvpomen nake ocatskat aossen momeckvt ocvren.

12 Enhvteceskvn vkerrickv vkvsamat ocen omat, *estet* nake oecat vcvkvye tokon, nake ocat vcvkvyen *Hesaketvmeset* em afvcket omekv.

13 Este etvt en tahoknvken, momet cemetake ec ohwetenkvkvren *komvket* omekv.

14 Momis temmomvvlkusat ocveren, mucv mahusan cen sulketv taket mv oricvkekan es em *fvcecvren*, momet en sulketv takeu mv oricatskekan es cem *fvcecen*, temmomvvlketv ocveren *komis*.

15 Estit sulken *vteloyat em etelayat* senhoyvnen ocekates, momen nvcomusen *vteloyat* em etelayen ocvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

16 Momis Hesaketvmeset, my ec ohfvccv taken mata vfkckahetv heran Titvs e feken vpikvtet, vkvsvmkekvs.

17 Mehenwvn emvcabnetvn eenakuecvtet ok'; momis vkvsamusekv, eme komat omecicen ec oh ayvkvtes.

18 Momen mv vpvken, mv etecakvte opunvkv-herv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko omvkv ofv vkvsvmhoyan vtoteyvtes.

19 Momen mv tvlkusekon, mekusvpkv-cukot mvn enhopoyakvtes, heyv heromkvn mata Pucase em vrakketvn, momet cem vkerrickv vkvsamat *kerkueckv* vfasteyan svpeyeyof, epu 'cvkayvren :

20 Heyvn e vketecät, heyv nake sulke vfasteyat ohfvccvn, Em mvtvkës, estimvt makekaren.

21 Hesaketvmese ehomv tvlkusekon, esteu ehomvn nake fvccakan ehopaket.

22 Momen mv vpvken tecakkeyvte, mv tewolen nanvke sulke ofvn vketece mahen, momet hiyomat mahvkvu, enhourkv rakke ec ofv taken *ocvyat* vrahkvn vketece heren esheceyvten vtoteyvtes.

23 Titvs ohfvccvt on omat, vm etepvketv, momet ec ohfvccv take vtotkv vm etohkvketv *tes*; monkat tecak-

keyvte, mvt mekusvpkv-cuko em vpastelvlke, momet Klist em vrakketvt *omakes*.

24 Monkv cem vnokeckv take, momet ece 'rahkv take ekvsyme ec opunvyecvkeyvte eskerkvn emetaken, momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehomvn hecicvkes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MEKUSAPVLKE vfvstetv ohfvccvt on omat, cen hoccicvkvvat momecvke tayat semuntvlet omekv :

2 Cem vkerrickv take en helpketvn kerrikv, mv ec ohfvccv taken Masetonev vpokat ehomvn es ekvsamvyvtet oman, Ekiv ohrolope hvmkevnke metetakvtet omen ; momen cem vketeckv *heyv ohfvccv ocat* este sulke mahe em vkerrickvn nekehuecvtet os.

3 Mome estomis, heyv nake ohfvccv mv ec ohfvccv taken ekvsamet punahoyeyvtet ehvperkv omekaren, makvyvte vcvkvyen, ce metetakvkvren, tecakkakvten vtotimvts :

4 Monkon omat, Masetonevlket ve vpaket yicet, ce metetakvkekon es ce hecvken omat, pumet, (centake *mit ome tis* makēkot,) heyv heren ekvsameyat ohfvccvn vlesketv pun hake wites.

5 Monkv tecakketvlket, homvn ec oh vpeyvet, cen heromkv, mv ohfvccvn homvn cen kerkuehocvten, metetakuecvkvren emvcahnetv momvranat tvlkuse es vm momemvts, *estematskat* encaketv etehoyvne token, heromkv eteropotte taren.

6 Momis heyvn *makvyet os* ; Estit encake omēt fokayat encake ome tat vteloyvres ; momen estit encakeko omēt fokayat sulken vteloyvres.

7 Este vtekat e feke ofv vkerricat vcvkvyen *emekus* ; efeke en nokkicekon, momet ohyekcihocekon, Hesakevtmeset es afvcke esteman vnokecekv.

8 Moimen Hesaketvmeset heromkv onvlkv ec ohfvccv take sulke taren hayetv ume tayet os; momat cstofis, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn tayecatsket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv es fvcke toyatskvres.

9 (Vwahecet, estemerrakan emvtet os; em fvccetvt oce munkvt os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

10 Moimen niv fokayv nerkv emat tvkliken hompetvn ce'mvket, momet nerkv fokayatskan cem ohvtvlayvket cem fvccetv take em etten ohvtvlayakate!)

11 Nak omvlkv ofv heromkv omvlkv oren nakeocvlken ee hahoyvken, mvt omeccien pumø *pu* teropotten vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emhoyet os.

12 Heyv heromkv vfvstetvt mekusapvlke enkusvpketv ohfvccvn em vnicat tvlkusekon, momis Hesaketvmese vkvsvmkv sulke eteropotten sulecet os;

13 Mvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv rakke mahe ec ofv take ocat omeccien ece 'nokecakuset, cem emekusvpakvkat momet heyv *heromkv* vfvstetvn eskerret;

14 Cesvs Klist em opunvkv-herv apohicatske e ohkerkuecatskat, momet encakekot emaket, momet *este* omvlkv *heromkv* en vwahecatskat vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakof.

15 Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket omckvs, em emkv onahoyeko tayat vrahkvn.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOIMEN vne, Pal mahusat, niv ece 'pakvkvyof cem etenrvvv take kvncapuset, momis ece 'pvkvkof ec ohfvccv takc fekhvmke toyvyat, Klist en yvmvsketv, momet em merk vcvkvyen ece kusapvkis :

2 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fulleyat omēn ep ohvkerricvke sasan fekhvmketv mvn es vnrvpares komvyat, ece 'pakvyof, mvn es fekhvmkvkaren ce'nkusapvkis.

3 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyet o estomis, enavpeswv vcvkvyen suletawvlke 'toyēkok':

4 (Pun horre setepokv enavpeswvvlket omekon, momis Hesaketvmese eteropotten tohopke yekcvke lekvfkn yekcvket os.)

5 Vkerrickv hahihocan, momet nake hvlwe Hesaketvmese kerretv vnrpe e hvlwecat omvlkvn lekahfet, momet Klist em apohickvn vkerrickv vtekan en sylvfkuecet;

6 Momet cem apohickv taken esfvckof, apohickv tokat omvlkv empvlecepetv *pu* metetakes.

7 *En* heckv *take* vcvkvyen nanvken hecatske haks? Estinvt c em enhonret, Klist enake toyis, *vkerricet* komen omat, eme mahnsat heyv n lhtv n vkerricekvs, emet Klist enake etvpomen pmet Klist enake *toyēs*.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pun yekcetv, Pucaset, cen sumketv take tokon, momis yekcvkueckvn pu'mvten, olhtvlaken 'seksamvye witet o estomis, vc vlsekares;

9 Cokvn es ce feksumhnevranvkvye omēt omvkaren.

10 Nakcokv a pun 'totakat honhoyet, yekcvket omen; momis ena *epu* 'pakat yekcekon, *em* opunvkv ehvperket omekv, nakakes.

11. Mv omat heyv n vkerricekvs; *ece* 'pvkvkēkot, nakcokv eteropotten opunkv ofv toyeyat etvpomen *ece* 'pavkeyof, nake momeceyat ofv *toyeyvres*.

12 Mv eme tat e vkvsvmvke sasat em vhonkvtkv vpvken vhonkvtkeyvre, monkat mvn es e vhopayetv pn fekhvmkeko tayekv; momis mvt eme tat eme vlket e vhopayaket, eme ta vlket etehopayakat hoporrenvket omekot os.

13 Momis nanvke es pum vhopakv en lvpvtken omēkot, momis mv vhopakv Hesaketvmeset pu'mvte vcvkvyen, vhopakv centake tis *ec* orvken sekvsvmeyvres.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake oricēko omēt *pum vhopakv*

senhoyvnen e cvpkuecēkok'; Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyat* centakeu ec oricēkv.

15 Nake es *pum* vhopakv en lvpvtke ocakan sekvsv-mēkot, vpvlvv em vtotketv ofvn *okis*; momis cem vkvsvmkv taket ohvtvlakof, pum vhopakv vcvkvyen esfcken pu 'rakkuecatskvres, *komet* enhonrkvn ocēs;

16 Momat este etv em vhopahoyat ofv nanvke pu metetakuehocan es ekvsvmēkot, *ekvnn* cem vsimv ocakat ofv opunvkv-hervn erkenakeyēs.

17 Momis estit ekvsamat Pucase ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

18 Estit e vkvsamat vkvsvmke tokon, momis mv Pucaset vkvsamat vkvsvmket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 11.

V_N hacohaketvn estomusis momis komatskate ? momen mehenwvn ve ohfvccv momis komvkes.

2 Ec ohfvccv taken Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen fekcakhit omikv; hokte mvnette fvce omvken Klist ehomvn *ce* svpvklecaren *ce* 'he take *taranat* hvnken cem etemfac-cvkvyvtet ok'.

3 Momis mv cettot em emvkerretv eteropotten Ef ehosivtet o etvpomen estome estomis cem vkerrickv taket mv mehenwetv Klist ofv ocat enkvpyken hopvnke wites, *komit* cv penkales.

4 Mv vlakat, mv erkenvkēkatan, Cesvs etvn erkenaken omat, monkat mv evpayatskekatet puyvfekv etvn evpayatsken *omat*, monkat mv eenakuecatskekatet opunvkv-herv etvn *eenakuecatsken* omat, momvre heren *em* etek-tvnecatskē tayet omekv.

5 Vpastelvlke hvllhve mahat nake hvnkusis ofvn senkvncapet omvkates, komikv.

6 Opunvkv ofv *vm* mvhahoyeko omvyet o estomis, nak-

kerretv ofv tokon; momis nanvke omvlkv ofvn ece 'pakvken kerkvke heret pu hakvtet os.

7 Enrahkv sekon Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkit, ce hvlwchocvkvre vrahkv e kvncvpuecvyvtc naorket omvyvt haks?

8 Es ece 'fvstvkarct mekusvpkv-cuko etvn vkonvhakit, feketvn a en cvwvkvyvtes.

9 Momen ece 'pakvkvye, *naken* cv kusapof, estimvn en honnvkates; nake cv kusapan tecakketvlket Masetonevn awat es vm fvcecakvtet ok'; momen *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn cen honnvkaret e vketecvyvtes, moniet e vkciccares.

10 Klist em mehenwetv ve vpikat vevkvyen Ekiv em ekvnvvlkan estimvt heyv ekvsamvyan vfehhonnicckares.

11 Naket omeccica? ece 'nokecvkvkok' *omvya?* • Hesaketvmeset kerres.

12 Momis nake momecvyat momeccares, mv nake omeccickvn komakan nake omeccickvn a en tvevkarct; nake mv ofv ekvsamat ohfvcevn pume omvken eshechoyvren.

13 Mv omakat, vpastel laksvlke, vtotkv mvkerrvket, Klist em vpastelvlke vhakvken e hayaket os.

14 Momen *mv* estomahet omekos; Setvne tis hvayayvke hviwe esten e vhayekv.

15 Monkv, em vtotkvket fvccetv em vtotkvke e vhaya-ken omat, nake rakke tokot os; mv em eyuksv taket em vtotketv vevkvyet omvranet os.

16 Estimvt, Hoporrenekot os, cv kohmates, hvvm makis; mome estomis cv hoporreneko omën cv yvpayvkes, estomusis ekvsvmaren.

17 Naken makvyat Pucase vevkvyen makvkot os, momis hoporrenkv vpvkeko omën, heyv ekvsvmkv en fekhvketv ofvn *opunayis*.

18 Sulket enavpeswv vevkvyen ekvsvmakekv, vneu ekvsvmares.

19 Cemet ce hoporrenvket omēt, este hoporrenekvike
ce 'fvckvket em etektvnecatskekv.

20 Estiuvt ce sylvfkvkuecen, monkat ce lokvken, mon-
kat *cem* esvken, monkat e hvlwecen, monkat ce turofvn
cem vnafkvken omat, etektvnecatskekv.

21 Vlesketv ohfvccvn, pu yekvkekate omen opunayis.
Mome estomis, nake estomis ofvn estet fekhvmket on
omat, *mv ofvn* vneu fekhvmke toyis; (hoporreneko omēn
opunayis.)

22 Hepluvlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eslevlket
omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eplehame en honvpsvket
o haks? vncu *mv toyis*.

23 Klist em erkenkvklct omake haks? (este hopor-
renekō omēn opunayis.) *mv* senhoyvne toyis; vtotketv
ofv sensulken *momecit*, rukafkv vhonkvtkv sekon, cuko-
yekcvn vpikvyvte, tewolc sulke mahen, elkv tewolen.

24 Cusvlket *rukafkv* pale tutceneu ostvpohkaken vcah-
kepan cv rukvfakvtes.

25 Vtutcenvn estepketvn es cv tephokvtes, vhwækv
cvton es cv nvfhqkvtes, vtutcenvn perro-cukot vk vhopvn-
ken cv 'stenierkvtes; nettv hvnken nere hvnken laukan
vk arvyvtes;

26 Vyety tewolen, uewv em penkv'kv ocakan, naksest-
penkvlecvlke em penkv'kv *ofvn*, penkv'kv *vm* etvlofvke
omecicakan, penkv'kv tvlofv ocakan, penkv'kv vnrwv
ocakan, penkv'kv uehatkv vk ocakan, penkv'kv tecakke-
tvlke laksvlke em etenrvwv *ofvn*;

27 Hotoskv enanokke tepakat ofvn, vketeckv tewolakat
ofvn, elauko ewvnhketv tepakat ofvn, eelwweckv tewola-
kat ofvn, kvsvppe momet enatvlkvransat ofvn *arvyvtes*.

28 Momen ohvtvlakat mv nanvke vc ofv toko nettv
omvlkv mv vc oh latkat, mekusv'kv-cuko omvlkv
ohvketeckvt.

29 Estimvt yekcekon, vncu cv yekceko haks? estin cvpvkhuhocen, momen vnet ve vhetkvko haks?

30 Ekvsvmvranyat tvlkusct on omat, nanvke cv yekcekat ofvn es ekvsmares.

31 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rkct, mv estofis vrakkuehocat, laksvkan kerret os.

32 Temaskvs ofvn evpayv, Elctvs mekko elccv *hueratct*, cv 'setvn komet, Temaskvlke em etvlofvn suletawvlken es vhecicvtes :

33 Momen vhaukuce eteropotten, svmpvn vpikin, tvlofv vtahopke afopken a cv tvkhvtvpechocen, enketaken em ossvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

EKVSAMVYAT nake momvre herc tokot os. Nanvke Pucaset cv hecicct, momct vn kerkuecvtē *opunvycetvn* orares.

2 Klist ofvn este hvinken kerrvyvte vtekat ohrolope palen ostohkakāt senhoyvnet os, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokate kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;) mv esten hvlwe svtutccnan vyvkhvmkusen a eshoyvtes.

3 Momen, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokat kerrvkos; Hcsaketvmeset kerres;)

4 Estomen heyv esten palvtis ofvn a eshoycn, opunvkv opunahoyvkeko tayan, mv opunayvre este em etektvnekan pohvten kerrvyvtes.

5 Este mv omat ohlvccvn ckvsmares, momis vne ofvn, nanvke cv yekcekat ofv tokon omat, ekvsvmvkares.

6 *Hiyomet* omckv, ekvsvmetvn komvyet o estomis, este hoporreneko toyvkares; mehenwvn opunvyaret ok'; momis fekhonnis, estimvt, mv cv hecat, monkat ve ohlvccvn pohat hoyvnen ve oh vkerricckaren.

7 Momen nake cv hecibocvte sulkat omecicen, tayan cv hvlwechocekaren, cv'navpeswv ofvn nakfvskē v'mhoyv-

tes, Sctvne em opunvkv-sarvt cv nvfkvren, tayen cv hvl-wehocekaren.

8 Heyv vrahkvv vtutcenvn Pucasen enkusapvyvtes, v'nkvpkvren.

9 Momen, Vn heromkvv cem etetayes: vn yckcetv yekcetv sckat ofvn temvpoken hahoyckv, cv kicvtes. Monkv es vc afvckct nanvke mv ofv cv yekcekat ofv min ckvsvmares, Klist en yekcetvt vc oh fekhonnvren.

10 Monkv vekcetv ocvkat, tvkleckv ofvn, cnkusvpketv ofvn, asseckv ofvn, efeknokketv Klist vrahkv ocakat ofvn, *heyvn es* vc afvckct os; cv yekcekof *min* cv yekcet ok'.

11 Ekvsamvyat este hoporreneko cv hakct os; centakct vc ohyekcicatskvtes; centaket vc vkvsvmvranskvket ok'; nake toyvkot o estomis, nak hvmkusis ofvn vpastelvlke hvlvwe mahan cyupv toyvkok'.

12 Mehenwvn yvmvsketv omvlkv ofvn, eskerkv, nake estomahakat, momet nakmomeckv yekcakat ofvn vpastel em eskerkvv cem etenrvwv taken momecakvyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ofv mckusvpkv-cuko vpvlvvn eyupv toyatskat nakct o haks, vne mahusat cen honnvkvkate tokon omat? heyv *vm* mvttan vm merrvkes.

14 Hecvs, vtutcenvn cem vlvkctvn v'metetakes; momet cen honnvkvkares: cenake tokon, centaken hopoyvkvyet ok': hopuetaket eckvlke *naken* en hericvkekon, eckvlket hopuetaken en *hericvkrant* omekv.

15 Momen vkvsamusct centaken cen yvmahkuccin, ece 'rahkv taken cv yvmahkuehocvres; svhere mahen ecc 'nokccvkin, yupvklatken vc vnokccket o estomis.

16 Momis momekvs, cc oh wetenkvkates, momis mvkerret omit, mvkerretv eteropotten ce cawvkvyvtes, *make sase wites*.

17 Mv ec ohtotvkvyvte hvmkusis etropotten a ce'nkvpakan 'se ohvtlvvyvvt haks?

18 Titvs em 'pohhit, mv vpvken tecakkvte hvnken vto-
tvyvtes. A ce'ukvvpkvken Titvs 'se ohvtlvvyt haks?
vkerriekv hvnkuse ofvn, momet mata elehvpo ofvn yvka-
pëkvv haks.

19 Hvtvm, Scokepkn pu homvn hayakes, pu komatske
haks? Klist ofvn Hesaketvmese chomvn opunayis; mo-
mis, vm vnokeekusatkat, ce yekcvkueckv vrahkn
navke omvlkn *momeces*.

20 *Heyv* penkvkv vm ocet omckv; estofvn vlakvyof,
mv komvyat omatsken es ce hecvko witen, monkat cemet
mv *cv* komatskat omen es *cv* hecatskeko wites: punkv
setenrvpkv, *etem* vleskvpkv, cvpvkktv, etehvkv, erato-
pvrv opunvyeckv, wvswahoketv, ckvsvmkv, este tekym-
ketvt *oake wites*:

21 *Momet* hvtvm vlakvyof, cem etenrvwv taken vn He-
saketvmeset *cv* kvnevpuceen, sulke, mv entis naorkahket,
mv hvsvtketv tokan, momet hoktarkvn, momet nake
svholwhokan momecakvte ohfvcevn vkerriekv etievkeka-
ten oh hvkihkakvye wivres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

HEVV cem vlakkvye svttucevat *tares*. Opunkv vtekat
akerrvlke hokkole monkat tucene e cukwv take ofvn
yekce *tares*.

2 Homvn cem onaykvvyvtes, momet svhokkolan, ece
'pakkvye omēn, homvn cen kerkuecvkis; momet *ece*
'pakkvkot, hiyomat mv heyv enhomvn naorkakvten,
momet vplwv omvlkn en hoccicakis; Hvtvm vlakin
omat *em* etektvnceahkvkos.

3 Klist ve ofv opunayat eskerkv, mv ec ohfvcev taken
yekcekot omekon, momis ec ofv taken yekcet oman
hopoyatskekv.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, yekcetv toko eteropotten etohweklep-kvn svrahkvte estomis, Hesaketvmese en yekce cteropot-ten hesaket os. Pumeu eme ofvn yekcvkeko toyekv, momis Hesaketvmese en yekce ec ohfvccv take *ocat* eteropotten hesahokeyvres.

5 E oh vketecvkes, vkvsvmkv ofvn *supaklet* omatsken omat; ceme mahusat es e kerrvkes. Ece 'hepvkhoyvkekon omat, Cesvs Klist ece 'pikvket oman, ceme mahusat kerratskeko haks?

6 Momis epu 'hepvkhehocēkot omat kerratskvren *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

7 Momen nak holwvke hvmkusis momecatskekaren Hesaketvmesen mekusapis; pumet fvccvkeye *este* 'sem momvkvre token, momis vhepvkhoye omeye *este* 'sem momvket o estomis, cemetaket nake fvccan momecatskvren.

8 Mehenwetv vnrven naken momecōko tayēkv, momis mehenwetvn *em momecēs*.

9 Pumet pu yekcekon, cemet ce yekcvket omof, epu 'fvcket ok': momet cem etemvpoketv taken, heyvn mehenwvn komēs.

10 Monkv ece 'pakvket heyv nanvken *cen* hoccicvkit omis, ece 'pakvkvyofof, mv yekcetv Pucaset, sunecickv token, momis yekcickvn a'mvte vcvkvycn fvsken cem punayvkit omvkaren.

11 Vhoskat, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'fvckvkekvs. Temvpoket omvkes; heren *ce* mahlvpvtkvkekvs; vkerrickv hvmkusen *ete'm* ocvkes; herkv ofvn fullvkes; momen vnoeckv herkv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

12 Vfvnketv vcakan 'sete 'sekvkes.

13 Mekusapvlke omvlkvte ece 'sekavkes.

14 *Pu* Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvte, momen Hesa-

ketvmese em vnokeckvt, momen Puyvfekv Vcakat em
etohkviketvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv svhokkolan Pal Kvlenrvlke ohtotvte, Masetonev
ofv, Felepi tvlofvn *liket* hoccicvtes; momen Titvs
Lukvs tepakat svhoyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KELESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, (este eteropotte tokon, momet este etehoyvne tokon, momis Cesvs Klist eteropotten, momen Erke Hesaketvmese, mv pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvte eteropotten,) vpastel *toyvyat*,

2 Momet tecakkvte vc vpvkakat omvlkvtk mekusvvpkv-cuko Kelesev ofv ocakan ohtoteyat ;

3 & 4 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke komat vcvkvyen, ymv ekvny holwakan a 'sepussievret pun naorketv vrahkv e wkvte avtet heromkv herkv tepakat cem *ocvkekvs*.

5 Mvn vrakketv estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocvkev*. Emen.

6 Lvpke mahe Klist en heromkv ofv ce'nhuehkvkvten enkvpake opunvkv-herv etv 'sohceyatskat estomahes, komvyet os :

7 Mv etv tokot omen ; momis mv ce naoricet, Klist em opunvkv-hervn mvrahkuecetv komakat svset *omekv*.

8 Momis pumet, monkat encel hvlwe ahvtapket, opunvkv-herv cem erkenakeyvte *tokon*, etvn cem erkenakvken omat, mvt ohtvhikvkvtket *omekvs*.

9 Enhomv makeyvte etvpomen hiyomat hvtvm makvyet os ; Estimvt opunvkv-herv eenakuecatskvte emvrahken cem erkenaken omat, ohtvhikvket *omekvs*.

10 *Hiyomet* *omekv*, hiyomat esten monkat **Hesaketv-**

mesen afvckvkueci haks? monkat esten afvckvkuecetvn hopoyi haks? esten afvckvkuecin omat, Klist em vtotkv toyvkaret ok.

11 Momis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mv opunvkv-herv cem erkenavkvvyvte este vcvkvye tokot omat cen kerkuecvkis.

12 V'mvhahoyekon, cste eteropotte tokon, momis Cevs Klist en kerkueckv eteropotten vn heckvtet ok?

13 Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn arvyvte ocan, estomen svkerkuehoceko taye Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon assecit, yvmahkuecvyvten,

14 Momet Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn cv kerre mahe hakat, vm etvlofvke vm *vculkv* etvpomakan emuntalit, cv'rkvke tate em opunvkv ohfvcevn svhere mahen vketecvyvtet oman pohatskvttet ok.

15 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv cv'cke e nvrken a vc ossicet, momet en heromkv etehoyvnen v'nhuehkvttet,

16 E'ppuce Centilvlke em etenrvvvn erkenvkaren mvn vc ofvn kerkuecetvn es afvcket omof, *este e* catv enavpesv tepakan tempunayvktot,

17 Monkat cv homvn vpastelvlke taten oh ayit, vyvk-hvmkusen Celuslvmen vcemkvkates; momis Elepevn ecehyit, hvvm Temaskvn oh fulkimvts.

18 Momen ohrolope tutcenet hoyahnof, Celuslvmen vcemkimvts, Petvn hecvranit, momet mvn vpaket nettv palen cahkepohkaken fekhonnimvts.

19 Momis vpastelvlke etv hvmkuis hecvkon, Pucase etecakkvte Cems tvlkusen hecimvts.

20 Momen *heyv* nanvken cen hoccicvkvyat, hecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomvn, laksvkos.

21 Mv renyupvn Selev Selesev tepakat ekvnn ocakan ohceyimvts:

22 Momen Cntev em mekusvpkv-cuko Klist ofv ocakat cv turofheckvn kerrvkekomvts:

23 Momis *heyv* tvlkusen pohakvtes, Mv oketv hoyvna-
kvte ofvn epu'ssecvte tat niv vkvsvmkv yvmahkuecvtet
hiyomat es erkenaket os.

24 Momet vc vrahkvv Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecavtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN ohrolope palen ostohkakak hoyanof, Titvs cv-
payit, Panepvs vpakit, hvttvm Celuslvmen vcecmkimvts.

2 Momen kerkueckvt omecicen vcecmiket, mv opunvkv-
herv Centilvlke em etenrvvvn erkenakvyan em ohhvya-
yicakimvts, momis, estome estomis letkvyat, momet let-
kvvyvtet ehvperkv omekaren, este here kerkakan ehkusen
em *punayakimvts*.

3 Momis Titvs vc vpakatet, Klekvlket ot omis, svkv-
siskvren ohyekcihocekommvts :

4 Momen tecakkvte vhayvlket, mv pucasseko hueretv
Klist Cesvs ofv oceyan vketecvranet, pu sylvfkuecvtv
komakat, ehkusen ascehuehocat omecicet *omemvts* :

5 Mvn hvse-vkerkv hvmkusis vpohicet, em etektvnece-
kommvts, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetvt ece 'pavko
emunkvren.

6 Momis mv naket os komhoye taye sasat ton amat,
naket omakvte estomis, cv lomv nake tokot os; este
en heckvvn Hesaketvmeset es afvcekekot os; mv *naket os*
komhoyat, etempunahoyeyof, naken vvn ohvpayvkekokv :

7 Momis niv vpvhvmke ocean, svkvmsiskv *opunvkv-herv*
Petv em *wihokvte* etvpomen svkvmsiskv toko opunvkv-
herv vvn wiktven hecakof;

8 (Mv vpastel em wiketv svkvmsiskv *este* ohfvccvn
Petv eteropotten yekcen vtotkat, matat Centilvlke ohfv-
cvn cv teropotten yekcen vtotkvttet ok;)

9 Momen Cems, Scfvs Caue esyomat, mv cukelet
omakes komhoyat, mv heromkv vvn heckvten hecakof,

Panepvs tepakeyan etohkvketv enkvpervn pu'makemvts, pumet Centilvlken oh *vhoyen*, ent svkvmisiskv *esten* oh vpeyvkvret.

10 Estemerrakan vkærriceyvre tvlkusen *komakemvts*, momen vneu matan ohyekeimvts.

11 Momis Petvt Anteak vlakof, eturofvn em vhuerit vnrapimvts, em vseholivr tetayet omekv.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cems aenkvpvke yice sasat yieeko emunkof, Centilvlken vpaket hompemvts; momis, yiheof, enkvpaket em vkuekemvts, svkvmisiskvlken em penkalet.

13 Momen Cusvlke vpvltakeu vpaket estemvkerret fullemvts; momat Panepvs tis em mvkerretv taken es fyeeicakemvts.

14 Momis fvccen, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetv vcvkvyen fullvkekon heevyof, omvlkv ehomvn, Cemet, Cusvlket ometskat, Cusvlke onkot, Centilvlke fullat omën aretsken omat, estomaten Centilvlken Cusvlke oinet fullvren ohyekevkuecetske haks? Petvn *kicit* em punayimvts.

15 Pumet, pum munkv vevkvyen Cusvlket *omēt*, Centilvlke naorkvlke sasat toyëkot,

16 Vhakov em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, momis Klist Cesvs oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten este fvceevke hakat kerret, pume mahusat, vhakov em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, Klist oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten pu fvceevke hakvren Cesvs Klist ofvn vkvsvmeyvtet os; vhakov em vtotketv eteropotten enavpesv hvnkusis fvccc hakekaret ok.

17 Momis Klist eteropotten pu fvceevke hakvren hopoyeyof, pume mahusat holwvyeevlken es pu heehoyen omat, Klist monkv naorketv em vtotkv *ome* te? Mohmates.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hopanvyvten hvvm tohtarin omat, vhakov-kaevn e hayvyet os.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv; Hesaketvmese ohfveevn wenakaren, vhakv eteropotten vhakv ohfveevn ev'let os.

20 Klist vpaken tohweklepkn cv svrahket os; momis wenakis; momc estomis, vne token, momis Klist ve ofvn wenaket os; momen mv hesaketv enavpeswv ofvn mucvn es wenakvyat Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv ve vnokecet ve vrahkn e wkvte ohkvsvmkvn es wenakvyet os.

21 Hesaketvmese en heronkn ehvperkueevkot os; *hiyomet* omekv, fveetv vhakv eteropotten *vlaken* omat, Klist chvperkn elvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

АЕНА Kelesvlke ce hacohakvat, ce turvv take ehomvn Cesvs Klist opunvyee, cem etenrvwv taken tohweklepkn svrahkan hecke heren cohoyat, mehenwetvn vpohicatskekaren estimvt ce mvkerrvkv haks?

2 Heyv tvlkusen cen kerretv taken komis. Vhakv em vtotkv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv vpohickv eteropotten Puyvfekev cen heckvkv haks?

3 Momvteken ce hacohakve te? Puyvfekev ofvn vliceatskv tet omen, hiyomat enavpeswv eteropotten temvpoke ce hakve te?

4 Nanvke en sulke momvteken ehvperkn es ce 'stemerkvkv haks? ehvperkv tat mehenwet on omat,

5 Puyvfekev es eee 'fastet, cem etenrvwv taken eskerkn vtotkat, vhakv em vtotkv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv vpohickv eteropotten *momecet o haks?*

6 Eplehamet Hesaketvnesen vkvsamat, fveetv vyoposke hakve etvpomen.

7 Monkv *heyvn* kerrvkes, vkvsvmkv vevkvyen fullat, matat Eplehame en hopuetaket omakes.

8 Momen Cokat, vkvsvmkv eteropotten Centilv!ke fveevke omēn Hesaketvmeset hayvranen homvn hecet, en-

homvn opunvkv-hervn Eplehamen em erkenavtes, Ce teropotten Centilvlke oinvlkv ohmerkvtke tares, *maket*.

9 Monkv vkvsvmkv vcvkvyen fullat Eplehame vkvsvinkv vcvkvye arvte vpvken ohmerrvket os.

10 Estomomuset vhakv em vtotketv enaket omakat tvhiketv elecvn svpaklet omekv; Vhakv en nakeokv ofvn nanvke hoccat omvlkv momecet, mv ofvn emomecicekat vtakat ohtvhikvket *omes*, maket coket omekv.

11 Moinis Hesaketvmese ehomvn este estomis vhakv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn huereko tayat kerket os, Fvccakat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvret ok.

12 Momen vhakvt vkvsvinkv enake tokot os, momis, Mv este mvn momecat mv ofvn hesakvres.

13 Klist, epu 'yoposken tvhiketv haket, vhakv en tvhiketv enkvpvken pu nesvtet os, Eton oh vtarkat vtakat ohtvhikvket os, *maket* coket omekv:

14 Ohmerkvt Eplehame en heckvtet Cesvs Klist eteropotten Centilvlken oh vlvkvren; *momen* pumet vkvsvmkv eteropotten Puyvfekev em etemfvecetvt pun heckvren.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, este omën opunayis; este em etemfvecetvt o estomis, yekeihocen *omat*, este estomet yvmahknecekot, momet *naken* ohvpayekot omes.

16 Momen etemfvecetvt Eplehame momet en honvpse tepakvn en hahoyvtet omes. *Momen*, Cen honvpse taken, sulken opunvyece omēt, makekot, momis hvmkuse omēt, Cen honvpssen, mvt Klist omen, *maket* os.

17 Momen heyvn makvyet os; Etemfvecetvt Hesaketvmeset Klist ofv yekeievte, vhakv, ohrolope enkpe osten pale tutceen renyupv hakvtet, temfvecetvn elecet, yvmahkueceko taves.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, *estet* vhakv eteropottet naken pueasvranet on omat, ohtvvlakat etemfvecetvt eteropotte tokot

os; momis etemfvccetv etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen *mvn* envtes.

19 Monkv *mv* vhakvt *estomeckvt* o haks! Vhakv kvcekvttet omecicen ohvpakvtes, mv honvpse etemfvccetv en hahoyvtet vlvkeko emunken, momet etenherkepuecv e'nke ofvn encelvlke etehoyvnen hahoyvtes.

20 Momen etenherkepuecv hvmkuse enake tokot os; momis Hesaketvmeset hvmkuses.

21 Monkv *mv* vhakvt Hesaketvmcse em etemfvccetvn vnrvtet o haks? Mohmates; *Hesaketvmeset* hesaketvn eme taye vhakvn *est'* emakvten omat, mehenwvn fvccetvt *mv* vhakv eteropotten ocvnt omekv.

22 Momis Cokat *este* omvlkvn naorketv elecvn etohkalvtes, mv etemfvccetv Cesvs Klist ohkvsvmkv etehoyvne *ocan* vkvsvmakat omvlkvn emhoyvren.

23 Momis vkvsvmkvt vlvkeko emunkof, *mv* vhakv elecvn pu sylvfket omvtes, mv vkvsvmkv renyupvn kerke hakvranan pum vkhotket *omvtes*.

24 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccē omēn pu hakvkvren Klist '*sep oh ayvret* mv vhakvt pu mvhayv tates.

25 Momis vkvsvmkv vlake hoyanat ohvtvlaken mvhayv elecvn vpokēkos.

26 Klist Cesvs ohkvsvmkv eteropotten omvlkatskat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyatskekv.

27 *Hiyomet* omekv, estomomusatsken Klist ofvn ce paptiskvkvten omat, Klist vecatskvtes.

28 Cusvlke monkat Klekvlket sekos; sylvfke monkat pucassekat sekos; hunvwnv monkat hoktet sekos; omvlkatskat Klist Cesvs ofvn hvmkusatskekv.

29 Momet Klist enake toyatsken omat, Eplehame en honvpse, momet etemfvccetv vevkvyen pucavke taranat toyatskes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN *heyvn* makvyet os; Epucase taranat, hopucwvt ome vtekat, vtotkv estomēn em mvrakkekot os, omvlkv e pucaset o estomis.

2 Momis oketv erke mellvte orcko vtekat mvhayvlke momet cvpayvlke elecvn hucret os.

3 Momen matvpomen pūnet, hopuctakuce toyeyof, nanvke yvmv ekvvn es hocaakvte elecvn pu sylvfkvket omvtes.

4 Momis oketv esfackof, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce *mahu-san*, hokte aossen es haye, vhakv elecvn heekvten atotvtes;

5 Vhakv elecv vpokvten pvlken nesetvn *Hesaketvmese* e'ppucetake haketv pun heekvren.

6 Momen eppucetake toyatskat omecicēn Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce em Puyvfekv, Apv *Pu'rke*, maket huehken, ce feke take ofvn atotvtes.

7 Monkv ohvvlaken vtotkv tokot, eppuce toyetskes; momet eppucet on omat, Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese enake epucasvranat toyetskes.

8 Momis Hesaketvmesen kerratskekof, mv em munkv vevkvyen hesaketvmese tokvkekan em vtotkatskvtes.

9 Momis hiyomat, Hesaketvmesen kerrepatskof, momet Hesaketvmeset ce kerrvkte mahvkvvn, estomaten nanvke ekvvn es hocaakvte yekevkeko, ehvperkakan, hvtn en sylvfke haketvn ce yacvket, hvtn ohfulcatske haks?

10 Nettvn, momet hvsn, momet oketvn, momet ohrolope taken vketecatsket os.

11 Ec *ohfvccv* taken cv penkvles, ehvperkvvn ece 'rahkv taken vtotketvn es cv hotose wivvtes, *komvvat*.

12 Tecakvte toyatskat, cemet vne omēt omatskvren ce'nkusapvkis, centake omēt omikv; nak 'stomusvten vm vhopanatskekates.

13 Enavpeswv yekcusekat eteropotten enhvteçeskvn opunvkv-hervn cem crkenakvkvyvtet oman kerratskes.

14 Momen nake es cv kerretv cv 'navpeswv ofv oevten ehvperkuceet, monkat vhepvkatsckekates, momis Hesaktvmese em eneel, momet Klist Cesvs omën cv yvpayatskvtes.

15 Monkv ohmerkv *okatskvte* estvniyv oce haks? mome tayvten omat, ce turwv taken es vk ossihcet, vmatskvnt omat a een kerrvkikv.

16 Monkv mchenwetvn cem onvyvkvyat omecicen ce'nrapv take cv haket o haks?

17 Ec ohfveev taken vfekcakhvket os, *momis* herekon; a cem vkhottetvn komakes, eme ohfveevn vfekcakhv-katske taren.

18 Momis *nake* herat ofvn estofis vfekcakhety heret os, vne ece 'pavkvvyof tvlkekon.

19 Vn hopuctakucë, Klist ee ofv taken bahoyeko vtekat, hvtnv ce heckuceetvn veevllvyet omat,

20 Hiyomat ece 'pavkkit, vm opunvkv en haken mvrahkuceetvn komis; ce ohfveev taken vn kerkekokv.

21 Vhkv eleev svpvkletvn eyace ce sasvkat, vm onvykes, vhakvn pohatskeko?

22 Eplehamet eppvuctake hokkolen, hvnket hokte sylvfket en heckucevten, hvnkat hokte pucassekot heckucevten oevtes, *maket* coket omekv.

23 Momis sylvfkat heckucevtet enavpeswv vevkvyet *omen*, pucassekat heckucevtet etemfvecetv vevkvyet *omvtes*.

24 Mv nanvket nake svhopakvt omakes; heyvt etemfvecetv hokkolat omakekv; hvnket ckvnhvlwe Sini avtet sylvfketv ohfveevn heckuecat, mvt Hekv tes.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hekvt ckvnhvlwe Sini, Elepev ofv *likat* tes, momet Celuslvmc mv hiyome ocet, sylvfketv ofv en hopuctaken es likat etvpomet os.

26 Momis Celuslvme hvlwe likat, pucassekot omet, omvlkeyan pu'cket omes.

27 Echusseko, heckuecetskekat, afvckvs; heckuecetskekat, vyvkhvinkusen huehkvs; ehe oce, hopuetake ocat sensulke estvmahen mv entvlkuse hueratet ocet omekv, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Tokvs, tecakkvte toyatskat, pumet Iseke omvte omeyet, setemfvccetv en hopuetake toyēs.

29 Momis momof, mv enavpeswv vcvkvyen heckvtet Puyvfekev vcvkvye *heckvten* assevte etvpomen hiyomis momet os.

30 Momis Cokat naken maka? Mv sylvfke hokten e'chuswv - hunvnwv tepakvn wolhuecvs, sylvfke hokte e'chuswvt hokte pucassekat e'chuswv vpvken naken epucasvranekok.

31 Monkv, tecakkvvyte toyatskat, mv sylvfke hokte echustake toyēkot, momis pucassekat enake toyēs.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV mv pucasseko hueretv Klist es pu'nrecopvte ofvn yekcen svpaklet, mv sylvfketv en nokwv-ohwakkvn hvvm cem ohtvkhahkvkats.

2 Hecvkes, vne Pal *toyvyat heyvn* ce kicvkvyet os; Ce svkvsmsiskvken omat, Klist naken cen lopihevkekos.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Este svkvsmsiskat vtekat hvvm en kerkuecis, vhakv omvlkvn momecetvn em e vhuericet os.

4 Ece 'pakvkat estimvt vhakv eteropotten ce fvccvke haken omat, Klist ec ohfvccv taken ehvperkv haket os; heromkv enkvpvken a ce tvkpvlatkvkes.

5 Pumet Puyvfekev eteropotten fvccetv em enhonrvkvsvmkv etehoyvne *oan* mehakeyet omekv.

6 Svkvmsiskvt monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs

ofvn naken lopicekon, momis vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv eteropotten vtotkat, *lopicet* omekv.

7 Heren pefatkatskvtcs; mehenwetvn vpohicatskekaren estit ce mvnvttecvkvt haks?

8 Heyv ohyekcickvt mv ce'nhuehkvkan a *vtet* omekot os.

9 Espakkueckv estomusis cvlvpke hvkmat omvlkv pakkuecet os.

10 Vkerrickv etvn ocvkekars, ce komvkit, Pucase ofvn cem enhonrvkis; momis ce naoricvkat em ohfvcceckvn kvwvrvres, estimvt omet o estomis.

11 Momen vnet *on omat*, tecakkvte toyatskat, svkvm-siskvn erkenakin omat, estomaten asseckvn es cv 'stermerke haks? Momen omat, tohweklepkv elentappetv *hakvte* fekhonnet os.

12 Mv ce naoricakat warhoyate! komis.

13 *Hiyomét* omekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, pucasseko hueretvn ce'nhuehhokvtet os; *heyv* tvlkusen, mv pucasseko hueretvn enavpeswv em etektvnken *hayet* omekot, momis vnokeckv eteropotten ete'm vtotkvkes.

14 Vhkv omvlkvt opunvkv hvkuse ofvn esfvcket omekv, mv, E *vnokecetskat* etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv, *makat* ofvn.

15 Momis ete'kkatsket ete'n lokatsken omat, vketecvkes, ete sumecicatskekaren.

16 Monkv *heyvn* makvyet os, Puyvfekv ofvn ykvrvkes, momof enavpeswv em eyackvn esfvcecatskekars.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswvt Puyvfekv vnrvpn eyacen, Puyvfekvt enavpeswv vnrvpn eyacet os; momen heyvt ete'nrvpaket os, momat nanvke komatskat momecatskeko taves.

18 Momis Puyvfekvt ce yvpayvken omat, *mv* vhkv elecvn svpaklatskekot omes.

19 Momen enavpeswv vtotketv heckvket omet, *heyvt*

omakes; hoktarkv, empvlse-seko hoktarkv, hvsvtketv tokat, eemfvyatkv tokat,

20 Nake vhakake emekusvpkv, famvkakv, homeckv, etehvnkv, etemvecvlkv, cvpvkketv, etenrvpueckv, estetekyvmketv, estetekvpvketv,

21 Vleskvpkv, esteleckv, hackv, eshvvyvtketv, momet nanvke mv omakat; inv nanvke ohfvccvn *cem* onvyvkvyvte ocat etvpomen hvvm homvn cem onayvkis, Estimvt nanvke mv omakan momecakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

22 Momis Puyvfekcv em ettet; vnokeckv, afvcketv, herkv, momis-kometv hofunat, yvmvskv, heretv, vkvsvmkv,

23 Eyasketv, momet eemfvyatkv omes; heyv omakat vhakv vnrapat sekot os.

24 Momen mv Klist enake take tat enavpeswv *em* vnokeckv *em* eyackv vpvken tohwcklepkvn svrahakvtet os.

25 Puyvfekcv ofvn wenahokēn omat, monkv Puyvfekcv ofvn ykvvpkeres.

26 Ete cvpvkhokicekot, ete'm vleskapekot, vrakketv ehvperkan pu yahcats.

SETENTVCKE 6.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, naorketvt esten ohcakken omat, ceme, puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fullatskat, eyasketv vkerrickv ofvn mv oman pvlken evpvvykes; cemeu es ce kerkekaren e vketecet.

2 Nake honhoyau ete'n kvwvpvkes, momet momēn Klist em vhakvn esfvecvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet, nake tokot omis, Nake toyis, *komet* vkerricen omat, e emvkerret os.

4 Momis este vtekat em vtotketv mahusan es e kerrekvs, momof este etv ofv tokon, e ofv tvlkusen afvcketvn ocvres.

5 Este vtekat eme mahusat en nakhonneu kvwvpranet omekv.

6 Opunkv ofv mvhahoyat, mvt mvhayan nak herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn em onvyekvs.

7 Cem etehosikvkates: Hesaketvmese emvkerhoyekot os; estet naken fokayat mvn vteloqvret ok.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit em enavpeswv ohfvccvn fokayat enavpeswv vcvkvyen hopvnetvn vteloqvres; momis Puyvfekv ohfvccvn fokayat, Puyvfekv etehoyvnen hesaketv yuksvsekon vteloqvres.

9 Momen here momeckvn es pu hotohsates; oketv momvrc orof vteloqvres, pu hotosaket omēkon omat.

10 Monkv, pum etektvnkof, omvlkv heran em momecvkeres, momet kvsvmkv en cuko vtēhkvke mahkvū.

11 Cokv cv'nke es cen hoccicvkvyat en cvpke estomuset omat hecatsket os.

12 Este estohmomuset em enavpeswv ofv heckv here haketvn komakat, mvt, Klist em etohweklepkv vrahkv assehocekare tvlkusen, ce svkvmisiskvkvren ee ohyekci-caket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv svkvmisiskvkvte mahusat vhakvn vfvstvkekos; momis ce svkvmisiskvkvren komakes, ce 'navpeswv take ofvn es ekvsvmkvret.

14 Momis vn tat naken es ekvsahmvyates, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em etohweklepkv ofv tokon omat, mv cteropotten ve ohfvccvn ekvntv etohweklepkvn svrahken, vneu ekvntv ohfvccvn 'svc vrahket os.

15 Svkvmsiskv, monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs ofvn.naken lopicekon, nak hocackvte mucvse hakat tvlkuset *lopicet* omekv.

16 Momen estomomuse heyv mvhakv vcvkvye ykvvpakat, mvn, momet Hesaketvmese em Eslevl, herkv merk vtepakat oli ocvkekv.

17 Mucv vtekat estit ev naorihcats, Pucase Cesvs ea en kerkv ev 'na vlumhen sarikv.

18 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cem puyvfekev taken vpvkekvs.

† Pal, Lomen liket, heyvñ hoccihcet, Kelesviken ohtotvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

EFESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, emekusapvlke Efesvs *tufofv* vpokat, momet Klist Cesvs ofv em enhonrvke tayat oh 'totakis;

2 Heromkv momen herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist a vtet ece 'pavvkekvs.

3 Hesaketvmese, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase E'rken vrakkuehocekvs, Klist ofvn puyvfekcv merretv vtakat omvlkvn es ep oh merrvtet, hvlwe vpoketv ofvn:

4 Pu hvsvthvke, en mvtvkeko, vnocekcv ofv ehomv fulleyvren, ekvnn hocackeko munken eme ofv pu'nhopoyevpte etvpomen.

5 E^{li} eyackv yvmaskusat vcvkvyen, homvn pu mellvten Cesvs Klist eteropotten en hopuetake haakeyvren:

6 En heromkv en rakketv vkvsvmkvren, mv ofvn Vnocekvate ofvn emvlostet pu hayvtes;

7 Mv ofvn, e catv eteropotten nesketv momet holvvyekcv onkvpvketv oceyet os, en heromkv en sulke vcvkvyen.

8 Mvn sulke mahen pum ocvtes, nakkerretv hoporren kvu omvlkv ofvn;

9 Nake kome chkat pun kerkuecvtet, mv eme ofv en yvmsvkares komvte vcvkvyen.

10 Afvstetv oketv esfvcfakof, hvlwe ocakat, momot ekvnn ocakat omvlkv Klist ofvn hvmkusen vtelojvres;

11 Eme ofvn *makis*, inv ofv etan punake taranvten heckueceyvtes, homvn pu mellvkvтет omen, momecares komvte vcvkvyen, mvt em eyackv hoporrenkv vcvkvyen nak omvlkvn vtotkat ;

12 Punc, enhvteceskv Klist ofv enhonrkv hayeyvtet, en rakke vkvsvmkvren fulleyvren.

13 Mv ofvn centakeu vfekrakkatskvtes, mehenwv em opunvkv, cem vhesaketv opunvkv-hervn pohatskvte ren-yupvn, temfvccvkvte Puyvfekev Vcakat vkvsamatskat rohyvpuv es ce kerkuecvkvtes ;

14 Mvt nake punake taranat eskerkvт omes, *Hesaketvmese* enake mahusan pvlken neskvre, momet en raketv vkvsvmkv oren.

15 Monkv vneu, Pucase Cesvs ofvn vkvsvmkv, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em ocatskat pohvyvte rohyupvn,

16 Vm emekusvpkv ofvn ce hocfvkit, momet 'secc 'rahkv take vkvsvmkvn hayvyat wikkot os ;

17 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en Hesaketvmese, raketv E'rket, hoporrenkv, momet kerkueckv puyvfekev ce'mvkvren, eme kerretv ofvn.

18 Cem vkerrickv take e turvvt hvyvyaken, cemet enhuehketv enhonrkv nake tat, momet en nakockv mekusapvlke ofv en raketv en sulke tat,

19. Momet vkvsameyat ohfvccv en yekce en rakke estvmahe nake tat kerratskvren, en yekce, rakke em vtoiketv vcvkvyen.

20 Mvn emet Klist ofv momecvtes, pvsatkvte enkvpuvken a kvwapof, momet hvlhawat ofvn em kvvpervn licet,

21 Ohfvnketv, yekcetv, nekeyickv, pucasetv, momet hocfvkv yvmv ekvnn ofv tvlkekon, momis mv vlvkvrnat tis ofvn hocfhoyat omvlkv senhvlwen *licet* ;

22 Momet nak omvlkv ele elecvn vpohyet, emen mekusvkv-cukon emet, nak omvlkv ofv ekv *taranen*.

23 Emekusvkv-cuko e'nat omet, mv omvlkv ofvn omvlkvv fvcicat en sulke tes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMET naorketv, holwvyeckv ofvn ce pvsvtkakvte ce *wenahuecvket os*.

2 Mv ofvn fullatskvte ocet os, yvmv ekvvn vretv vcvkv-yen, holvle en yekcetv em mekko, puyvfekev hopuetake vphicvkekat ofv vtotkat vcvkvyen *fullet*.

3 Mv vpvket pumeu omvlkeyat pu 'navpeswv naken, komat ofvn etefulleyvte ocet os, enavpeswv momet vkerrickv em eyackvn fvcicet, momet pum emunkv vcvkvyen cvpvkketv en hopuetake vpvltake omet ome-yvtes.

4 Momis, Hesaketvmese merretv oce nake oce likat em vnokeckv rakke,

5 Naorketv ofvn pu pvsatkvte omof tis, 'sepu 'nokecvte svrahkv Klist vpvken pu wenahuecvtes; (heromkv es ce hesahokes;)

6 Momet tohkviken *pu* wenahuehct, hvlwe *vpoketv* ofv Klist Cesvs ofvn tohkvike vpoken pu hayvtes;

7 Cesvs Klist eteropotten yvmvskv epohfvccv *ocat* ofvn, en heromkv en sulke estvmahen heckuecvret, oketv yicv-ranat ofvn.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heromkv es ce hesahoket omekv; momen ceme ce teropotte tokos; Hesaketvmese em estemkv'ts.

9 Vtotketv eteropotte tokon, estimvt 'sekvsvmekaren.

10 Pumet em vtotketv toyekv, Klist Cesvs ofvn hocacvket, vtotketv herakat svrahkv, mv Hesaketvmese homv tetakuecvten, mv ofvn fulleyvren.

11 Monkv, enavpeswv ofvn Centilvlket *omatsken*, mv enavpeswv ofvn enke es haye Svkvmsiskvn kihocat, Svkvmsiskv·tokon ce kicaken, fullatskvten vkericvkes,

12 Momet mv omof, Klist ocvkekot, Eslevlke em etvlwv ohfvccv tvleporvlket, temfvccetv temfvccakvten kerrvkekot, enhonrkvn ocvkekot, Hesaketvmeseu ocvkekot ekvvn fullatskvten *vkerricvkes*.

13 Momis Klist Cesvs eteropotten, cemet, hopvyen fullatskvte ocan, hiyomat Klist e catv eteropotten vwolicen ce hahoyvket os.

14 Emet pun herkv omekv; hokkolvn hvmkusen hahyet tohopke setekvpickvn lekafvtes.

15 Em enavpeswv ofvn homeckv, nakfvstetv melhoyvte em vhlakvn sumecihcet, eme ofv hokkolat este hvmke mucvsen hayvret, herkv hayet,

16 Momet hokkolvn ena hvmke ofvn tohweklepkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etenherkepuecvret, mv ofvn homeckvn elehcet,

17 Momet vlahket, centake hopvye fullatskvten, momet vwolicakateu herkv 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

18 Eme etehoyvnen Puyvfekcv hvmke ofvn hokkoleyat Erken oh vhoeye tetayat ocet omekv.

19 Monkv hiyomat ohvtvlakat este kerkvkeko, tvleporvlke toyatskekot, momis mekusapvlke vpvke tvlofvke, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vtehkvlke toyatskes.

20 Momet vpastelvlke, momet owalvlke en likvn oh hakatsket os, Cesvs Klist mahusat kvnvwv·cytot omen.

21 Mv ofvn cuko omvlkv heren eteliket, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcake hakat oren ohvtvlaket os.

22 Mv ofvn cemen etelike hakatsket os, Puyvfekcv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hute hakatskvret.

SETENTVCKE 3.

HEYV esvrahkvn, Pal, Cesvs Klist em *este* sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, Centilvlke toyatskat svrahkv,

2 Hesaketvmese en heromkv vfvstetv cemetake ohfvcev a'mvten pohatskvtan omat,

3 Kerkueckv eteropotten nake ehkat vn kerkuecvtet omen, (opunvkv nvcomuse ofvn hoccievvyte etvpomet,

4 Mv eteropotten, mvn hecatskof, Klist en nake ehkat ofv nake kerryat kerratskvres.)

5 Puyvfeckv hiyomat vpastelvlke veacakat, ovalvlke esyomat en kerkuecat omen honvpse hoyvnakvte ofvn este en hopuetake en kerkuecekates;

6 Centilvlke vpvkve pucavlket ot, ena hvmkuset, momet Klist ofv opunvkv-herv ctehoynen em ctemfvccetv tohkvket en heckkvren.

7 Hesaketvmese en heromkv em estemkv en yekcetv em vtotketv cteropotten a'mvte vevkvyen *opunvkv-herv* vfastv es cv hakvtes.

8 Vnen, mekusapvlke lopuckus mahat 'sen cotkusat toyvyat, heyv heromkv a'met os, Centilvlke vpvken Klist en nake-ockv enrvnrvekeko tayat crkenvkaren;

9 Momet nake ehkat em etohkvketvn, mv ekvnn vli-
ceckv vteken Hesaketvmese, mv Klist ctehoynen nake omvlkv hayvte ofvn ehkvtan *este* omvlkvnn hecvkueccaren.

10 Hiyomat, mekusvpkv-cuko eteropotten, Hesaketvmese hoporrenkv mvrahrkv sulke estvmahen ocat, ohmekketv momet ohfvnketv hvlhawat ofv ocat en kerrvke taren,

11 Meyuksv-scko komvte, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn komvte, vevkvyen.

12 Eme ohkvksvmkv eteropotten fekhvanketv momet enhonrkv ofvn oh vpeyce tetayat oceyet os.

13 Monkv vm estemerketv 'sece 'rahkv take vn hekat

svrahkvn ce hotòsvkekaren komis; mv *estemerketv* cem vrakketv taket omakes.

14 Heyv esvrahkvn pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke ehomvn cv torkowvn pekohlisis;

15 Cuko-hvmecvlke omvlkvn, hvlwe, ekvuv ofvu mvn es hocfkkvet os;

16 En rakkettv en sulsuke vcvkvyen em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, cem ofv-este ohfvccv yekcettv es ce yekcvke hakvren ce'mvkvren *emekusapis*.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Klist ce feke take ofvn likvren, momat vnoeckvn likvn oh hayet, mv ofvn vvlonkvn hayet,

18 Mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvket en tvphe, en cvpke, en sufke, eu hvlwe kerratske tayvren,

19 Momet Klist em vnoeckkv kerresko tayat kerret, Hesaketvmese em fvckettv omvlkvn es ce fvcfvke taren.

20 Hiyomat vpoheyat, momet vkerriceyat omvlkvn 'sen hoyvne estvmahen momece tayat, yekcettv ep ofvn vtotkat vcvkvyen,

21 Mvn, mekusvkv-cuko ofvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten, okettv omvlkv etehoyvnen, estofis meyuksv-sekon rakkettv em ocekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV vne, Pucase em *este* sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, enhuehketv Pucase es ce'nhuehkvkvttet oren fullatskvren ce'nkusapvkis,

2 Ekvncvpueckv omvlkv, eyasketv momet momiskometv ocet, cem etenrvvv take vnoeckkv ofvn e en hvlatet,

3 Puyvfekcv hvmkusettv vcvyecettv vcevllvket, herkv semetelvckv ofvn.

4 Ena hvmken, puyvfekvu hvmket os; ce'nhuehkvkte enhonrkv hvmkuse ofv ce'nhuehkvte etvpomen.

5 Pucase hvmken, vkvsvmkv hvmken, paptiskv hvmken.

6 Omvlkv E'rke, momet Hesaketvmese hvmket, omvlkv 'sen hvlwe, omvlkv cteropotte, momet omvlkatskat ofvt's.

7 Momis epu'rahrvkn, Klist em estemkv svhopakv cvkvuyen, heromkn pu'mvtet os.

8 Monkv, Hvlwen vkwapkof, svlvfketvn svlvfkuehct, emkv est' emvtes, maket os.

9 Tokvs, vkwapkat naket o haks? homvn ekvuv sufsoke mahan vk hvtpkvte token omat?

10 Hvtapkvttet, mv nake omvlkn fvcficvret, hvlhawat omvlkv 'sen hvlwe vkvwpkvttet, mvt omes.

11 Momet emakvte vpastelvlke sasen, owalvlke sasen, punkv-herv es fullvlke sasen, *erkenvkulke* mekusvkv-cuko vhecivlke momet mvhayvlke sases.

12 Mekusapvlke mvherickv svrahkn, ohvfvstetv vtotkctv, momet Klist em ena here tohtvretv svrahkn;

13 Momet emunken omvlkcyat vkvsvmkv, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce kerretv hvinkusetv este hunvnwv etemvpoken, momet Klist em fvcketv rakkctv svhopakvn roriceyvres.

14 Svnvcomvn hopuetake fvllhole, momet mvhayetv en hotvle vtekan es pu fulhoyen, momet este emvkerretv, momet en cvfeknetv sehosickv, esenkvnhetv es pu 'mehakakat eteropotten pu fulhoyekaren.

15 Momis vnokeckv ofvn mehenwvn opunahoyet, nake omvlkv ofvn, eme esceyet mahvkeres, Klist, mvt ekvt ok.

16 Mv aenkvpvkn ena hvmkvttet ctetayusen etelcvket omet, momet teweteknuset omet, mv eteropotten etetekckv vtekat emvnicet omes, vrahkv vtekat vhopake vtotkat cvkvuyen, mvt ena ohvtvlayet vnokeckv ofv e etohtvretv svrahkn.

17 Monkv heyvñ makft kerkuecis, Pucase ofvn, Centi-
lvlke vpvltake em vkerrickv ehvperkv ofvn fullakat omet
mucv vtekat fullatskekaren ;

18 En hoporrenkvñ ohyomucecicet, Hesaketvmese vhe-
saketv en lvpvtket omakes, nakkerreko vtehtekat etero-
potten, e fcke take em wvnhct omecicen :

19 Fekc-nokkat kerreko hahket, holwvyeckvñ e em e
wikaket os, vnoksëtv ofvn nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv vfv-
tvkvret.

20 Momis momên Klist kerratskvttet omekos.

21 Cesvs pohatskvten, cmet ce mvhayvkvten omat,
Cesvs ofv mehenwv ocat vcvkvyen.

22 Fullatskvte ocat ohfvccvñ este vculat, eyackv ehosi-
cat vcvkvyen hopvñkat, etvñ ocvkes,

23 Momct mucsvsks cem puyvfeckv em vkerrickv ofvn,

24 Momet este mucvsat vccvks, mv Hesaketvmese vcvk-
vyn fvccetv momet hvsvtketv mehenwat ofvn hocackat.

25 Monkv lvksetvñ etvñ ocet ; omvlkatskat, cem vwoli-
cvñ mehenwvñ tempunahoyvkes, etelvcvket omëkv.

26 Ce cvpvkhokis, naorikatskvs ; ce cvpvkhoke emunken
hvse vklytikats.

27 Momet Puyvfeckv Holwakat em etektvnehcatskvs.

28 Estimvt horkopvte hvvñ horkohpäts : momis vtot-
ketv min nake heran e'nkcñ es vtotkekvs, êstc nake
enkusapkat eme tctayat ocvret.

29 Opunvkv hvsvtkekat hvñkuis ce cukwvñ osiyats ;
momis mv herat, tohtvrkv emvnickv svrahkv, pohakat
heromkv emvret.

30 Momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfeckv Vcakat, neskv
nettñ oren es ce kerkuecat, elesecihcatskve.

31 Home-opunvkv, homeckv, cvpvkktv, cstoke-mahetv,
momen vtvkleckv ce'nkvpakvkekvs, momen holwvyeckv
omvlkvtt.

32 Momet ete'n heromvket, ce feke lowvcloket, ete'm merrvket omvkes, Klist svrahkv Hesaketvmeset cem inerrvkte ctvponien.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV, hopuetake vnokeckvlke omaket, Hesakctvmese vcvkfullvket omvkes.

2 Momet vnokeckv ofvn fullvkes, Klist epu 'noke cvte etvponien, momet e pum e wkvtes, Hesaketvmese emhoyvre, momet nake chomv elhocvvre fvmecusat svrahkvn.

3 Momis, inekusapvlke momvkvranat, hoktarkv, nake hvsvtkekat omvlkvn, vleskvpkv tis,

4 Vretv svholwvke tis, opunvkv hacohake tis, *este'n* lopiceko tayat, hvmkis ce tenrvwv take hoccfikats, momis kvksvmkv emetv niin *momecvks*.

5 Heyvn kerratsket omekv, hoktarv hvmkis, momen este hvsvtkekat, momen nake vleskapv, nake-vhake inekusapvt oinat, Klist momet Hesakctvmese etvlwv ofvn nake cpucasvranat ocekot os.

6 Estimvt opunvkv chvperkvke es ce mvkeriyvkats, heyv nanvke omecicen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet hopuetake vpohicvkckat oh vlaket omekv.

7 Monkv cmetake vpvket naken cen hecivkats.

8 Yomucke toyatske ocvtet omekv, momis hiyomat Pucasc ofvn hvyayvke toyatskes; hvyayvke hopuetake ctvpomet fullvkes.

9 (Puyvfckcv emette herketv, momet fvccetv, mehenwv esyomat omvlkv ofvt omekv;)

10 Nake Hesakctvmese afvcece tayat eskerratsket *fullvkes*.

11 Momet yomucke em vtotketv cttvkekat ofvn naken temohcatskvs, momis vnrpvkes.

12 Nake ehken moinecakat opunvyceetv tis vlesketv vpvket omekv.

13 Momis nake vsehvat omvlkv hvayvke eteropotten heckvket os; nake hecken hayat vtekat hvayvket omekv.

14 Monkv, Nocetskat, vhonehceet, psvtkvten a en kvvvpkvs, momen Klist hvayvken ce'mvres, maket os.

15 Monkv vketcevkes, vhericet fullatskvret, hoporrenvkekat omekot, momis hoporrenakat omet;

16 Oketvn nesaket, nettvt holwahoket omekv.

17 Monkv nakkerrvkekot ohmatskvs, momis Hesaketv. Mese nake komat kerrvket *omvkes*.

18 Momet pvrko-opusvv es hacahkatskvs, mv ofv yv-mahkueckv ocat, momis Pnyvfekvt es ce fvcfvekvs;

19 Yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet pnyvfekv ohfvev yvhiketvn 'se em punahoyet, yvhikaket, ce feke ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

20 Nanvke omvlkv svrahkv vkvsvmkvn emake emunkvt, pu Pucase Ccvs Klist e hocekv ofvn Hesaketvmesen momet Erken vkvsvmaket;

21 Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn ete'm vpohievket omvkes.

22 Ehitake, ce'hetaken em vpohievks, Pucasev Ccvs ohfvevt o omen.

23 Ehet ehiwv e'kv omekv, Klist mekusvkv-cuko e'kv oniat etvpomen; momet emet ena Hesayevt omes.

24 Monkv mekusvkv-cuko Klist em vpohicat etvpomen ehitake ehetaken nak omvlkv ofvn *em vpohievkekv*.

25 Ehetake, ce'hitaken vnokeevkes, Klist mekusvkv-cukon vnokecet, e em e wkvte etvpomen;

26 Opunvkv eteropotten uewv es okkosetvn es hvsvtecet, veaken hayvret,

27 Emekusvkv-cuko vrakkuehocvre tetayen, svholwvke

cutkuis, momet yucke hvmkuis, momet mv omakat hvmkuis oekon e em e licckuecvret, momet svholwvkekot, vcake taren.

28 Ehetake eme ena vnokeccakat etvponien e'hitaken vnokecvkranet os. Estimvt e'hiwvn vnokecat e vnokecct os.

29 Estimvt estofvn em enavpeswv en homecvte sekot omekv, monis vfastet vcayecet os, Pucase mekusvpcukuko *em momecat* etvponien.

30 *Pucase* ena, enavpeswv, momet e funen etelcvket omekv.

31 Heyv esvrahkvn estet e'rken, c'cken wikvres, momet e'hiwvu ctelcvres, momen mv hokkolat enavpeswv hvmkusvres.

32 Heyvt nake ehke raket omes; momis Klist mekusvpcuko tepakan opunvyecit okis.

33 Momc estomis onvltkatskat vrahrvkvu e vnokecat etvponien e'hiwvn vnokecekvs; momen ehiwvt e'hen vrakkuecekvs.

SETENTVCKE 6.

HOPIETAKE, ce'ckvlkn em vpochievks, Pucase ofvn, heyvt fvccvt omekv.

2 C'erken hvvm ce'cken vrakkuecvv, mvt vhkv temfvccetv ocat culvteceskv tes;

3 Cen hervren, momet hofunen ekvvnv oh vretskvret.

4 Momen erkvke toyatskat, ccn hopuetakcn cvpvkhookihcatskvv, momis Pucase ofvn mahcct, em fvyatet, vfvstvkes.

5 Vtotkvkē, enavpeswv cvkvye ce pucavken em vpochievks, pcukvlkv fekeketvu vpvken, ce feke em mehenwv ofvu, Klist ohfvccvt o omēn;

6 Renakv vtotketv token, este afvceciivke omekot,

momis Klist em vtotkvke omet, efeke vtet Hesaketvmese nake komat momecvket,

7 Este tokon, Pucase ohfvccvt o omen, vkerrickv heren 'sem vtotket.

8 *Heyvn* kerret, este estomet nake here estomis momecen oinat, Pucase vtet matan en heckvres, pucase oce tis, pucasseko tis.

9 Momen pucasvlkē, matan em momecvks, opunvkv es penkvleckvn e en hvladet, momet *heyvn* kerret, cemeu ce Pucase take hvlwen likes, momet este etemetueckv en sekot os.

10 Espoken, tecvkkvyvte, Pucase ofvn ce yekcvkekvs, momet en yekcctv en yekce ofvn.

11 Setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvn vchoyvs, Puyvfekv Holwakat em mvkerretv vnrvpn svpaklatske tayvret.

12 Catv, enavpeswv tepakan ete'n cevlhoyet omēkokv, momis ohfvnkvke vnrvpēt, yekcctv ocakat vnrvpēt, yvmv ekvnv en yomucke evpyvvlken vnrvpēt, holwvyeckv puyvfekvlke hvlhawan fullat vnrvpēt, *en cevlhoyet os*.

13 Monkv setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvn cvwepvks, nettv holwvhokat omof *nake estomis* vnrpatske tayvret, momet nak omvlkvn momecatskof, svpaklatske tayvres.

14 Monkv svpvklvkes, ce tetackvn mehenwvn es wvna-wicet, svccctv hokpe-srvnakvn vlumhicet,

15 Momet opvnnkv-herv herkv emetetaketvn ce'letaken vtehvket;

16 Omvlkv emuntalat, kvsvmknv sevrnvknv es fullet, holwvyecv em fvske fenkakāt omvlkvn es vslecatske tayvres.

17 Momet vhesaketv sekvpvtokvn cvwvkes, momen

Puyvfekv em eslafkv-cvpkon. Hesaketvmese em opunvkv mvt omat.

18 Estofis Puyvfekv ofvn enkusvpkv omvlkvn, momet mekusvpkv es emekusvpaket, momet mv ohfvccvn momis-kometv omvlkvn, momet emekusapvlke omvlkvn em emekusapet es vketecaket,

19 Momet vm *emekusvatsket* opunvkv v'mhoyvren, fekhvmet opunvkv-herv en nake-ehkat kerkuacetvn cv cukvvn hvwecaren;

20 Mv esvrahkv este-en-wiketv sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, mv ofvn fekhvmit, opunvyare tetayat oren opunvyaren.

21 Momis vn nakfvstetvn, momet estomen arvyat kerratskvre svrahkv, Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnoekecke, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv enhonrvke tetayat, nak omvlkvn cen kerkucevkvres.

22 Mata svrahkv mvn ec oh 'totvkvyvtes, estomen fulleyat kerratskvren, momen ce feke taken emahlvptvkvren.

23 Tecvkkakvte herkv em ocvkekvs, momet vkvsvmkv vpvke vnoeckvt Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cevs Klist aenkvpvket.

24 *Vnoeckv* vhopvneko tetayat pu Pucase Cevs Klist 'svnoeckakat omvlkvn heromkv vpvkvekvs. Emen.

† Pal Heyv cokv Lome ofvn coyvtes, momet Efesviken Tekekvs 'soh 'totvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

FELEPVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Cesvs Klist em vtotkvlke, Pal Temore tepakat Klist Cesvs ofv mekusapvlke Felepi *tvlofv* vpokat omvlkvu, momet mekusvpkvcuko vhecicvlke tekvuvlke esyoman *ohtotaket os*.

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmesc Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist akvpvket cem ocvkekvs.

3 Estofv estomis ece 'kerricvkvyof vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis,

4 Estofis omvlkatskat cem emekusapvkvyat vtekat vc afvcket vpohkvu hayit,

5 Opunkv-herv ofv etohkvlketv nettv enhvtcccskv vteke hiyome oren ocatskat vrahkvu *vc afvcket omekv*.

6 Heyv mahusan komvyc heret omit, mv vtotketv heren ec ofv take vlicevttet Cesvs Klist en ncttv eroren monievres;

7 Momvre heren omvlkatskat heyv ec ohfvcčv take vkerricvyc tayat etvpomen, cv fcke ofvu ce 'tehvki kv; *hiyomet omekv*, vm eswvnakv, momet opunkv-herv vpvyeckv yekcickv tepakat ofvu vc vpakatsken heromkv ctencawvlke toyēs.

8 Cesvs Klist envcofv ofvu estomēn ce yacvkvyat, Hesaketvmesct a vn kerrvt omekv.

9 Momen cem vnokeckv taket nakkerretv momet hoporenkv omvlkv ofvu ohvtvlake mahvren;

10 Momet nak' hervke mahan fvccect, mehenwuset, momet cem mvttvkeko emunket,

11 Fvccectv em ette Cesvs Klist eteropotte oce, *momet* Hesaketvmese vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakan omecicakat es ce fvcfaket emunken, Klist en nettvt vlvkvren, heyvñ mekusapis.

12 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvñ kerratskvren komis, mv nake vñ *momakat* opunkv-herv ohvtvlaket ayvre min momakvtes:

13 Momat vñ svlvfketv Klist ofv ocat *mekko en* cukoherv ofv hvñkvñ, momet etv estvñv estomis heren kerhoyet os;

14 Momen Pucase ofv tecakkvte sulket vñ svlvfketvt omecicen, enhonrvke hahket, penkvkv ocekot, Hesaketvmese em opunkvñ punvyetv fekhvmketv em ohvtvlkvket os.

15 Mehenwvñ vleskvpkvt momet etenrvpkvt omecicen Klist *es erkenakat* sasen; momis vpvlwvt kometv herat omecicen erkenvkakes:

16 Hvñket, mehenwetv ofv tokon, etenrvpkvt omecicen, vñ svlvfketvñ estemerkvñ ohvpvyetvñ komet, Klist es erkenvkaket os:

17 Momis hvñkat, vnokeckvt omecicen, opunkv-herv vpvyeckv vrahkvñ cv huerihocet omen kerret, *erkenvkakes*.

18 Monkv estome tc? Estomet o estomis, mvkerretvt monkat mehenwetvt omecicet o estomis, Klist es erkenvhoyet os, momen mv ofvñ vc afvckes, momes, momet vc afvcke tares.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, cem mekusvpkv take, momet Cesvs Klist em Puyvfekv vñ vñicat eteropotten heyvñ vñ vhesaketv ohfvcevñ vñicvranat kerris;

20 Neneheckv yekcan, momet enhonrvkv *ocvyat* vcvkvyen,

nake hvmkuis ohfvccvn ve vlsekon, momis estofis *ocute* etvpomen hiyomat fekhvmetv omvlkv ofvn, hesaketv etehoyvnen, monkat elkv etehoyvnen, Klist cv'na ofvn vrakkuehocvren *komit enhonris*.

21 Ve vrahkvt *on omat*, hesaketvt Klist *tot omen*, eletvt eohvtvlyetvt omekv.

22 Momis enavpeswv ofvn cv wenaken omat, heyvt vm vtotketv em ettet *os*, momen naken enhopoyvranvyat kerrvkos.

23 *Hiyomet* omekv, *nake* hokkole em etenrvwvn ve ohyekihocet on, *yvmvn* enkvpaket, Klist vpvketvn komis; mvt semvmome estvmahet omen:

24 Mome estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, enavpeswv ofvn fekhonnvyat nake momvre here mahat *os*.

25 Momen heyv enhonrkvn ocvyat, omvlkatskat, cem vnickv take, momet vkvsvmkv afvcketv svrahkvn, ece 'pakvkit likit, fekhonnvranvyat kerris;

26 *Momat* hvtvm cem vlakvkvyat omeccien, cem afvcketv take ve vrahkv ocat, Klist Cesvs ofvn ohvtvlkvren.

27 Klist em opunvkv-herv vevkvyen fullatske tvlkusekvs, momat vlakit ce hecvkin omat, monkat vlvkvkis, nake ee ohfvccv take ocakat, estomen puyvfekcv hvmkuse ofvn, momet vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn svpaklet, opunvkv-herv vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn tohvlket vcevllatskan pohares;

28 Momet ce'napvlket omeccien nake estomis ohfvccvn empenkvlatskekan *pohares*; mvt en sumketv take ohfvccv eskerkvt omen, momis ec ohfvccv taken vhesaketv *eskerkvt os*, momet Hesaketvmesen avtet *os*.

29 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv etepokv ve ofvn hecatskvten, momet hiyomat ve ofvt *on* pohatskat mahusan ocet,

30 Klist vrahkvn ohvkvsvmvranskat tvlkekon, momis mv vrahkvn ce 'stemerkvkvren ce'mhoyvket *os*.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV Klist ofvn inahlvptketv estomet, monkat vno-
keckv em afvckety, monkat Puyvfekev vpvketv, monkat
envcofv yvmasketv, momet merkv *ocaken* omat,

2. Vkerriekv mv omakan, momet mata vnokeckvn ocet,
vkerriekv hvinkusen, momet komety hvinkusen *ocet*, vm
afvcketyv fvcecvkes.

3 Etenrypkv, monkat ehvperkv ekvsvmkv eteropotten
naken momehohcats, momis eyasketv ofvn este estomis,
vpyltaket es vn hervket os, komety, vkerricekvs.

4 Este vtekat, enanyke tokon, momis este eti enanyken
mvu ohvkerricekvs.

5 Heyv vkerriekvt, mv Klist Ccsvs ofvn ocvtet, ece
pikvkekvs.

6 Mvt, Hesaketvmese vhake tat, Hesaketvmese etv-
pometv nake vpenkvleckvt's, komekates :

7 Momis, hocfekv pohkekon e en hayet, vtotkv en
heckvn veiyet, este omē hakvtes :

8 Momen este en heckvn occn eshechoyof, e kvncv-
puehcet, clkv, tohweklepkv clkv tis oren, apohice
hakvtes.

9 *Momen* monkv Hesaketvmeset tayen hvlwehcet,
hocfekv hocfekv *etv* vtekat senhvlwen e'mvtet os ;

10 Momat Ccsvs e hocfekvt *pohkof*, hvlwe fullat, momet
yvmv ekvvn fullat, momet ekvvn elec v fullat e torkowv
vtekat pvkorvres ;

11 Momet etulaswv vtekat, Erke Hesaketvmese vrak-
kueckvn, Ccsvs Klist Pucasc *tes*, *maket* kerkucevres.

12 Monkv, vm vnokeckatskat, ece 'pakvkvyof vm apo-
hicanskvtv tvlkekon, momis hiyomat ece 'pakvkvat min
senhoyvne estvmahen *vm apohicanske* omēn, penkvkv
momet fekeketv vpvken cem vhesaketv mahusan esfvcen
vtotkvkes ;

13 Mv ec ofv taken, *en* heromkv vrahkvn, momecetv momet kometv tepake vtotkat Hesaketvincset omckv.

14 Ecakv momet punvkv setenrvpkv sekon nanvke omvlkvn momecvkes :

15 Momat cem mvttvkeko momet fvccvket, Hesaketvmesc e'ppucetake, Cem mvttvkes, ce kihocoko tetayat etvlwv ekvyekce momet yenahat, mv vpvkaken ekvvn ofv hvyayvke omvket hvyayvhokatskat em etcnrvwvn omatskvren ;

16 *Momet* hesaketv opunvkvn kerkucet *omvkes* ; momat ehvperkvn letkit, monkat ehvperkvn vtotkit omvKate vrahkvn Klist en nettv ofvn ve afvcke taren.

17 Momen cem vkvsvmkv take em vtotketv momet enake *Hesaketvmese* emetv onvpvn *Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn* cv'lehocen omat, ve afvckes, momet omvlkatskat ece 'pakvkit afvckvyet os.

18 Momen mata vrahkvn *ece* 'fackvket, ve vpvkakot afackatsket os.

19 Momis cen sehoketv taken kerrit, heren vm mahlypvtkvren, lvpken Temorevs cem vtotvkares, *komit*, Pucase Cesvs ofvn enhonrkvn ocis.

20 Vkerriekv em vkerriekv oman ocet, cen sehoketv taken faccusen moskomvren ocvkokv.

21 Omvlkv Cesvs Klist enanvke token, eme mahusat enanvken hopoyakekv.

22 Momis eskerhoyvten, estomën eppuce erke vpake omën ve vpaket opunkv-herv ofv vtotkvten kerratskes.

23 Monkv lvpken, vm estomvranat kerryof vpakusen, mvn vtotares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

24 Momis lvpken vne mahusat vlvkares, *komit*, Pucase ofvn cv'nhonres.

25 Mome estomis Epaflotitvs tecakkvyvte, vtotkv *vm* etohkviketv *hvmkat*, momet suletawv vm etohkviketv,

momet mv vm eyackvn vfastvten, momis cem opunvkvsarvn cem vtotvranvkvyat tvlkuset os, komvyvns.

26 Ce *hecetv* take eyace heret, en honne mahemvts, enokkvtén pohatskvten ok'.

27 Momen mehenwvn enokkemvts, elvranuset, momis Hesaketvmeset em merremvts; momen eme tvlkekon, momis vneu vm *merremvts*, feknokketv feknokketv ohvvpken ocvkaren.

28 Monkv vcayece herit vtotimvts, hvvm hecatskof, ece 'fackvke taren, momen feknokketvt vn yupvklvtkvren.

29 Monkv Pucase ofvn afvckvke heret evpyvkes, momet *este* mv omakan vrakkuecvkes:

30 *Hiyomet* omekv, vm vnickv ohfvccvn esfvoken vtotkatskekaten esfvocetvn komet, Klist em vtotketv vrahkvn, en hesaketvn vcayecekot, elkvn vwolicusemvts.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKEN, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Pucase ofvn afvckvkes. Nanvke matan *hvtvm* cen hoccicvkvyat, mehenwvn vn yekcekos, momet cen hervket. *os*.

2 Efvn em e vketecvkes; holwvyeckv vtotkvlike em e vketecvkes; kvnsiskv vcvkpeyviken em e vketecvkes.

3 Pumet ena-vpeswvn enhonrëkot, *mv* puyvfekv ofvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, momet Klist Cesvs ofvn afvcket, svkvmsiskv toyëkv.

4 Mome estomis vnet enavpeswv ofv tis enhonrkvn ocvyte tetayes. Enavpeswv ofvn enhonrkvn ocvyte tetayes, *este* etimvt komen omat, vnet semuntvlen *komvyës*.

5 Nettv escenvpakan svkvmsishoyet, Eslevl en cukohvmccvlket, Pencemen em aliketv *aossvyvtet*, Hepluvlke mahhet; vhakv ohfvccvn, Falvsevlket;

6 Vketeckv ohfvccvn, mekusvpkv-cukon assecit; my

fvccetv vhakv eteropotte ocat ohfvccvn *vm* mvttekot omvvytes.

7 Momis mv nake vn lopicake tayvte, Nake *vn* lopickv tokos, Klist vrahkvn komvvytes.

8 Momen mehenwvn mv nakkerretv Klist Cesvs cv Pucase ofv ocat en heretv vrahkvn nak omvlkv ehvperkv'ts, komvyet os ; mv *Cesvs* vrahkvn nanvke omvlkv *vn* sunkvten kvwapit, nake vpvlvthoyvte omën vkerricis, Klist epoyaret,

9 Momet, *vm* fvccetv mv vhakv vcvkvyte ocat tokon, momis mv Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotte, mv fvccetv Hesakvtesen avte vkvsvinkv eteropotte ocan ocin es cv hechoyvren ;

10 Momet Klist *kerrit*, momet a en kvwvpketv en yekcen, momet vpakit em estemerketvn kerraren, elvte omën vc omehocen :

11 Estome estomis elkv a en kvwvpketvn epoyvte tayen omat.

12 Entis eenakuecvye, momet entis temvpoke cv hahoyvte omekon ; momis vcvkvyvte emunkvts, mv nake vrahkv Klist Cesvs cv 'avten esaren.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Ehsis, e komvkot os : momis *heyv* hvmkusan *momecis* ; nake *cv'ra* topvrv ocakan ehosit, momet nake cv honiv ocakan oretvn vcevllit,

14 Satkv vfvccvn ohyekcet ayamahis, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesakvtesese huehketv ohfvnketv eskerkv vrahkvn.

15 Monkv pumet, estomomuse temvpokvkeye tat hiyo-nën vkerricvkeres, momen nake etv ohfvccvn mvrahken vkerricatsken omat, *heyv* tistem Hesakvteset cen ker-kuecvkvres.

16 Mome estomis, mv nake entis eenakueceyvte ohfvccvn vhakv hvmkusen 'se em fvvytvkeres, nake hvmkusen vkerricvkeres.

17 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etohkvket ve vevkfullvket omvkes, momet pume svhopakvn ocatskat omvke fullan heren hecvkes.

18 (*Hiyomet* omekv, sulket, mv ohfvccvn tewolen cem onaykvvyvtet, momet hiyomat cv turopuswv tis pvlaken, ce kievkis, Klist em etohweklepkv vnravpvet *omakes*.)

19 Mv em eyuksv taket hopvketvt omen, en hesaketvmeset e nvrke take *tes*; mv em ekvsvmkvt em vlesketv ocn, yvmv ekvvn enanvken oh vkerricaket os.)

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum etohkvketvt hvlwe ofvt on, momet mata vten Hesayecv Cesvs Klist Pucasen en neneheceyet os.

21 Mvt pu'na kvncapan em ena vrakkat ome hakvren mvrahkuecvres, vtotketv mv eteropotte nanvke omvlkv eme mahusat elecvn svpvklece tayat vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV tecakkvyvte *vm* vnokecke, momet vm eyackv, vm afvcketv momet *vn* kvpotokv vcake toyatskat, momen Pucase ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes, *vm* vnokeckatskat.

2 Yuotevn enkusapis, momet Senteken enkusapis, Pucase ofvn vkerrickv hvmkusen ocvkvren.

3 Momet cemeu, vtotkv vm vpvketv mehenwe toyetskat, ce kusapis, mv hokvke ve vpake opunkv-herv ofv vtotkakvten, momet Klementen, momet vtotkvke vm etohkvketv vpvltaken, mv e hocefhokv hesaketv en nakcokv ofv *ocakan*, emvnicvkes.

4 Pucase ofvn estofis afvckvkes; *momen* hvtvm makis, Afvckvkes.

5 Cen yvmvsketvn omvlkvt kerrvkekvs; Pucaset vwo-lices.

6 Naken 'se naorihcatskvs; momis nak omvlkv ofvn,

mekusvpkv, momet vpohkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetvt vpvkaken, cem vpohkv taken Hesaketvmeset kerrekvs.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkv, mv hoporrenkv omvlkv ohfvkat, ce feke take, momet *cem* vkerrickv *taken* Klist Cesvs eteropotten vcyecvkvres.

8 Espoken, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke mehenwvke vtekat, nake fvccvke vtekat, nake herake vtekat, nake hvsythakuse vtekat, nake vnoeckakat vtekat, nake vkvsvmvke taye vtekat, nak herat hvmkuis *ocen* omat, momet nake vkvsvmvke taye hvmkuis *ocen* omat, heyv nanvken oh vkerricvkes.

9 Mv nanvke vc ofv kerret, eenakuecet, pohet momet hecatskvten, *mon* momecvkes; momen herkv en Hesaketsvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

10 Momis hiyomat espokan cem vkerrickv take vc ohfvccv ocat oh mucvsehocat vrahkvv Pucase ofvn tayen vc afvckvns: mv ofvn vkerricatskvttet os, momis cem etektvkvkekates.

11 Nake kusvpkat opunvycvyat tokon, estomēn arvyis, mv ofv vm mahlvptke taren kerryvtet ok'.

12 Cv kvncvpuehocan *kerrit*, vm ohvtvlakan kerris; estvmv estomis, momet nanvke omvlkv ofvn cv fvcecat, momet cv 'lawat, vm ohvtvlakan momen kusvpketv kvwvpetvn v'mvhahoyct os.

13 Klist mv cv yekcicat eteropotten nanvke omvlkvv momecvye tayas.

14 Mome estomis, vin estemerketv ofvn vc vpake kvwapatskvte estonkon momecet omatskvtes.

15 Momen, Felepvlke toyatskat, *heyvn* kerrvkes, opunvkv-herv vliceen, Masetonevn enkvpakvyof, mekusvpkv-cuko *etv* hvmkuis emetv esetv tepakat ohfvccvn cv tempunayekon, ceme take tvlkuset cv *tempunayatskvtes*.

16 Resvlonikv ofv tisem vhwinkvn momet vhokkolvn vn kusvpketv omeccien naken vtotatskvtet ok'.

17 Naken v'mhoyvren komvyat okvkok', momis ette ece 'rahkv taken sulke taren komvyet os.

18 Momis nanvke omvlkvt vn hecken, sulken ocis; nanvke *atotatskvt*, niv fvmeckv fvmeccusat, nake Hesaketvmese esvrakkueckv ehomv here, momet afvceccian Epaflotitvs y'vm ocemvt ok'.

19 Momis vn Hesaketvmeset cen kusvpketv omvlkvn 'sohfveccvres, en nake-ockv en rakketv ofv ocat vcvkvyen, Klist Cesvs eteropotten.

20 Momen Hesaketvmesen momet Pu'rken vrakkueckvt em *ocekvs*, meyuksv-sekon. Emen.

21 Mekusapv vtekan Klist Cesvs ofv vsekvkes. Tecak-kvte vc vpvkakat ece 'sekakes.

22 Mekusapvlke omvlkvt ece 'sekakes, Sesv en cuko-vtehkvlke mahkvu.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pavkekv. Emen.

‡ Heyvn Lome ofvn cohoyan, Epaflotitvs Felepviken 'sem ayvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KOLASVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, momet tecakkvte Temorevs,

2 Mekusapvlke momet Klist ofv tecakkvte heromvke Kolasen vpokan *ohtoteyet os*. Heromkv momet herkv Pu'rke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Estofis cem emekusapvket, Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rken vkvsvmkvn emeyet os;

4 Cem vkvsvmkv take Klist Cesvs ofv *ocan*, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em *ocatskan* poheyof,

5 Mv enhonrkv hlvat ofvn cen herihocvkat, mv opunvkv-herv em mehenwetu em opunvkv ofvn enhomv pohatskvte vrahkv;

6 Mvt ekvuv hvmeicat etvpomen cem vlakvket os; momet *mv* pohatskvte en nettv, momet mehenwetu ofvn Hesaketvmese en heromkv kerratskvte vteken ec ofv taken *ettvte* etvpomen ettet os.

7 Epeflas, vtotkv pum etohkvketv vnokecket, momet ec ohfvccv taken Klist em vtotkv heromat cem onayvkvte etvpomen;

8 Momet mvt cem vnokeckv take Puyvfekv ofv *ocan* pum onayvtet os.

9 Heyv vrahkv, pumeu, mv nettv poheyvte vteken *cem*

emekusapvket, hoporrenkv momet puyvfekcv nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nake eme komat kerretvn. es ce fvcfvkven komeyat, fekhonnēkot cem emekusapvkeyet os;

10 Momat Pucase *vcvkayv* ore heret, afvceecickv omvlkv oren fullēt, vtotketv herat vtekat ofvn etten hayet, momet Hesaketvmese kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlkvkven;

11 Yekcetv omvlkv es ce yekcihocen, en yekcetv rakkat vcvkvyen, yvmvsketv omvlkv, momet momis kometv hofunat oren, afvcketvt vpvken;

12 Erke, mv mekusapvlke hvyayvke ofv *vpokat* nake ocakan etencawvlke toyeyvre orvke pu hayvteu vkvsvmaket;

13 Mvt yomucke en yekcetvn a's epu'ssihcet, Eppuce, em vnoeckan em ohmekketv ofvn es *pu* tohwvlvpktet os;

14 Eme ofvn, e catv eteropotten pylken pu neshoye tayan, *mv* holwvyeckv enkvpketvt *omen*, oceyet os.

15 Mvt Hesaketvmese heckeko taye vhaket, nake hocackvte vtekat em enhvtceskv-heckvte tes;

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, mvt nak omvlkv hahicvtet os; hvlwe ofv ocakat, monkat ekvkv oh ocakat, nanvke heckakat, monkat heckvkeko tayat, mekkvlke em ohliktv tis, monkat ohfvkvke em wiketv, monkat ohmekketv ocakat, monkat yekcetv ocakat, emet nanvke omvlkv hahicen, eme vrahkv omvlkv *hocackvtet* os;

17 Momen emet nanvke omvlkv cnhomvt omvtet, eme eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ocaket os;

18 Momet emet ena em ekvt ot, *mv ena* mekusvpkv-cukot *omen*; vliceckvt omet, pvsatkvte enkvpvken enhvtceskv heckvte tes; momat omvlkv ofvn homahtetvt enake taren.

19 Fvcketv omvlkv eme ofvt ocvre *Erken* afvceecivtet ok;

20 Momen *mut Eppuce* em' etohweklepkv e catv eteropotten herkvñ hahyet, eme etehoyvncñ nanvke omvkvñ e en herkepueckvñ *es afvckvtes* ; eme etehoyvnen, *makis*, nanvke ekvñv oh ocakan, monkat nanvke hv!we ofv ocakan.

21 Momet centaken, vtotketv holwvhokat eteropotten vkerrickv ofv tvleporvlke momet vñrapvlke hakatskvttet o estomis,

22 Hiyomat elkv eteropotten enavpeswv ena ofvñ *ce* hvsvthvken, cem mvttvkekon, momet ehomv nake es cem vsehokvke tayat cen sekñ ce svpvklecctvñ *komet*, *ce* tenherkepuecvtet os ;

23 Vkvsvmkv ofvñ yekcñ, momet nekeyekot svpaklatske munken, opunkv-herv, mv pohatskvttet, *momen* nake hocackvte hv!we elecñ ocakat vtekat 'sem erkñvkvhojvte, vne, Pal *toyvyat* mv em erkñvkvñ cv hahoyvtet em enhonrvñ em vkueyecatskekon omat.

24 Hiyomat vñ estemerkv take ece 'rahkv taken *es* cv *stemerkñ* es *ve* afvckes, momet cv 'navpeswv ofvñ Klist em estemerkv *vñ* vhoskakan, em ena vrahkvñ, mvt mekusvpkv cukot omen, fvcecvyvet os.

25 Nake Hesaketvmese em ohmelletv ece 'rahkv take v'mhoyvte vcvkvyen, mv em erkñvkvñ cv hahoyvtes, Hesaketvmese em opunkvñ esfvcecareñ ;

26 Mv nake ehkat oketv hoyvñakvte, momet este honvpse sulke em ehkvttet, momis hiyomat mekusapvlken en kerkuehocet os :

27 Mvñ Hesaketvmeset hoyv nake ehkat en hvyayvke en rakke Centilvlke vpvke ocñ en kerkuecctvñ komvtes ; mvt ec ofv take Klist, hvyayvke em enhonrvtt omes :

28 Mvñ es erkñakõt, este omvkvñ emvcañnet, hoporenkv omvkv ofvñ este vtekan emvhayeyet os, Klist Cesvs ofv temvpoken este vtekat *Hesaketvmese* ehomvñ huericeyvret,

29 Mv ohfvccvñ vñeu, mv vc ofv yekcen vtotkat em vtotketv vcvkvyen, yekcen vcevllit, vtotkvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

HİYOMET omekv, ece 'rahkv taken, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet estomomuse enavpeswv ofv cv tufofv hecvkekate *vrahkvñ* senaorickv yekce momvteke ocvyan kerratskvren komis;

2 Efeketake vnokeckv ofv etelvcvket, nake kerretv en kerke here esfvckat oren, Hesaketvmese, momet Erke, momet Klist enake ehkat kerkuecetv oren, mahlvptvkve taren *komit*.

3 Mv ofvñ hoporrenkv nakkerretv tepakat en nakockv omvlkvñt ehkaket omes.

4 Momen estimvt cem vlopvkuecet ce mvkerrekaren heyvñ makvyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswv ofv ece 'pakvko estomis, vc afvcket etelilvke heren fullatskan, momet cem vkvsvmkv nekeyihoceko taye Klist ofv ocan hecit, puyvfekcv ofvñ ece 'pakvkvvet os.

6 Monkv Klist Cesvs Pucasen cenakuecatskvte etvpomen eme ofvñ fullvkes;

7 Eme ofvñ yvlonkvñ hayet, eme ofvñ ce hahoyvken, momet ce mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv ofvñ ce yekcihocen, mvñ es ce fvcfaken, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmet: *fullvkes*.

8 Klist vcvkvye tokon, este em opunvkv vcvkvye, momet ymv ekvñv nake es hahoyvte vcvkvyen, felasvfe momet vkerretv ehvperkat eteropotten estimvt ce hopvnekaren e vketecvkes.

9 Eme ofvñ, Hesaketvmese es em fvcketv omvlkvñt ena ofvñ liket omekv.

10 Momen *Klist*, mv ohfvñketv momet yekcetv omvlkvñt ekvt amat ofvñ temvpoket omatskes;

11 Momet eme ofvu mv svkvsmsiskv enke es hahoyvte tokon es ce svkvsmsiskvket os, Klist en svkvsmsiskv eteropotten enavpeswv en naorketv enan em vkueyatsket omen:

12 Eme vpvken paptesvm ofvn ce herihocen, mv ofvu Hesaketvmese, mv emen elkv a en kvwapvtet em vtotketv vkvsvmkv eteropotten *eme* vpvken akvwapkatskv tet os.

13 Momen cemet, cen naorketv momet ce 'navpeswv svkvsmsiskv tokat ofvn ce pvsatkvteten cen naorketvn *cen* kvpakihcet, eme vpvken ce wenahuecvkv tet os.

14 *Momet* nanvke epu'nrype melhoyvte ocakvte en hoecickv, mvt epu'nrivet omvten, vslehcet, mvn vkueyet, em etohweklepkvn svrahvtes.

15 *Momet* ohfvnketv momet yekcetv ocakan hopahnet, heckv heren nakheckvn es hayet, mv ofvn ohfvnkvtes.

16 Monkv hompetv, monkat esketv, monkat nettv vcake ohfvccvn, monkat hvresse mucvsat, monkat fekvpkv *nett* take ohfvccvn estimvt ec ohfvcehcvcats:

17 Mvt nanvke taranat em vpettet os; momis enat Klist enaket's.

18 Estimvt mv nanvke hecekaten eceyet, *momet* em vkerrickv enavpeswv omat ehvperkvn es ekvsamat,

19 Momet Ekv, mv enkvpvken ena hvmkv etekkekv momet eswvnavv eteropotten, etelvcet momet yekcihocet omen, Hesaketvmese em ohvtlvketvn es ohvtvlakat, mv *Ekn* hvivtekot, eme komat ekvncvpueckv momet encevlke vrakkueckv eteropotten cem feketvn ce 'konahlvkates.

20 Monkv yvmv ekvvn nanvke es hahoyvte aenkvpvken Klist vpvken ce pvsatkvtet on omat,

21 Estomaten ekvvnv vpokatske omet, nanvke melhoyvte, mv 'se vfvshotof, omvkv hopvkvkvranat, em apohicet,

este em vhakv, momet nanvke estet mvhayakan vcvkvyen fullatske haks?

22 Vcelakekot, lasekot, celahyatskvs ;

23 Mehenwvn mv nanvke, enavpeswvn afvcecickvn, vrakketv mahhe ofv token, eme komat mekusvpkv, ekvncvpueckv, momet ena heren vfvstekat ofvn hoporrenkv en heckvn ocaket os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv Klist vpvket akvwapkatskvttet on omat, mv nanvke hvlwe min, Klist Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likat ocakan hopoyvkes.

2 Nanvke yvmv ekvnnv oh ocakat token, mv hvlwe ocakan vnokecvkes.

3 Ce pvsatkvet on, cen hesaketvt Hesaketvmese ofvn Klist vpvken ehket ocet omekv.

4 Klist pun hesaketvt e hecicof, momof centakeu hvya-yvke ofvn vpakatsken ce hechoyvkvres.

5 Monkv ce'nalvce yvmv ekvnnv ocakan ehvperkuecvkes, hoktarkvn, hvsvtketv-token, vkerrickv herekan, eyackv holwakan momet vleskvpkv, mvt nakvhake mekusvpkvt omes.

6 Mv nanvke vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet apohickv toko en hopuetaken oh vlaket os :

7 Mv ofv centakeu yvkapatskvte ocet os, mv ofvn fullatskof.

8 Momis hiyomat heyv *nanvke* omvlkvn, cvpvkktetvn, homeckvn, holwvyeckvn, Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn, momet opunkv holwakan ce cukwv asossen vpvltvkes.

9 Ete'n lvkisatskvs, este vculan en nakvfvstetvn vpvken etvn ocet,

10 *Este* mucvsat mv hayvte vhakat vcvkvyen nakkerretv ofvn mucvsehoevten vccatskvttet omekv.

11 Mvn Klekvlket momet Cusvlket sekon, svkvmisiskv monkat svkvmisiskv tokat *sekon*, Papevlke, Serevlke, sylvfke, pucassekat *esyomat sekon*, momis Klist omvlkv ofvt, omvlkv't's.

12 Monkv, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvte herake momet vnokeckvke omēn, envcofv merrakusen, heromkv, vkerickv kvncapan, eyasketvn, momet momis kometv hofunan vccvkes;

13 Momis kometvn ete'm ocet, momen, este estimv vnrvpen naken ocen omat, ete'm merret *omvkes*; Klist cen kvpyecicvkvte etvpomen *momecvkes*.

14 Momet heyv nanvkc omvlkv semuntalat vnokeckvn *vccvkes*, mvt temvpoketv es em wvnakvt omes.

15 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkvt, mvn ena hvmkuse ofv ec oh huehhokvkat, ce feke take ofvn mekkekvs; momen *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmkv envkes.

16 Klist em opunvkv't esfvcken, hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvn, ec ofv taken likekvs; yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfekv ohfvccv yvhiketvn 'sete'm mvhayet, momet 'sete'm vcahnet, vkvsvmkv't ce feke take vpiken Hesaketvmesen vyvhikvkes.

17 Momen nake estomis, opunvkv monkat nakcelakv ofvn, momecatskat, omvlkv'n Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn momecvkes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen, momet Erken vkvsamet.

18 Hoktvke toyatskat, ce 'hetake em apohicet omvkes, Pucase ofv momvre herat vcvkyen.

19 Hunvntake toyatskat, ce 'hiwv taken vnokecet, en-homehcatskvs.

20 Hopuetakē, nanvke omvlkv ofvn ce'ckvlken em apohicvkes, heyvt Pucasen heren afvceicet ok'.

21 Erkvkē, cen hopuetaken cvpvkhokihcatskvs, cnhonrvkt en sumkvkekaren.

22 Vtotkvlke toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn enavpeswv vcvkvye ce pucasvlken em apohicvkes; renakv vtotketv tokon, este afvceciavlke omekot; momis ce feke take em mehenwctv ofvn Hcsaketvmesen em penkalet:

23 Momet nake estomis momecatskat, efēke vtet; este tokon, Pucasen em *momece* omēt momeevkes;

24 Nake epucashoyvranan em fekctvn Pucaset ce'mvranvken kerret; Pucase Klist em vtotkatskekv.

25 Momis estinvt naken *esten* em vhopanat, mv vhopavte vcvkvyen en heckvres; momen este etemetueckvt sekot os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

PUCASVLKE toyatskat, nake fvccan momet momvre heran *cem* vtotkvlken emvkes; cemetakeu hvlwe ofvn Pucasen ocatskat kerret.

2 Mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye mahvkes, momet mata ofvn vketecet, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes;

3 Momen pumeu *pum* emekusapet, opunvyetv vhauken Hesaketvmeset pun hvwccvren, Klist en nake ehkat, mv vrahkvn sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, kerkuecarcn;

4 Opunvyar tayat vcvkvyen kerken hayaren.

5 Mv lvpvtke svpvklat ohfvccvn e hoporrenicet fullvkes, oketvn nesaket.

6 Heromkv *cem* opunkv taken estofis vpvkekvs, okcvnwn es cvmpet omen, estomēn este estomis momvre heren em vyoposkatske tayan kerratskvren.

7 Momen nake vc ohfvccv oakat omvlkvn Tekekvs, tccakkvte vnokecke, momet vtotkv herome, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv *vm* etohkvlketvt cen kerkuecvkvrcs;

8 Mv vrahkvn, cc 'stomvkat kerrvren, momet ce feke taken mahlvptvren, mvn *cem* vtotkvvyvns,

9 Momet vpvken Onesemvs, ccm *etohkvlketv* take hvnkat, tecakkvte herome momet vnokecken *vtotvyvns*.

Mvt nanvke yvmv *momehocat* omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvres.

10 Elestakvs vc vpake sylvfkat ece 'sekakes, momet Makvs, Panepvs e wvnwv e'chuswvt, (mv ohfvccv nanvke ce kihocvkvttet; cem vlakvken omat, cvpvyvkes;)

11 Hvtvm Cesvs, mv Cvstvs kihocat; heyvt svkvmsis-kvlket omakes. Heyv tvlkuset, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv vtotkvilke vm etohkvilketvt, mv v'mahlvptketvt omakvtet *omakes*.

12 Cem *etohkvilketv* take hvvkat, Klist em vtotkv, Epeflas, estofis ece 'rahkv taken mekusvpkv ofvn yekcen cem vtotkvket, Hesaketvmese nake komat omvlkv ofvn temvpoke momet heren hahoyet svpaklatskvren *emekusapet* ece 'sekaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, a en kerris, centake *cem ocvket*, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet Hielapoles vpokat vnoeckv rakken *em ocvket* os.

14 Luk heleshayv vnoeckat, Temvs tepakat ece 'seket os.

15 Tecakkvte Leotesev vpokan, momet Nemfan, momet mekusvpkv-cuko en cuko ofv ocan vsekvkes.

16 Momet heyv cokvn cem etenrvwv taken ohonahohoyof, Leotesevlke em mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn onahoyvren, momet *cokv* Leotesev atan cemeu ohonayatskvren vhecvkvtevs.

17 Momet Akepvv, Mv vtotkvtv Pucase ofv cen hecvtken vketecvs, fvcecetskvret, Kievkvtevs.

18 Pal toyvyat cv'nke eteropotten vseketvt's. Vn sylvfketvn vkerricvkes. Heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Pal Lomen liket hoccihoen, Onesemvs, Tekekvs tepakat Kolasviken 'sem vhojvtes.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat Resvlonikvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko, mv Erke Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyet os*; Hcromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket ece 'pakvkekv.

2 Pum mekusvpkv ofvn ce hoccfhuecet, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsameyet os;

3 Momet fekhonnēkot cem vkvsvmkv em vtotketvn, momet senaorickv vnokeckvt omecicen, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv enhonrkv em momis-kometvn, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke ehomv ocatskan vkerricēt:

4 *Momet*, tecakkvte vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmeset ce'n-hopoyvkvten kerrēt.

5 Pum opunvkv-hervt, opunvkv ofv tvlkckon, momis yekcetv ofvu, momet Puyvfekv Vcakat ofvn momen enhonrkv esfvckat ofvn cem vlakvkvttet ok', pumet ece 'rahkv taken *hunvntake* estomvket ece 'pakvket omeyvten kccratskekv.

6 Momen centaket, estemerkv rakke, momet Puyvfekv Vcakat em afvcketv ofvn opunvkvn esct, epu 'cvkfullvlke, momet Pucase *vcvkfullvlke* hakatskvtes:

7 Momat Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv vpoke vkvsamvlke omvlkvn em evhopakvt omatskvtes.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake avtet Pucase em opunvkv^t Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv tvlken pohkekates; momis estvmv estomis vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocatskat hvmeccivtet os; momat naken makōkis taves.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ep ohfvccv ye's cen ceyetv take estoinēn oceyvten, momet estomen nak vvakakat enkv-pahket, Hesaketvmesen a oh fulotecet, Hesaketvmese wenake momet mehenwat em vtotketvn *komet*,

10 Momet E'ppuce hvlwe vten, mv pvsatkvtē aenkvpvken kvwapvte, *mv* Cesvt *omen*, mv cvpvkktv vlvkvrant enkvpvken pu hesahuecvtē mehakētvn *komatsken* emē mahusat ep oh kerkuecaket os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, ye's cen ceyeyvkeyvte ehvperkv^t omekaten ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

2 Momis kerratskes, *mv* 'renhomvn Felepi *tvlofvn* pu 'stemerrihocet, vlesketv vpvken pu celahoyvte hoyanof, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn, etenrvpvk sulken es ce tempunayvkeyvret, pun Hesaketvmese ofvn pu fekhvmke tates.

3 Vcahnēyvttē mvkerretv ofv, monkat hvsvtketv tokat ofv, monkat ehosickv ofv tokatē ok'.

4 Momis, Opunvkv-hervn em wihokvre heretv oricakes, Hesaketvmesēt pu komvte vcvkvyen opunahoyeyet os; esten afvckvkueceyat omēkon, momis Hesaketvmese pu feke take eskerran *afvceccicet*.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemet kerratskes, ece 'kvsamēt mvkerret cem punayvkeyvte sekos, momet vleskvpvk seokepvkn hayet *omēkates*; Hesaketvmesēt akerrvt *omes*.

6 Momet Klist em vpastelvlket omet, *este* en honnicvkeyvre pum etektvkvttē o estomis, estet, centake, monkat *este* vpvlvvt vkvsvmkvn pu'mkvren hopoyēkates.

7 Momis hopuetakuce vhecicv en hopuetake vhecice etvpomen cem etenrvwv taken yvmaskuseyvtes.

8 Monkv ece 'nokecēt ce yacēkv, Hesaketvmese em opunkv-herv tvlket omekon, momis pum puyvfekv mahusat tis ce'metv pu metetakvket omvtes, pum vno-keekat omatskekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum vtotketv hotoskv tepakan vkerricatskekv; nettv neren vtotkēt, hvmkusatskis cen honnicvkēkaret, Hesaketvmese em opunkv-hervn cem erkenakvkeyvtet ok'.

10 Vksamatskat cem etenrvwv taken estomēn hvsvtken, momet fvccen, momet pum mvttekot fulleyvte ohfvccvn centake akerrvlket *omatskes*, momen Hesaketvmeseu.

11 *Momen* estomēn Hesaketvmese niv em ohmekketv momet hvayvke ohfvccvn ce'nhuehkvkvte ehovvn heren fullatskvren,

12 Erket en hopuetake *momecat* omēn omvlkatskan cem vcahnet ce mahlvpatet, akerryvten kerratsket os.

13 Momen heyv vrahkvv fekhonnēkot Hesaketvmesen vksamvyet os, Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn cen kerkuecvkeyvten cenakuccatskof, este em opunkv omekon, momis mehenwusen Hesaketvmese em opunkvvt omen, mv yekcen ec ofv taken vtotkat omēn cenakuecatskvttet ok.

14 *Hiyomet* onekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, mekusvpkv-cuko Cevs Klist ofv Cutev ocakan vcvkfullvlke hakatskvtes; mv *mekusvpkv-cuko* Cusvlket estemerrvkuecvte omēn cem etvlofvket nake matvpomakan es ce 'stemerrvkuecaktet ok.

15 Mv *Cusvlket* Pucase Cevn, momet eme mahusat em ovalvken psvtaket, epu'ssecakvtes; momet Hesaketvmesen afvcecicekot, este omvlkvv vnrpaket os.

16 Centilvlke, hesahokvren, em punayeyvren pum vse-

haket os, momat estofis en holwvyeckvn fvecevkvres; cvpvkktv esfvckuset oh vlvkaket omekv.

17 Momis pume, tecakkvte toyatskat, efeke ofv tokon, ena *tolkuse* ofvn okctv kocuknusen ce'nkvpvken epu 'kuehoyvte tis, ce turofv taken hecetvn pu yace heret, yekcen vcevlleyvtes.

18 Monkv vhmknv momet vhokkolvn cem vlvketvn komeyvtes, vne, Pal okis; momis Setvnet pu mvnvttecvtes.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrkv, monkat afvcketv, monkat afvcketv en kvpotokv vcaakat naket mv tē? Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ehomv *svpaklat*, em vlvketv omof, centake mv toyatskeko haks?

20 Centake pum vrakketv momet afvcketv toyatskekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv ohvtvlaken kvwapēko tayof, *Puntvlkusen Arens tvlofvn* pu wihokan heres, komeyvtes;

2 Momet Temorevs tecakkeyvte, Hesaketvmese em erkenkv, momet pum etohkvlketv Klist em opunkvherv ofv vtotkvn vtoteyvtes, ce yekcvkuecet, cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvccvn ce mahlvptvkvren:

3 Heyv estemerktv estimvn nekeyicvkekaren, heyv nanvken pum wihokvtet omen ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

4 Mehenwusen, ece 'pvkakeyof, Pu 'stemerrihocvres, homvn ce kicvkeyvtet ok; momvte mahusan, momen mvn kerratskes.

5 Heyvt omecicen, ohvtvlaken kvwvpvko tayof, cem vkvsvmkv taken kerretvn *komit* vtotvyvtes, Estome witat, vnraptv es ce keriyvken, pum vtotketvt ehvperke wites, *komit*.

6 Momis hiyomat Temorevs vpokatskan vtet pum via-

ket, cem vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat ohfvccv, momet cstofis heren epu 'kerricct, ce *hecetv* take pu yace herat etvpomen pu *hecetvn* komatskat, *heyv* opunvkv heran es pum vlakof;

7 Mv vrahkvu, tecakkvte toyatskat, cem vkvsvmkv taket omecicen, pum estemerkv enkusvpketv tepakat omvlkv ofvn ec ohfvccv taken pu mahlvpvtkvtes:

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase ofvn yekcen svpaklatsken omat, *hiyomat* hesahokeyet os.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, afvcketv pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn ece 'rahkv taken es epu 'fackat vrahkvu vkvsvmkv estomēn Hesaketvmesen hvtm emeye taye haks?

10 *Momet* ce turofv taken *hecēt*, cem vkvsvmkv take orice mahekan esfvcecyvren neren nettvn tayan cem emekusapeyet os.

11 Tokvs, Hesaketvmese mahusat, momet Purke, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pum vyetv ec orvken mellekvs.

12 Momen Pucaset vnokeckv ete'm *ocet*, momet *este* eti cm ocatskat ohvtvlaket nivn es fvcfvket omatskvren ce hayvkekvs, pumet ec ohfvccv take *omeyat* etvpomen:

13 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, em mekusapvlke omvlkvt vpvkaken, em vlvketv oinof, Hesaketvmese Pu'rke tat ehomvn ce feke taken hvsvtketv ofvn em mvtvkekon yekcvkuecvres.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV ohvtvlakat, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomēn fullet, Hesaketvmesen afvcecičvranatskat čen kerkucevkeyvte etvpomen ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren cem 'pohepet, Pucase Cesvs ofvn cem vcahneyet os.

2 Mv vřakv Pucase Cesvs eteropotten ce'mvkeyvten kerratskekv.

3 Hesaketvimese nake komat heyvt omekv hvsvtketvn ocet, hoktarkvn e enkvpyecicatskvren :

4 *Momet* omvlkatskat estomēn en nakvcvkv hvsvtketv vrakketv tepakat ofvn ocatske tayat kerratskvren,

5 Centilvlke Hesaketvimesen kerrvkekat *en nakvcvkv* enavpeswv em eyackv ofvn *ocukat* omekot ;

6 *Estimot* estemvkerret, nake estomis ohfvccvn etecakkvten fvccekon naken vkonahekaren ; mv omakat omvlkv Pucase em pvlecvt omekv, homvn cem onayet, cen kcrkuecvkeyvte etvpomen.

7 Hesaketvimeset hvsvtketv tokan pu'nhuehkekatet ok, momis hvsvtketv *min*.

8 Monkv estit vhepakat, este tokon, momis Hesaketvimese, mv em Puyvfeckv Vcakat pu'mvten vhepaket os.

9 Momis vnokeckv etecakkakvte ete'm ocvranat ohfvccvn cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes, centake mahusat ete'nokecvranatsken Hesaketvimeset ce mvhayvket omekv.

10 Momen mehenwvn tecakkakvte Masetonev vpokat ohfvccvn mvn momecatsket os ; momis tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren ;

11 *Momet* mahlvptket fulletvn komet, cen nakcelakv mahusan vfastet, momet ce kicvkeyvte vcvkvyen ce'nke take mahusan es vtotkatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

12 Momat mv en lvpvtke sehokat ohfvccvn fvccvn fullēt, naken cen kusvpkvkekares.

13 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv nocicat ohfvccvn naken kerrekot, vpvltake mv enhonrkvn ođvkekat omēn feknokket omatskvren komvkos.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cesvs ehlet akvwvpkvten vkvsamēn omat, matvpomen mv Cesvs ofvn nocicat Hesaketvimeset eme vpvken sylvkvres.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase em opunvkv eteropotten heyvn ce kicvkeyet os, Pumet Pucase vlvkvrnanan vteken

hesahoket fekhonnē emunkat mv nocicat ehomvn vpeh-yēkos.

16 Pucase mahusat, huehketvt *pohken*, momet akencelv en hake, momet Hesaketvmese em pofketvt haken, hvlwan ahvtvpkvret ok; momen Klist ofvn pvsatkvret homvn akvwpkvkvres.

17 Momof pumet, wenahokēt vpokeye emunkat, mv vpvken vholoce ofvn a pu cvwhoyvres, hotvle ofvn Pucasen vnrapeyvren, momet momēn Pucasen estofis vpakeyvres.

18 Monkv heyv opunvkvn 'setemahlvptvkes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, oketv momet *pum* etektvnce ocakat ohfvccvn cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes.

2 Nere horkopv vlakat omēn Pucase en nettv vlaket omat centake mahusat kerratskekv.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Mahlvptketv 'momet herkv *oces*. makakof, hokte estuce heckuccvranat en nokket vykhvmkv en vlakat etvpomen sumketvt oh vlvkvres, momen mvnvtvkepekares.

4 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, centaket yomuckofvn vpokatskekos, mv nettv horkopv omēt ce cakkvren.

5 Omvlkatskat hvyayvke en hopuetake, momet nettv en hopuetake toyatskes: pumet nere, monkat yomucke enake toyēkos.

6 Monkv eti nocicakat omēkot, vketecet, pu mahlvpatkuset omekvs.

7 Mv nocicakat neren nocicaken, mv hacakat neren hacaket omekv.

8 Momis pumet, nettv enake toyeyat, *pu* mahlvpatkuset, vkvsvmkv vnoeckv tepakat sevrnakvn, momet sekvpv-tokvn vhesaketv enhonrkvn accet omvkeres.

9 Hesaketvmeset cvpvkketv tokon, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten vhesaketvn heckueceyvren pum mellvtet ok'.

10 Mvt epu 'rahkvn elvtes, vhonecct monkat nocicet o estomis, wenahoket tohkvlkct vpakeyvren.

11 Monkv etemahlvpatet, teyekcvkuecvkes, mv momatskat etvpomen.

12 Momen, tccakkvte toyatskat, mv ece 'pvkaket vtotket, Pucase ofvn ec ohfvnket cem vcahnakan kerret,

13 Em vtotketv vrahkvn vnokeckv ofvn heren vrakuecatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os. *Momen* tenherket vpokvkes.

14 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, ekvyekcakan cm vsehet, vkerrickv ofv yekcvkckan mahlvpatet, yekcvkekan yekcen svpaklecet, *este* omvlkv ohfvccvn hofunen momis komvkes.

15 Estimvt holwakan holwakat vyoposken *este* em pvlecekaren vktcecvkes, momet ceme mahusat *cem* etenrvvv taken *este* omvlkv esyomat ohfvccvn nake heran estofis vcvkvpeyvkvtevs.

16 Estofis afvckvkvtevs.

17 Fekhonekot emekusapvkvtevs.

18 Nake omvlkv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesakctvmcset nake ec ohfvccv take komat heyvt omekv.

19 Puyvfekev *Heran* vslehcatskvs.

20 *Nake* ovalvkhoyvten ehvperkuehcatskvs.

21 Nanvke omvlkv eskerret, nake heran yekcen hvlvtvkes.

22 *Nak* holvwke en heckv omvlkv e em vsehvkcs.

23 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmese mahusat esfvcken ce hvsvthicvkekv; momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv vteken, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, *cem* vkerrickv

take, momet *ce'na* emmvtvkekon vevyehocate! *komit,*
Hesaketvmesen emekusapis.

24 Mv *ce'nhuehkvkat* heromet *os,* mv *momecvrane*
 tvlket *omat.*

25 *Tecakkvte toyatskat,* pum *emekusvpvkes.*

26 *Tecakkvte omvlkvv vfvnketv vcakan es vsekvkes*

27 *Heyv cokvvn tecakkvte vcacakat omvlkv em oho-*
nayvkhoyvren, Pucase ofvn yekcen ce kicvkis.

28 *Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvv ece 'pakykekvs.*
Emen.

† *Cokv Resvlonikvlke enhvteceskvvn em vtetet Arens tvlofvn*
hoccihocvtet omes.

COKV PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE
SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Sclfenvs, Tcmorevs esyomat Resvlonikvlke em mckusvpkv-cuko Hesaketvmese Pu'rkc momet Pucase Cevs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyat* :

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rkc momet Pucase Cevs Klist aenkvpvket cce 'pakvkekvs.

3 Tecakkvte toyatskat, momvre heret omen, ecc 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsymvrancyat tvlkuses, cem vkvsymkv taket tayen ohvtvlaket omen, omvlkatskat vnokckkv esfvcken etc'm ocatsket omckv :

4 Momet on, pume mahusat, ecc'ssehocan momet este-merketv kwapatskat omvlkv ofvn cem momis komctv vkvsymkv tepakat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em mckusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofvn ec ohfvccv taken 'seksameyet os :

5 *Mvt* Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckv fvccat esckrkv hēckuset os, momat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, mv vrahkv ce'stemerkakat en hckkvkvre heretv orices, ce komhoykvrcs :

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese mv ccc'ssecakan este-mcrkvn 'sem pvlecvpvret fvccvt omes :

7 Momet, Pucase Cevs, sutvn ahvtapket, em enclvlke yekcakat vpvkaken,

8 Mv Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekot, pu Pucase Cevs Klist

em opunvkv-herv vpohievkekat totkv fenke ofvu em
pvleevkepof, ceme ce naorihocan *vyoposken* fekvpkvn epu
'pvkaken *ce'mukat foccvt os*.

9 Mv nettv Pucaset vlakof, em niekusapvlke ofvn vrak-
kuehocvren, monien vkvsvmakat omvlkv, estoinahes,
komkvvren, (pun kerkueckv cem eteurvww taken vkvsvin-
hojvtet ok',)

10 Mv *apohievkekat* eme likan enkvpvken, momet en
yckee en hvyayvke enkvpvken esteinerkv meynksv-sekon
es estemerrvkuehoevres.

11 Monkv estofis cem *emekusapuket* pun Hesaketvmeset,
heyv enhuehhokan heretv orices ce komet, *en* heretv en
kometv herat omvlkvu, momet vkvsvinkv em vtotketvn
yckeevn esfveevren emekusapeyet os.

12 Momat pun Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cevs
Klist en heromkv vevkvyn ce ofv taken pu Pucase Cevs
Klist e hocfvkn vrakkuehocen, eme ofvu centaken *ece*
'rakkuehocvren.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, teeakkvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cevs em vlv-
ketv omeecien, momet mvn em vtelokeyat *omeecien*.

2 Pnyvfekev eteropotten, monkat *vm* opunvkv etero-
potten, monkat cokv vtoteyvte oman eteropotten, Klist
en nettvt vwoluses, komet, cem vkerrickv ofvn ce naori-
hocen, ce feknokhokekaren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

3 Estome estoinis estimvt ce nivkeriyvkats; ehonvn
yupvklvtketv ocan, mv naorketv hunvww, estemerketv
e'ppuceet heckeko vtekat, *mv nettvt vlvkekaret ok'*

4 Mvt nake omvlkv Hesaketvmese kihocan, monkat
vrakkuehocan vurapet, senhvlwen e hvlweect os; momat
Hesaketvmese omēt, Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakat ofvn
liket, Hesaketvmese toyis, *make* omēt e heckuecet os.

5 Ece 'pakvkve enunkof heyv nanvken cem onvyvkvvte vkerricatskeko haks?

6 Momen, em oketv onof heckvren, naket mvnvttecet omat hiyomat kerratskes.

7 Holwvyeckv enake chkat entis vtotkekv; momis hiyome vnttecat *vnuttece* emunken vkuekc tvlvkres.

8 Momen momof mv Holwvyecat heckvres, mv Pucaset e cukv en hesaketv eteropotten clecet, em vlvketv en hvyayvke eteropotten sunecicvranat:

9 Mv *Holwvyecat* em vlvketv, Setvne em vtotketv vevkvvet omet, yekcetv omvlkv momet eskerkv *omvlkv*, momet nake estomahe laksakat *omvlkv*,

10 Mv estemerkvkvranat ofv fvccetv tokat choskv omvlkv vpvket os; hesahokvren, mchenwetv vnoeckvn eenakuecvkekatet ok.

11 Momen heyvt omecicen, lvksetvn vkvsvmvkvren, Hesaketvmeset ehoskv rakken oltotvkvres:

12 Momat mv mchenwetvn vkvsvmekot, momis fvccetv token es afvekakat omvlkv ohfvccchocvren.

13 Momis tecakkvte, Pucase em vnoeckvlke toyatskat, Hesaketvmeset, enhvteceskv vteken Puyvfekev ce hvsvt-hicat, momet mchenwetvn vkvsamatskat eteropotten vhesaketvn *cen heckvren* ce'nsathoyvtet omccicen, ece 'rahkv taken Hesaketvmescu estofis vkvsvvrancyat tvlkuses:

14 Pui opunkv-herv eteropotten, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vrakketvn cenakuccatskvren, *mvn* ce'nhuehkvvtet os.

15 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, niv vculvke em punkv cokv hoccicvyte, monkat opunkv eteropotte ce invhahoyvten hvlatet, yekcen svpvklvkes.

16 Momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist mahusat, momet Hesaketvmesc, mv Pu'rkct omat, mv epu 'nokecet,

heromkv enhonrkv here tepakat eteropotten mahlvptketv
meynksv sekon *pu'mvtet*,

17 Ce fekctaken mahlvpatet, opunkv momet vtotketv
herakat vtekat ofvn ce yekevkuecekvs.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKAT, tecakkvte toyatskat, pum cmekusvrvkes,
Hesaketvmesc em opunkvvt, pvfnet ayen, vrakkuchocvren,
cem etenrvvv take *vrakkuehocat* etvpomen :

2 Momet este ckv-yekcakat, momet holwvyecvlke enkv-
pvken epu 'cayehocvren ; omvlkvvt vkvsvmkvn ocvkekokv.

3 Momis Pucaset heromet os ; mv ce yekevkuchcet,
nak holwakat enkvpvken *ece* 'cayecvkvres.

4 Momen nanvke ce kievkeyan momecaket omet,
momet, momccvkvres, ce *komēt*, ec ohfvcev taken Pucasc
ofvn enhonrkvn oceyct os.

5 Momen Pucaset, Hcsaketvmese cm vnokeckv oren,
momet momis komct Klist euneneheckvn ce 'feke taken
mv mellekvs.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, tccakkvte opunkvv
cmeyvte vevkvye token, fvcecko arat vtekan e enkvpv-
yecicatskvren, pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce
kievkeyet os.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemctake mahusat, estomēn epu
'cvkvpeyvranatskat kerratsket os, pumct cem etenrvvv
taken fvceckon fullēkatct ok ;

8 Momet estit o estomis chvperkvu tvkliken en hompē-
kates ; momis ncttvn momet neren vtotketv hotoskv
tepakat ofvn vtotkeyvtes, estimv toyatske estomis, cen
honnievkēkaren.

9 Yekcctvū ocēko omecicat token, momis epu 'cvkful-
latskvre vrahkvū svhopakvū e hayetvū komeyat *omecicet*
os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, ece 'pakvkeye cmunkof, heyvn ce kievkcyvtes, Estit vtotketvn komekon omat, homipats.

11 Ece 'pakvkat, fvccekon fullēt, naken vtotkvkekot, momis nanvkokvlke sasvcuken pohēkv.

12 Momen mv omakan, mahlvpytket vtotket, tvklike enake mahusan hompykvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn kicēt, em vcahneyet os.

13 Momis centake, tecakkvte toyatskat, here momeckv ofvn ce hotohsvkats.

14 Momet, estimvt o estomet pum opuuvkv heyv cokv ofv ocan apohicekon omat, mvn vketceet, vpahkatskvs, vlsvren.

15 Mome estomis, vnrapv omecekot, tecakkvte omēt em vcahnykes.

16 Momen herkv e Pucase mahusat estofis, momet estomet o estomis herkvñ ce'mvkekvs. Omvlkatskau Pucaset ece 'pakvkekvs.

17 *Vne* Pal vseketv cv'nke mahusan es hayvyat; mvt cokv omvlkv ofv eskerkvť omes; momēñ hoccicis.

18 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvť omvlkatskan oce 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

† Cokv Pal Resvlonikvlke ohtotvte svhokkolān Arens tvlofvñ hoccivtet os.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

TEMORE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist pum enhonrkv makvte etehoyvnen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat* ;

2 Temore, vkvsvmkv ofv *cv*'ppuce mahusan ohtotis: Heromkv, merkv herkv esyoman Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase avtet *cem ocekv*.

3 Masetonevn eceyvyof, Efesvn fekhonnvtcvs, momet mvhkv etvn mvhayvkekaren,

4 Momet nakonvkucen, monkat este erhonvpse opunvyeckv meyuksv-sekan, Hesaketvmese ofv yekcvkueckv vkvsvmkv ofv ocan hayekot, nakvpohetv min hahicakan vketecvkekaren vplvwn emvcahnvkvtevs, ce kicvyvte cvkvvyen *momecvs*.

5 Momen *heyv* vhkv em vbeckv vnokeckv tes, efeke hvsvtke, eohvkerrickv here, vkvsvmkv mehenwe esyoman aossat ;

6 Mvn em fiyecet, opunvkv ehvperkakan ohfulecakat sases.

7 *Mvt* vhkv mvhayvlke haketvn komakis, nanvke makakan, monkat nanvke opunvyecakan kerrvkekot *os*.

8 Momis estet vlvkv cvkvvyen 'se vfasten omat, vhkv heret omat kerreyet *os*.

9 Heyvn kerret, vhaktv, *este* faccv tokon, momis vhkv

vcvkvyen fullekat, *mun* apohicvkekat, Hesaketvmese vmoskomvkekat, holwvyecvlke, *este* hvsvthvkekat, nak-hayvkekvke, erke-pvsatvlke, ecke-pvsatvlke, *este*-pvsatvlke,

10 Hoktarvlke, hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvket nake holwvke vtotkvke, estenhorkopvlke, laksvlke, fvcceko enken kvwvpakat esyomat vrahkvt os, momet mvliakv fvccat vnrvpn nake etvt ocen omat, *mv vrahkvt omes*.

11 Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocat em opunvkv-herv vrak kat mv vm wihokvte vcvkvyen.

12 Momen Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen vkvsamis, mv *mecvye* tayen cv yekcievte, erkenvkv em wiketvn cv huericet, Heromet os, cv komvtet ok' ;

13 *Vne tis*, enhomvn vtvklecv, momet assecv momet vhopanv toyvytet ; momis merkvt vn heckvtes, kerrvkot, momet vkvsvmkv tokat ofvn momecvyvtet ok'.

14 Momen vkvsvmkv momet vnokeckv Klist Cesvs ofv ocakat vpvkaken, pu Pucase en heromkvt tayet omvtes.

15 Heyvt opunvkv mehenwet on, omvlkvt eenakuecakvr tayet os, Klist Cesvs naorkvlken hesahuecvranet ymiv ekvnn vlakvtes, vnet mv *naorkvlke* en homahte toyvyat.

16 Mome estomis, heyvt omeccien merkvt vn heckvtes, vc ofv taten Cesvs Klist *em* momis kometv hofonat omvlkvn kerken hayvren, mucv ayat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *en heckvre tetaye* oren emen oh vkvsvmakat svhopakv en *hakaren*.

17 Momen Mekko meyuksv-sekat, em elkv-sekat, hecke-sekat, mv Hesaketvmese hoporrene enhvmkusat, vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon *em ocekvs*. Emen.

18 Temore, cv'puuce toyetskat, owvletv homvn ec oh vpeyvte vcvkvyen heyv vhakvn cem wikis, mv eteropotten tepokv heren etepoyetskvren ;

19 Vkvsvmkvn momet eohvkerrickv heren hvladet, mv wikakvte saset omen, mvt vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn *em* perrocuko *take* vkvhopvnakes.

20 Himenevs Vleksantv tepakat mvn vpvkakct os, mvn Setvnen em wikvyvtes, *Hesaketvmese* vtvklecvkekarct kerrevkvren.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv *nak makvranvyat* omvlkv enhvteceskvn, este omvikv, mekkvlke, este yekcctv ocakat omvlkv esyomat vrahkvn, vpohetv, mekusvpkv, este'm emekusvpkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetv lahoyvren vcahnis,

2 Hesaketvmese ometv, momet fvccctv omvlkv ofvn mahlvpvtket, momet etenherket fulleyvren.

3 Heyvt Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv ehoinvn here momet afvccicat omekv ;

4 Mvt este omvlkv't hesahoket, mehenwv kerretvn oricvkvren komet os.

5 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset *omen*, moinen Hesaketvmese momet este etenherkepuecv hvinkuset omekv, mvt este-hunvwnv Klist Cesvs *tes*.

6 Mvt omvlkv pvke-es-neskvn e wiktves, oketv orof ohkerkuehocvren.

7 Mv ohfvccvn opunvkv-sarv momet vpastel em wiketv v'mhoyvtes, (Klist ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkos,) vkvsvmkv mehenwv tepakat Centilvlke ein mvhayv *to-yaren*.

8 Monkv, este hunvntaket, enke hvsvthvken kvwvpaket, cvpvkctv momet en kerkekat sekon, estvmv estomis mokusvkvren komis.

9 Matvpomen hoktvkeu, eyasket, emahlvpvtket, accvke senhickv svheremahen accekot, ekvesse hotvankan, monkat cvtokunaplanen, monkat makelitvn, monkat accvke vcake mahen 'se nehicet omekot ;

10 Monis, (hoktvke, Mekusapvlke toyēs, *maket* e ohkerkuecakat momvkvre here tetayat *vcvkuyen*,) vtotketv herakan 'se *nehicvkuren komis*.

11 Hoktet cvyayvket, apohice heret, kerrekvs.

12 Mofnis hokte emvhayet, monkat este-lunvnwnv ohfvnkvre em etektvnecvkos, momis cvyayvket vrvren komis.

13 Atvme taten hahoyen, mohmof Ef *hahoytet* omekv.

14 Momen Atvnie mvkerhoyekon, momis hokte mvkerhoyen mv naorketv ofvn erhuerktes.

15 Momis emahlvptketv vpvken, ekvsvmkv, momet vnokeckv, momet efeke hvsvtketv ofvn emomecicaken omat, estuce heckueckv ofvn vcayehocvres.

SETENTVCKE 3.

HERVV maketv niehenwvt's, Estimvt mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv em wiktvn eyacat vtotketv heren eyacet os.

2 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvt, nake em nvttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, vketecet, emahlvptket, yvniaskuset, este en cukopericat encaket, mvhayetv emvvncket :

3 Hacv tokot, tepoyv tokot, cvto-kunawvn vnokecekot ; momis momis komet, tepokv em vlostekot, vleskapv tokot ;

4 En cuko mahusan heren ohfvnket, en hopuetake emahlvptketv omvlkv ofvn em apohicakusen ocet, omvranet os.

5 (*Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt en cuko mahusan heren em fvyvtetvn kerrekon omat, estomēn Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon vhecicvr haks ?)

6 Mekusapv hvtusc liakat tokot, ekvsvmkv hvlwecen, puyvfekv holwakat em ohfvceckv ofvn lvtkekaren.

7 Momen ohvtvlakat *mekusvpkv cuko* en lvpvtke svpaklat este here omecet opunyecakct omvranet os, vlesketv

momet puyvfekev holwakat 'sem enkvnhetv ofvn lvtkekaren.

8 Tekvnlke matvpomen mahlvptket, tulaswv hokolicekot, pvrko-opuswvn em vlose máhekot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvetvn eyacekot;

9 Vksvmkv en nake ehkan eohverrickv hvsvtkat ofvn hvlvtaket *omvranet os*.

10 Momen heyvu eskerrvkhoye en topvrn nake em mvtvkekon *eshechoyen*, tekvnlke em wiketvn vfvstveks.

11 Matvpomen ehitaket fvcet, este ohlaksvlke tokot, mahlvptket, nanvke omvlkv ofv heromvket *omvranet os*.

12 Tekvnlket, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, en hopuetaken, momet e hute take heren ohfvnkvet onekvs.

13 Mv tekvnlke em wiketvn heren vfvstaktet hueretv heran, momet vksvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn fekhvmetv rakken e en heckuecakekv.

14 Lvpken cem vlvkares, *komvyat* enhonrvn ocit, heyv nanvken cen hoccicis;

15 Momis, vlvkvkon hofunen omat, Hesaketvmese en cuko, mvt Hesaketvmese wenakat em mekusvpkv-cukot, *momet* mehenwetv en cukele momet em wakkvt omen, *mv* ofv estomēn momvre heren vretske tetayat kerretskvren.

16 Momen kerkuset *os*, mekusvpkv en nake ehkat rakketes; Hesaketvmeset vpeswv ofvn hechoyen, Puyvfekev fvcecen, encelvlket hecaken, Centilvlke 'sem erkenvhoyen, ekvnv ofvn oh vksvmhoyen, hvyayvke ofvn a eshoqvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Puyvfekev opuvkv kerkvken 'sopunayet, *hummaket os*; Oketv yicvranat ofvn mvkerrvlke em

puyvfekvke momet puyvfekv holwvliokat em mvhakvn vpolicaket, vkvsvmkvn enkvpakat svsvranet os :

2 Mvkerretv ofvn lakset opunayet, em eohvkerrickv take cvto hvyyan es nekrilhocen ocaket ;

3 Etepayetvn vsehct, nakliompctv *mvrahrvkvn* estet e em vsehkvren kicaket os ; Hesaketvmeset, mv mehenwctvn kerrvke, vkvsvmakat, vkvsvmkv emctv vpvken eenakuecvkven habicvtet ont oman.

4 Nake Hesaketvmese hayvte vtekat heret *omet*, vhepvkhoyvre tokot omekv, vkvsvmkv emctv vpvken eenakuehocen omat.

5 Hesaketvmese em opunkv, momet mekusvpkv eteropotten hvsvtken hahoyet omekv.

6 Heyv nanvken tecakkakvten vkerricvkuecetsken omat, Cevsv Klist em erkcnkv here, vkvsvmkv mvhakv herat tepakat em opunkv vevkvyetskvte ofvn rakkuehocet ometskvres.

7 Momis nakonvkuce hoktvlvke enanvke momet mekusvpkv vevkvye tokvkekan vhepvkvs ; momis mekusvpkv ohfvccvn e nekeyicvs.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, ena nekeyickv estomusen lopicet omekv : momis mekusvpkv nanvke omvlkv ohfvccvn lopicet omes, hiyome hesahokeyan, momet hesaketv vlvkvrnan temfvccctvn ocet *omekv*.

9 Heyvt makctv mehenwvt's, momen omvlkv eenakuecakvr tayet os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyvt omecicen vtotkēt, vlesketvn kvwapeyet os, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat*, mv este omvlkv, moniet vkvsvmakat mahkvvu Hesahuecven em enhonrēkv.

11 Heyv nanvken yekcetvn 'sopunayet, 'sestemvhayvs.

12 Cem mvnctctv estit enhomehcats ; momis vkvsvmakan opunkv, vretv, vnokeckv, puyvfekv, vkvsvm-

kv, *efeke* hvsvtketv esyomat ofvn 'sem vhopakvt ometskvres.

13 *Cokv* ohonvyetv, emvcahnetv, emvhayetv esyoman vfastetske emunken vlvkares.

14 Mv' *ce'*mhoyvte ec ofv ocan, mv owaletv eteropotten momet erkenvkvlike nvkaft e'nke oh wvkecat etehoyvnen ce'mhoyvten vmoskomekot huyiretskvs.

15 Heyv nanvken oh vkerricvs; mv ofv *mvketeken* huervs; cen lopican omvlkvt hecvkvren.

16 E *vketecec*, mvhakvn vketecvs; heyv nanvke ofvn emomecicvs; heyvn momecetskat e *hesajecet*, cem apohicvlkeu hesahuecetskvres.

SETENTVCKE 5.

ESTE vculican ehvnekot, *ce'*rke omën emvcahnet; cste mvnettakan tecakkakvte omën;

2 Hoktvlanan *ce'*ckvlke omën; hoktvke mvnettakan *ce'*wvntake omën *efeke* hvsvtketv omvlkv ofvn emvcahkvvs.

3 Oyevlken vrakkuecvkvs, mehenwvn oyevlket on omat.

4 Momis oye estomet hopuetaken, monkat em osustaken, echussucvlke tis ocan omat, mvt e hute take ofvn heromkvn heckuecet, e'ckvlke take vfvstakvte vrahkvn vyoposketvn kerrvkekvs, heyvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn here momet afvceecat omekv.

5 Momen hokte oye mehenwe, entvlkuse vhoskat Hesaketvmesen em enhonret, mekusvkv momet *Hesaketvmese* em'pohetv ofvn nettvn momiet neren emomecicet os.

6 Momis mv afvcketv ofv likat, hesaket *omis*, elet os.

7 Momen heyv nanvken cs emvcahkvvs, em mvttvkekot svpaklvren.

8 Momis estinvt en *nakvlke* mahusan, en cuko-vtelikvlke mahkvu, en hopoyekon omat, vkvsvmkvn helaksehet, este vkvsvmekat 'sen holwvket os.

9 Oyet ohrolope pale epakan oricekat sohvhonkvthohyats:

10 Este-hunvnwv hvmkuse e 'hiwvt omvtet, em vtotketv herakat vrahkvn heren opunvyehocen, hopuetaken mahmicvtet on omat, este kerrvkekan evpvvyten omat, mekusapvlke e'len em okkosvten omat, *este* efeknokhokan emahlvpatvten omat, vtotketv herakat vtekan heren vcvkayvten omat *tvwvvn sohvhonkvthoyvres*.

11 Momis oyevlke esmvdnettakan vhepvkvkvs, Klist vnrvpen afvcketv hopoyvlke hakof, ehsetvn eyacvket omekv.

12 *Mvt* ohfvceckvt en heckaket os, em vkvsvmkv enhvteceskvn vwikakekv.

13 Momen sohvpakat, cukon etohtvlecet, enhorkvn *kerret*, momet enhorkv tvlkekon, este opunvyecvlke, nanvkokvlke, momet nanvke makösko tayat opunvyakat *haketvn* kerraket os.

14 Monkv *hoktöke* esmvdnettakat ehesaketa, hopuctaken heckuecet, cukon vfastet, *mv* vnrapvt holwvken opunvyecvre em etektvnevkekekaren komis.

15 Entis Setvnen vcvkvpeyetvn fiyecakat sasekv.

16 Este-hunvnwv, monkat hoktö vkvsamat oye hoktvken ocen omat, ent emvnicvkekvs, mekusvpkv-cukot sen honnekaren, momat mehenwv oyevlken emvnicvke tayat.

17 Mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlke heren fvyvtakat, vrakkueckv tepvkocket en heckvre heretv orices, komhoyvkekvs, mv opunvkv mvhakv tepakat ofvn vtotkakata mahkvu.

18 Wakovvtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, momet, Vtotkv em feketv en heckvre heretv oret os, Cokat maketa omekv.

19 Akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene ehomv take token

omat, mekusvpkv-cuko em fyvatv vnrvpn akerkueckvn em apohiceatskvs.

20 Mv naorkakan omvlkv ehomvn em vschvkvs, vpvltakeu penkvlvkven.

21 Etemetueckv sekon, temvrahken est' ohvkerricekot heyv nanvken vfvstv, makit, Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, momet encelvlke enhopoykvte ehomvn yekcen *ce'mvcahnis*.

22 Estimvn vyvkhvmkusen *ce'unen* oh wvkehceatskvs, momet este etv en naorketv take vpvken naken ohceatskvs: *ce* hvsvtke *emunkv taren* e vcayecvs.

23 Mucv ayat uewv *tolkusen* esiketskvs, momis *ce'nvcofv* vrahkvn, momet enokketv cem etewolicat omeicen pvrko-opuswv estomusen eskvtcvs.

24 Este-hunvntake en naorketv homvn heckvket, homvn ohfvcceckvn oli vpeyat svset os, momis vpvlvw en naorketvt yupvn vpeyet os.

25 Momen matvpomen vtotkctv herakat heckaket os, momen mvrahkvt o estomis ehkvkeko taves.

SETENTVCKE 6.

VTOTKVLKE estomoinuse nokwv-oh-wakkv elecvn svpaklat eme mahusat e pucasvlken, Vrakueckv omvlkv en heckvre oricakes, *komet* oh vkerrieckkvs, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv momet mvhakvn tvklehocckaren.

2 Momen mv epucase vkvsnvike ocakat, etecakkakvtet omakat vrahkvn ehomecalikats, momis vtotketv min *em* mecvkeckvs, heromet, momet vnokeckvket, momet mv nake herat etencawvlket omakekv. Heyv nanvken vcahnet, emvhayvkes.

3 Estimvt emvrahken mvhayet, opunkv hoporrenvke, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em opunkv, momet mvhakv mekusvpkv vcvkve ocan apohicekon omat,

4 Ekvsvinct, naken kerrekot, momis *este enokket naken eyacusat omēn*, nake vpohctv momet opunvkv setenrvpkv ohfvcevn eyacet os.

5 Vleskvpkvt, etenrvpkvt, tvhikctv, ohvkerrickv holvvhokat, momet mehenwv oevkekot, vkerrickv holwvken oce, Eohvtvlvyetv mekusvpkvt's, komakat em opunvkv setenrvpkvt mvn asossaket os; heyv omakan e ênkvpv-yecievs.

6 Momis mekusvpkv emahlvptkctv vpakat nake epoyetv rakke tes.

7 *Hiyomet* omckv, *yvmv* ekvnnv naken asceyēkates, *momet* mehenwvn naken esossēko taycs.

8 Momis hompetv momet accvken oceyat, mvn es pu mahlvptkct omekvs.

9 Momis mv nake-oevke lakctv komakat nake eskerhoyat *ofvn pvlatkat*, momet nake senkvnhctv, momet eyackv hoporrenkv vpvkeko nokkicakat sulke ofvn pvlatkct os, mvt snmkctv estemerktv tepakan csten vkpvsatet os.

10 Cvto-kunawv vnokeckv nake holvvhokat omvlkv en yvlonkvt omckv; mvn vleskvpakat svset oinof, vkvsvnikvn em fyeect, feknokkctv sulken 'se etekfvnnicakvtes.

11 Momis cemct, Hcsaketvmeşe em este toyetskat, heyv nanvken en letkvs; momet fvcectvn, mekusvpkvn, vkvsvmkvn, vnokeekvn, momis kometvn, *momet* eyaskctvn vevkvyvs.

12 Vkvsvnikv ctepokv heran etepoyvs, hesaketv yuksvseko, mv ec ohlhuehhokan hvlvtvs, eohkerkneckv heran, akerrvlke sulke ehomvn es e ohkerkneecetskvtes.

13 Hesaketvmeşe nak omvlkv wenahuecat ehomvn, momet Klist Ccsvs, Pantevs Pilvte ehomvn eohkerkueckv herat eohkerkuecvtē *ehomvn* yekcen ce kicis,

14 *Heyv* vhakv, svholwvke cotkuisi sekon, momet

mvtttes kichoceko tayen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist heckvranat oren vevyevtvs :

15 Mvt, Ohfvnke vrakkuehoce enhvmkuse *liket*, nek-
kvike em Mekkot, momet pucasvike e Pucaset omat, em
oketv omof, *em vlvketvn* hecicvres ;

16 Mv tvlkuset hesaketv emunkvn ocet, hvyayvke
estimvt oreko tayat ofvn likat, mvn estimvt hecekatet,
hecetv umeko tayes ; emen vrakketv momet yekcetv
yuksv-sekat *em* ocekvs. Emen.

17 Yvmv ékvnv ohfvccv nake-ocviken *em punayet*,
Vkerrickvn es hvlhvwecekot, nake-ockv sumke tokon,
momis Hesaketvmese wenake, mv esfvckeu es afvckekeyv-
ren nanvke omvlkv pu'man enhonret,

18 Heren momecet, vtotketv herakat ofvn nake-ocvket,
nake enkvpicetv metetaket, *nake* etekvpicvketv vkvs-
muset omvkes,

19 Oketv vlvkvranat vrahkvn enlikv heran hericet,
hesaketv yuksv-sekon hvlvtatskvren, *maket* yekcen ki-
cvkvs.

20 Temore toyetskat, opunvkv ehvperkvke, momet
hacohakakan, momet mv laksen nakkerretv kihocat em
etenrvpkvn mvnvttepet, mv nake hericetskvren ce'mho-
yvten vevyevts :

21 Mvn eenakuece omecaket, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn em
mvttakv~~et~~ svset os. Heromkvt ece 'pakekvs. Emen.

† Pal Peketevnlke em etvlofv rakke Leotesev hocefkan liket,
heyv cokv enhvteceskvn Temore ohtotvte coyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL
TEMORE OHTOTVTE
SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, hesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat etemfvccetv vevkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat* :

2 Temore *cv'ppuce vm vnokeekan ohtotis*; Heromkv, merkv *momet* herkv Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Klist Cesvs avtet *cem ocekv*s.

3 Hesaketvmesen, mv *cv'rkvlke tate eteropotte vn* hec-
kvten eohvkerrickv hvsvtkan es *em vtotkvyat, vkvsamis*,

4 Fekhonnekot, nettv neren, ce turopuswv pvlatkan vkerricit, ce hecetvn *cv yacuset, vm mekusvpkv ofvn ece* 'kerricvyet os; *afvcketvn es cv fveke taren komit*;

5 Vkvsvmkv mehenwe ec ofv likan, enhvteceskvn Loes ce 'puse ofvn, momet Yunese ce'cke ofvn likvten vkerricvyof; *momen mvt cemeu ec ofvn likes, komvye heres*.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese en nakemkv *cv'nke ec oh* vvkhokickv eteropotte ec ofv ocan hvttvm vhetecetskvren ece 'kerricepuccis.

7 Hesaketvmeset penkvkv *vkerrickv* token, momis yekcetv, vnokeckv, momet hoporrenkv em vkerrickvn pu'mvtet omekv.

8 Monkv pu Pucase ohkerkueckvn, monkat vne en

svlvfke toyvyat es ec elset ohmetskvs; momis opunvkvherv em estemerketvn astenkvwapvt omvs, Hesaketvmese en yekcetv vcvkvyen.

9 Mvt pu hesahuecet, huehketv hvsvtken es pun huehkvttet os, pum vtotketv vcvkvye tokon, momis eme komat, momet en heromkv vcvkvyen;

10 Mv *heromkv* ekvnn vliceckv oreko emunken Klist ofvn pu'mhoyvtes, momis hiyomat pu Hesayecv hekkat eteropotten hekket os; mvt elkvn sumecihcet, opunvkvherv eteropotten hesaketv, momet hesaketv meyuksvsekan ohhvyayicvtet os:

11 Mv ohfvccvn vne, erkcnkv, vpastel momet Centilvlke mvhayvn cv huerihocvtet os.

12 *Momen* mv vrahkvn heyv nanvken es cv 'stemerket os, momis vc vlsekos; *hiyomet* omekv, estimv ofvn vkvsamvyvten kerrit, mv nakē em wikvyvten mv nettv oren vcayece tetayat yekcetv ocet os, komvye heres.

13 Opunkv etelilvke herake *opunvvyve* vm pohetskvten, vkvsvmkv vnoeckv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcen hvlvtvs.

14 Mv nak here hericetskvre ce'mhoyvten Puyvfekcv Herat ep ofv likat eteropotten vcvyecvs.

15 Heyvn kerretskes, Esev ofvn vpokat omvlkvtt v'nkvpvkaktvs; mv vpvkakat Ficeivs Hvmocenes tepakat omakes.

16 Hesaketvmeset Onesefolvs en cukon oh merrate, tewolen v'mahlvpatet, vn cvto-tetvkkakv es vlsekattet ok'.

17 Momis Lomen arof, vfekcakhct cv hopoyet, es cv hecemvts.

18 Pucase akvrvken mv nettv omof merkv en hekkvren Pucaset cimate! Momen nanvke en sulke estomomusen Efesvs ofv vm vtotkvten heren kerrctskes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV cemet, cv'ppuce toyctskat, heromkv Klist Ccsvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcet omvs.

2 Momet mv nanvke akerrvlke sulke em etenrvvvn vm pohctskvten, heyvn hunvntake heromvke, etvu emvha-
yvke tayan, em wikkvks.

3 Monkv Ccsvs Klist en suletawv here omct estcmerkvn kvwvps.

4 Suletawv arc cstomet *yvmv* hesaketv enanvken 'se vpvllvyekot os; mv suletawv hakvre enhopoyvten afvce-
cicetvn *komet* omekv.

5 Momen estimvt etemuntvlkv vcevllat, vhakv vcvkvyen vcevllckon omat, *kvvlvkv vakan es* kvpvtuehocekot os.

6 Mv cvpofv oh vtotkat tawvt *em* etten cvwvranct os.

7 Nake makvyan oh vkerricvs; momen Pucaset nanvke omvlkv ofvn kerretvn ce'mate!

8 Ccsvs Klist, Tcwe en honvpsen avtet, vm opunkvherv vcvkvyen, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwvkvten ce hohsats.

9 Mv ofvn holvvyecv omēn estemerketvt vn hecket os, sylvfkueckv oren; momis Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn sylvfkuehocekot os.

10 Monkv enhopokvte vrahkvn nanvke omvlkvn kvwa-
pvyet os, hvyayvke emcyuksv sekak vpvken vhesaketv Klist Ccsvs ofv ocat en heckvkvren.

11 Heyvt maketv mehenwet *os*; Vpaket pu pvsatkvten omat, vpaket hesahokcyvret ok'.

12 Estemerktvn kvwapēn omat, vpaket mekkeyvres; vhepakēn omat, cmeu cpu 'hepvkvres:

13 Vksamēko estomis, emet mchenwet huere munkvt os; ehelaksecko tayas.

14 Heyv nanvken ohvkerriccpuecct, Pucase ehomvni, Opunkvv *ocakat* ohfvccvn ctenrahpatskvs, mvt naken

lopiceko *tayekv*, momis pohakan ehosvkueces, *kicet*, yekcen em vsehvkvs.

15 Hesaketvmese ehomvn vkvsvmvke taye oren e heckuecetskvret vcevllvs, *momat* vtotkv nak es vlsetv cen sekon, mehenwv em opunvkvn fvccvn tekvpicet *hueretskvret*.

16 Momis opunkv ehvperkvke *momt* hacohakakan em e fulkvs, holwvyeckv em ohvtvlkvkvret ok'.

17 Momen em opunkvvt hote *vkuekvnto* omet pvpvkves; Himenevs Filetvs tepakat mvn vpvkakes.

18 Mvt mehenwetv ohfvccvn em invttet, *Elkv* aenkvwpketv entis hoyvneps, maket, *este* vnvcome em vkvsvmkv taken lekvfaket os.

19 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese en likvt yekcen hueret os, heyv eskerkvv ocet, Pucaset enaken kerhoyes, momet, Klist e hocefkvv hocefat vtekat fvccetv tokan enkvpvkekvs.

20 Momis cuko rakke ofvn nake-vcvnkv ocvket os, cvto-kunaplane, momen cvto-kunaphvtke es *haykvte* tvlkekon, momis eto tis, fakke tis es *haykvte* ocvket os; momet vrakkuehocvranat sasen, vrakkuehocvranekat *ocvket os*.

21 Monkv heyv nanvken estimvt e en hvsvtecen omat, nake-vcvnkv vrakkuehocvranat, hvsvtke, Pucasc es en lopice herat, momet vtotketv herat vtekat emetetake tares.

22 Momis este mvnettvlke em eyackvn en letkvkvs, momet fvccetvn, vkvsvmkvn, vnokeckvn, *momt* efcke hvsvtke aossen Pucasen oh huehkakat vpvken etenherkvv hopoyvs.

23 Momis vpohtetv ehvperkvke hoporrenkv vpvkeko *ocakan* vhepvkvs, mvt tepokv hayaket oman kerret.

24 Momen Pucase em vtotkvvt tepoyekot, *este* omvlkv em eyaskuset, mvhayetv mvnvcket, momis komet,

25 Eyasketv ofvn mv vnrvpakan emvhayet; Hesaketvmeset mehenwetv ohkerkueckv oren vkerrickv-etickvn emake witen omat;

26 Momen mv puyvfekcv holwakat komat vcvkvyen sylvfkuecvktet 'sem enkvnhetvn 'se ossicvkven.

SETENTVCKE 3.

HÆYVU kerrvs, nettv espokakat omof, oketv penkviket ocvkvres.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet e vnokecet, cvto-kunawvn encaket, opunvkvn 'seksamet, ekvsamet, tvhiket, eckviken *em* apohicekot, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmekot, mekusapv tokot,

3 En nakvlken vnokecekot, temfvccetv-kacvlket, este-ohlaksviket, e-em-fvyvtekat, sehonecket, *este* herakan en homecet,

4 Enhonricvlke, ekv.yekcakat, serakken vkerricet, Hesaketvmese senhoyvnen afvcketvn vnokecet;

5 Mekusvpkv en heckvn ocet omis, mv en yekce helaksecakat ocvkvres; mv omakan *em* e fulkvkvs.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv omakat cukon esceyeyt, hoktvke hacohakvke, naorketv es honhoye eyackv mvrahrkvvn es nekeyihocan,

7 Estofis naken kerrakis, mehenwetv kerretvn estofis umvkeko tayan sylvfkvken eypayaket os.

8 Momen Canese Camplese tepakat Moses vnrvpakvte omēt heyvt mehenwetvn vnrvpaket os; este em vkerrickv holvvhoket omen, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn etv vhevkhoyvten.

9 Momis ohvtvlaken vpeyekares, mv en *hoporrenkv take sekat hecket* omvte etvpomen mvu en hoporrenkv sekate *este* omvlkv ehomvn hecke taret ok'.

10 Momis vm mvhakvn, vretvn, kometvn, vkvsvm-

kvu, momis kometv hofunat, vnokeckvn, momis kometvn,

11 Asseckvn, estemerketvn *momet* nanvke Antek, Ikonev Lestlv esyomat ofv ve oh yicvten heren kerretskvtet omes; asseckv estomakan kvwapvyvten *kerretskes*; momis *mv* omvlkvn Pucaset a 'svc ossvtes.

12 Momes, momen Klist Cesvs ofv mekusvkv vevkvyefulletvn komat omvlkvt asseckvt en heckkvrcs.

13 Momis este holwvyecvlket momet ehosicvlket holwvyeckv ofvn ohvtvlaket vpeye munkvres, ehosicaket, momet ehosihocen.

14 Momis mv nanvke kerret, heren vkvsametskvte ofvn emomecicvs, estimvt *mvn* ce nivhayvten kerret;

15 Momet hopuewvt aretskof, cokv vcaakat, vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat eteropotten vhesaketske taye oren ce hoporrenice tayan kerre vtecietskvten kerretskcs.

16 Cokv vcaakat omvlkvt Hesaketvmeset este em vkerickvn nekeyicen *estemhoyvtes*, momet mvhakvn, *nak est em* vsehetvn, vretv-mvherickvn, fvccetv-mvhayetv esyoman lopicet omes:

17 Hesaketvmese em este-huuvnwvt temvpoket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn metetake heret omvren.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV Hcsaketvmese chomvn, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv em vlvketv momet em ohmekketv omof, hesahokan momet pvsatkvten ohfvcccvranat ehomvn yekcen ce kicis;

2 Opunvkv 'serkenvkv; oketv omof, oketv toko *estomis* vhuervs; momis kometv mvhakv tepakat omvlkvn 'set' em vschet, emvcahnet *em* punvyvs.

3 *Hiyomet* omckv, oketvt vlvkvres, momof mvhakv mehenwan kvwvpekot, momis, e hvcko hottopvken ocet,

eme mahusat em eyackv take vevkvyen mvhayvlken e em vteloqvkvres;

4 Momet e hvcko taken mehenwetvn 'sem fulotket, nakonvkuce *min* oh fulotecvkvres.

5 Momis cemet, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vketecvs, estemerketvn kvwapet, opunvkv-herv emvhayv em vtotketvn momecet, cem vtotketvn es fvcecv.

6 Vnet *Cesvs vrakkvn cv'*lehocvre vm etetaket omen, *yvmvn* enkvpvkvranyat oketv vwolet omekv.

7 Tepokv heren tepoyit, temvrkvn poyit, vkvsvmkvn vevyecvytes.

8 Mucv ayat fvccetv en kvpvtokv-vcakan vn herihocet os, mv Pucase fvcecv fvccat mv nettv omof v'mvranat; momet vne tvlkekon, momis em vlvketv vnokecat omvlkvn *emvkvrangat*.

9 Lvpken vm vlvketskvet vketecvs :

10 Temvs v'nkvpvkepekv, ymv ekvvn mucv *ocan* vnokecet, *yvmvn* enkvpaket, Resvlonikvn ayepet os, Klessens Kelesevn *ayet*, Titvs Talmesevn *ayepet os*.

11 Luk tvlkuset vc vpakes. Mak evpahyet, ece 'pvken svtes; vtotketv ohfvccvn vn lopicet omekv.

12 Momen Tekekv Efesvn ohtotvyvns.

13 Kapv-rakko Kapvs likan Tlov *tvlofvn* wikvyvten, atetskof, 'svtvcvs, momet cokv *ocakan*, momet pacments *kicetv* mahkvu.

14 Cvto-lane paccv, Vleksantv *hocefkat*, holwaken tayen cv momecvtet os; em vtotketv vevkvyen Pucaset em fekate :

15 Momen cemeu mvn vketecvs; pum opunvkv tayen vnrapvtet omekv.

16 Enhvteceskv em vyoposkvyof *este* hvmkuis vm *vpuhvumken* huerekates, momis omvlkv v'nkvpvkakvtes; *Hesaketvmeset* mv taken vrvhecekate.

17 Mome estomis, Pucaset vc vpaket hueret, cv yekci-cvtes; momat vm erkenvketvn esfvccken kerhoyen Centi-lvlke omvlkvt pohvkvren; momen este-papv e cukwvn a vc ossihocvtes.

18 Momen Pucaset vtotketv holwvke vtekan a vc ossihcet, em ohmekketv hvlwe ocan orvye *tayen vc* vcvyecvres; emen vrakketvt estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocekvs*. Emen.

19 Pleskv Akwelv tepakan, momet Onesefolvs en cukon vsekvkvs.

20 Elastvs Kolenrvn fekhonnemvts; momis Tlofimvs enokken Miletvn wikimvts.

21 Rvfo orekan vlvketvn komvs. Yupulvs, Plutens, Linvs, Klatev momet tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekaket os.

22 Pucase Cesvs Klist cem puyvfekcvn vpvkekvs. Herkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Cokv esvhokkolat Pal Temore, mv Efesvike em mekusvkv-cuko vfastv enhvteceskv haboyvten, ohtotvtet, Lomen likof, Nelo ehomvn svhokkolvn huerihoce omof.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

TITVS OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvkvte em vkvsvmkv momet mehenwv mekusvpkv *mehenwuse* ohfvccv ocat ohkerkueckv vcvkvyen,

2 Hesaketv emeyuksv-seko em enhonrkv ofvn; mvn Hesaketvmese lakseko taye, ekvnn vliceceko munkof, *este* temfacvtes,

3 Momet momvre tetaye ocof, erkenvketv eteropotten em opunvkn kerkucevtes, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em vhakv vcvkvye vm wiktven;

4 Titvs, vkvsvmkv tvleme vcvkvyen cv'ppuce mahusat oh *'totis*; heromkv, merk v momet herkv, Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pu Hesayecv a vtet *ece'pvkekvs*.

5 Heyv vrahkv Kletv ofvn ce wikimvts, nake espokeko ocakan mvhericet, etvlwv omvlkn erkenvkvke *vculvkuccan* em wiketv hayetskvren, ce kicvkvyvte etvpomen;

6 Estimvt nake em mvttekot, ehiwvu hvmkusen, hopuetake vfekrakkvke taye, yvmabkucevlike kihocokon, ekvyeckvkekon ocat hueren omat, *mvn hayetskvres*.

7 Mekusvpkv cuko vheciev, Hesaketvmese en nakvfastvt omet, nake em mvttekot, ekvsvmekot, lvpken cvpvkkekot, tepoyv tokot, hacv tokot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvye-tvn eyacekot omvranet omekv;

8 Momet este en cukopericat encaket, nake herat vno-
kecet, emahlrvptket, fvccet, hvsvtket, e em fvyatet,

9 Mv hahoyvte vcvkvyen punkv fvccvn yekcen hvlatet,
opunkv mehenwv ofvn este'm vchahnet, momet a vnrve
opunvyecvlke ohfvnkvre tetayat.

10 Ekv-yekcakat sulket omekv, momet ehvperkv opu-
nāvylke, este-mvkerrvlke, svkvsiskv vkvsamvlke ma-
hkvu.

11 Mv e cukwv vkhothokvranet os; cuko hvmeecat
rvkpvricet, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvetvn eyacaket,
nake mvhayeko tayat mvhayaket os.

12 Kletvlke estofis laksvlke, ponvttv holwvyecvke, hom-
petv vnoksvlke, enhorvket os, Kletvlke mahusat hvmet,
owalvt, makvtes.

13 Heyv kerkuecvte mehenwvt os, monkv fvsken em
vsehkvsv, vkvsvmkv ofvn cvfencvket;

14 Cusvlke en nakonvkuce, momet este mehenwv en-
kvpvkakat em vhakvn em vpohicvkekarēn.

15 Hvsythakat nanvke omvlkv en hvsythvkes; momis
hvsythvkekat, momet vkvsvmvkekat naket en hvsythvke-
kot, em puylvfekv, em vkerrickv tis svholwvhoket os.

16 E oh kerkuecakat, Hesaketvmesen kerres, *makaket*
os; momis vtotketv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* ehelaksece, mo-
met en homechoye tetayat, momet vpohicvkekot, vtotketv
herakat vtekat ocvkekot omes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis mvhakv temvpoke vcvkvyat nanvken punvyets-
kvres;

2 Vculakat mahlvptkvke, fvccvke, hoporrenvke, kv-
svmkv, vnoeckv, momis-kometv esyomat ofv cvfencvke
taren.

3 Matvpomen hoktvlvke, em fulletv hvsythvket, este-

oh-laksvlke tokot, pvrko-opuswv sulken eyacvkekot, nake herakat emvhayvlke *taren* ;

4 Hoktvke invnettviken hoporrenkvn mvhayet, e'hetake vnokecvke, en hopuetakeu vnokecvke,

5 Mahlvpvkvke, *efeke* hvsvthvke, cuko-vfekhonvvlke, herake, ehetake em vpoicvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkn tvklehocekaren mvhaykvren.

6 Matvpomen hunvntake invnettvike em vcahnvkes, emahlvpvkvke *taren* ;

7 Nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vtotketv herakat ofvn vhaye-tvn e heckuecet, mvhakv ohfvccv fvyvtkeko tayen, okha-cekon, fvccen,

8 Opunvkv ofv temvpoken, ohfvcehoceko tetayen e *heckuecvs* ; estimvt vpvhlvmke vpvket on omat, nake holwvke ec opunvyeckv ocekot, vlsvren.

9 Vtolkviken em vcahnvkes, e pucasvlke mahusan vpo-icvkvren, nanvke omvlkv ofvn afvcecicet, pvlken em vyoposkvkekot ;

10 Vkonahvkekot, momis nakomvlkv ohfvccv fvccvket, nanvke omvlkv ofv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em mv-hakvn *vecece omet* herusen haykvren.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese en heromkv, vhesa- ketv svlakat, este omvlkv ehomvn hecke hakvtes, *pu mvhayet*,

12 Mekusvkv-tokon, momet ekvnv em eyackvn, e em vsehet, mahlvpvkvke, fvccvke, mekusapvket ymvv ekv- nvn fullet,

13 Enhonrkv afvckety ocan, momet Hesaketvmese rak- kat, momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em vlvketv rakkat en nene heceyvren pu mvhayet,

14 Mvt, holwvyeckv omvlkv enkvpvken pu neset, momet etvlwv vcake, vtotketv herakat vfekcahken e en hayet hvsvtecvret, e pum estemvtes.

15 Heyv nanvken opunayet vchavtvs, momet yekcetv omvlkvn *es opunayet este'm* vsehvtvs. Estimvt cen homecats.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MEKKVLKEN, momet ohfvnkakat en yekcetvn em vkvsvmet, 'invpohicvket, momet vtotketv herakat vtekat emetetakvket,

2 Estimvn nanvkokicekot, tepokv enkvpvkvet, yvmasvkvet, evasketv vtekat este omvlkvn em e heckuecvket omkvren vkerricepucevs.

3 Pume tis, pu hoporrenvkeko, vkvsvmvekeko, ehosvke, eyackv momet afvcketv mvrhrvkvn vfastet, enhomeckvn, vleskvpkvn fullet, en homecvke tayet, ete'n homecakeyvt ocet os.

4 Momis Hesaketvmese, pu Hesayecv en heromkv, momt vnokeckv este ohfvccv ocat hecikov,

5 & 6 Fvcctv em vtotketv momeceyvte eteropotte tokon, momis em merk vcvkvyen, svnvcomv-heketv okkoskv momet Puyvfeckv Vcakat mucvseckv pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist eteropotte esohfvcken es ep oh kalvte eteropotten pu hesahuecvtet os;

7 En heromkv eteropotten pu fvccvke omet, hesaketv meyuksv-seko em enhonrkv vcvkvyen pucavke taranat hakeyvren.

8 Heyv opunkv mehenwvt's, momen heyv nanvken yekcen est' emvhayetskvren komis, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsvmakat vhericet vtotketv herakat vcayeckvren. Heyv nanvke este en heraket, en lopicvket omes.

9 Momis hoporrenkv-toko tempohetv, momet honvpsetv ohonkv, momet etenrvpkv, momet vhakv ohfvccv etehvkv enkvpvkvtvs; heyv nanvke esten lopicvkekot, chvperkvt omekv.

10 Este vkvsvmkv ofv fvccekat vhmkn, momet svhok-
kolvn em vcvhinet, em e fulkvtevs.

11 Heyvn kerret, este heyv omat fiket, naorket, eme tat
e oh fvccecet os.

12 Atemvs monkat Tekekvs ec oh 'tohtvyof, Nikapoles
tvlofvn lvpken vm vlvkvtevs; rvfo mvn fekhonnetvn
vkerricikv.

13 Vhkv-hayv, Senvs, Vpálvs tepakan vcayecet, vtotv-
kvtevs, naken en kusvpkvkekaren.

14 Momen pum *estev* vtotketv herakat, nake en lopicvke
tayat, vcvyeckvn eskerrvkekvs, ettvkekot omvkekaren.

15 Vc vpvkakat omvlkv ece 'sekakes. Vkvsvmkv ofv
epu 'nokecakat vsekvvtevs. Omvlkatskan heromkv ece
'pavkekvs. Momekvs.

COKV VPASTEL PAL FILEMVN OHTOTVTE.

PAL, Cesus Klist en sylvfke tecakkvte Temore tepakat pun vnoeckuse, momet vtotkv *pum* etohkvlketv, Filemavn,

2 Hvtvm Afiv *pum* vnoeckan, momet Akepvs suletavv pum etohkvlketvn, momet mekusvpkv-cuko cen cuko ofv ocan *ohtoteyat* :

3 Heromkv, momet herkv Pu'rc k Hcsaketvmese momet Pucase Cesus Klist avtet cem *ocvkekvs*.

4 Cem vnoeckv momet vkvsvmkv mv Pucase Cesus, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv em ocetskat pohit,

5 Vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, vm mekusvpkv takc ofvn estofis ce hocfet ;

6 Nake here Cesus Klist etehoyvne ec ofv ocat vtekat ohkerkueckv eteropotten cem vkvsnmkv *este em* etekvpickvt lopickvn yekce taren.

7 *Hiyomet* omckv, afvcketv mahlvptketv tepakat rakken cem vnoeckv ofvn oceyete os, emekusapvlke em envcofv taken tayen mahlvpatetskekv, tecakkvte toyctskat.

8 Monkv Pal vculat momet ohvtvlakat hiyomat Klist en sylvfket omit, vnoeckv mimv vrahkvn ce'nkusapvyete os,

9 Nake momcevkvr tayat ohfvccv yekcen ce kicare Klist ofv fekhvmketvn oceyete o estomis.

10 Onesemvs, cv'ppuce, cv sylvfkuehocce omof heckucvyvte ohfvccvn ce'nkusapis :

11 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn cen lopicekat omet, momis hiyomat ceme vne tepakvn pun lopicete omes :

12 Mvn ycfulecicvyvnks; monkv evpvyvs, cv nvcovv mahusat mvt omes :

13 Opunvkv-herv eswvunakv, ofv cce 'yoposket vm vtotkvren ve vpvkvren fekhonnicetvn komvyvnks.

14 Momis cem vkerrickvt ve vpaket omekat naken momecetvn komvkvns ; *vn* lopicetskat ec ohyekcihocvtet omekon, ceme kometskat omecice.taren.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketv vcvpke mahekon cc'nkvpalken meyuksv-sckon evpyetskvre ome wivtes :

16 Momen nucev *evpayetskat* vtotkv omekon, momis vtotkv senhvlwe, tecakkvte vnokecke, *vne* mahvkvu vm *vnokeckat*, momis mv senhoyvnen enavpeswv ofv, momet Pucase ofvn cem *vnokeckat* omēn *evpayvranetsket os*.

17 Monkv, Vm etohkvkctv tes, cv kometsken omat, vne omēn evpyvs.

18 Naken cem vhopanen, monkat naken vhuericetsken omat, mvn es ve vrvhecvs :

19 Vne Pal toyvyat cv'nke mahusan es hoccihcis, vnet fekares : mome estomis, ohvtvlakan e mahusan vm e vhuericetskan ce kicvkos.

20 Momis, tecakkvtē, Pucase ofvn ec ofvn ve afvcekvs ; Pucase ofvn cv 'nvcofvn mahlvpatvs.

21 Cem apohickvn enhonrit, cen hoccihcis, makvyat senhoyvnen momcevranetskan kerri.

22 Momen ohvtvlakat, fekhonnye tayan vm etetakuecvs, cem mekusvpkv eteropotten cem *vlkaren* vm etektvnehoyvres, *komit* enhonriku.

23 Klist Cesvs ofv sylvfkuehocat vm etohkvkctv, Epeflas hocckat,

24 *Hutvm* Mak, Elestakvs, Temvs, Luk, vtotkvlke vm etohkvkctvt ece 'schakes.

25 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cem puyvfekev taken vpvkekvs. Emen.

† Heyv cokv, Pal Lomen likof hoccihcen, vtotkv-Onesemvs Filemvm 'sem avvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

HEPLUVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

HESAKETVMESE, mv oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn owalvlke eteropotten oketv sulke momet cahmelike ofvn erkvken em punayvtet,

2 *E'ppuce*, mv nanvke omvlkvn epucasvranen ohmellet, momet mv eteropotten ekvnn hahievte, heyv nettv espokakat ofvn *mv* eteropotten pum punayvtet os:

3 Mvt *Erke* en rakketv en hvyayvket, momet en heckv vhakuset omet, momet en yekce em opunvkv eteropotten nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, e eteropotten pun holwvyeckvn *pun* livsvthihcof, Rakketv hvlwe *likat* em vkvpervn likvtes:

4 *Epuca*se taranat omecicen eneelvlke e hocefhokv senrakken hocekv epoyvte etvpomen mv eneelvlkê senrakke hakvtet.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cemct Cv'ppucet omet, mucv-nettvn ee heckueheis, momet hvtvm, *E'rke* toyin, emct Cv'ppucet omvres, eneelvlke hvnkis kice em punayvte oce haks?

6 Momct hvtvm, heckvte enhvteceskvn yvinn ekvnnv asceyof, Hesaketvmece em eneelvlke omvlkv vrakkucevkekvs, maket os.

7 Momct eneelvken opunvyecet, Mv em eneelvken puylvfekvken *hayet*, em vtotkvken totkv fenken hayat, maket os.

8 Moinis Eppucen *em punayet*, Mekko-em-ohliketv co-

naket estofis emeyuksv-sekot *omes*, Hesaketvmese to-
yetskat, fvccetv en septv cem ohmckketv en septvt
omes ;

9 *Momet*, Fvccetvn vnokccet, holwvycckvn enhomecets-
kvtes ; monkv Hesaketvmese, cen Hesaketvmeset cem
etohkvkctv senhoyvnen afvckctv vfkvn es cem vfevtet
os.

10 *Momet*, Pucase, cemet hvteceskv omof yvmv ekvn
en likvn hayetskvtes, momen sutvt ce'nke em vtotketvt
omakes :

11 *Mvt* sumecvres, momis cemet liketske munkvt os ;
momen mv omvlkv accvke leske hake omet vhassvke
hakovres ;

12 *Momen* accvke *pvkohlihoce* onēn cemet pvkohli-
cetsken, mvralke hakkvres ; momis cemet emunkuset
liketsken, cem ohropet pokvckares, *maket os*.

13 *Momis*, Vm kvpervn liketske munken cen horrvlke
ce'leohhuerickvn cen hayares, encelvlke hvmkis *kice* em
punayvte oce haks ?

14 *Omvkv*t puyvfekv vtotkvlke vhesaketv epncasvke
taranan em vtotkvkvren atothoyet omeko haks ?

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV nanvke poheyvten ohvtvlaken vketecvrancyet
os, estome estomis fihne omct sumecekaren.

2 *Hiyomet* omckv, opunvkv encelvlke opunahoyvtet
yckct omēn, vhakv-kackv monet mapohickv tokat vtekat
fekctv fvccet en heckakvten omat ;

3 *Vhesaketv* en rakke momvtekan vmoskomēkon omāt,
estomēt mvnvttepeyvr haks, enhvteccskvn Pucaset ona-
yctvn vlicehen, pohakvtet puni ohyekcicaken,

4 *Momen* Hesaketvmeset, cme-komat vevkvyen nakes-
kerkv, nak estomahakat momet yekcctv cahmelikv, mo-

men Puyvfekv Vcakat emkv esyomat eteropotten vpvken a en kerrekv ?

5 Encelvlke ekvnn vlvkvrane opunvyceyan ohfvnk-kvren hayekatet ok.

6 Momis *este* hvnket akerrer hoccivte ocet os, *hvm maket*, Estet naket omen vkerricetske haks? monkat este c'ppuce *naket omen* en cnkopericetske haks?

7 Encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hayet, rakkety vrakkety tepakan es kvvlicetskvtes, momet ce'nke em vtotkety take ohfvnken hayetskvtes.

8 E'le elecyn nanvke omvlkv hayetskvtes. *Hiyomet* omekv, nanvke omvlkv eme elecyn haytet on naket clecy hayekat vhoskekates. Momis hiyomat nanvke eme clecy hvte omvlkv hccēkos.

9 Momis Cesvs hccēs, mv elkvn kvwapvre vrahkvn encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hahoyvten, rakkety vrakkety tepakan es kvvlihocvten, momat mvt Hesakety-mese en heromkv etehoyvnen *este* omvlkv vrahkvn elkvn lasvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vrahkv nanvke omvlkv *ocet*, mv etehoyvne nanvke omvlkv *ocakat*, eppucetake sulken cvpayet *en* hvyayvken 'soh ayat, estemerketv *sulke* ete ropotten em vhesakety en kvpetvne temvpoke hayety momvre tetayuset omvtes.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hvsvthicat momet mv hvsvthakat omvlkv hvnkuse asosset os; momen mv vrahkvn tccakkakat kicetv es vlsekos.

12 Tccakkcyvten ce hocefkvn en kerkuecarcs; mekusapvlke en nvkastety ofvn ece 'kvsamit yvhikarcs, maket *omekv*.

13 Momet hvtyvm, Vm enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocares. Momet hvtyvm, Hecvs, vne momet hopnetake Hesakety-mese a'invte.

14 Momekv hopuetaket vpeswv catv tepakat ohfvccv etohkvikē ocvlket omen, emeu matvpomet vpaket matan ocvtes; elkv eteropotten mv elkv en yekcen ocat en yekcen kvcvret, puyvfekv-holwakat mvt omen;

15 Momet mv heckakvte vteku clkv em penkvkv cteropotten sylvfketv ofv svpaklan asossicvret.

16 *Hiyomet* omckv, mehenwvn encelvlke *em munkvn* accekot, Eplehame en honvpsen acvtes.

17 Monkv nanvke Hesakctvmese *ohfvccv* ocakat ofvn plest enhomahtv merruset momet licrome tarct, nanvke omvlkv ofv etecakkakvte omē hakat, *momet* este en holwvyeckv ohfvccv etenherkv hayvren momvre teta-yusvtes.

18 Emc mahusat eskerhoyen estemerkvttet omen, mv eskerhoye sasan emvnicetvn une tayct omekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MONKV tecakkvvyte vcacvkc, huchketv hvlvc *vte* ctokvlke eenakuecvlke toyatskat, pum ohkerkueckv em Vpasted momet Plest Enhomahtv, Klist Cesvn ohvker-ricvkes;

2 Mvt Moses en cuko omvlkv ofv *heromet omvte* omēt mv mellvte ohfvccv heromet omvtes.

3 Heyv estet Moscs vrakkvte senhoyvnen vrakkuehocc taye heretv ores komhoyvtet ok, cuko *vrakkuehocat* senhoyvnen mv cuko hayvte min vrakkuehocet omekv.

4 Cuko vtekat estet hayvte vlket omen, momis mv nanvke omvlkv hayvtet Hcsaketvmeset omekv.

5 Momen Moses, vtotkv omet, mehenwvn mv nanvke mv rcnyupvn mahokvranat esohkerkueckvn en cuko omvlkv ofvn *heromet omvtes*;

6 Momis, eppucet omet, Klist emc mahusat en cuko ohfvnken *heromet omvtes*; mv en cuko toyeyat, enhonrvk

em vkvsvmkv, momet em afvketvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlātēn omat.

7 Monkv Puyvfekv Vekak makat vevkvycn, Muev-nettvn, em *punvkv en* haken pohatsken omat,

8 *Ce'rkvlke take e feke take wvnhecakvte* omēt ce 'feke taken wvnhecatskvs, cvpvkkueckv *momet* eskerhoye nettv omof, vnrvwv ofvn,

9 Ce'rkvlke taket es cv kerret, ve vketecet, momet vm vtotketv taken ohrolope pale osten hecakvtet omekv.

10 Monkv mv este honvpsen en cvm afvckekot; *E* 'feke take ofvn estofis fiycet, vm vyetvtaken kerrvkvte sekos, makvyvtes.

11 Monkv vn cvpvkke ofvn, Mvt vm fekvpkvn esceyv-kekares, *makit*, e hocefit fveceevyvtes.

12 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, efcke holwvke, vkvsvmekat Hesakctvmesc wenake likat enkvpvketv ofvn hvmkusatskis cce 'pikekaren e vketecvkes.

13 Momis, Muev-nettvn mahokof, nettv omvlkv ete-'mvalnvkes, holwvyeckv vkerretv cteropotten hvmkytekatskis ce wvnhvket omekaren.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrv em vliceckvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlātēn omat, Klist a en cawvlke pu hahoyet os;

15 Muev-nettvn em opunvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cvpvkkueckv *nettv tate* ofv omēn, ce feke taken wvnhecatskvs, mahoke emunkof.

16 Pohakof, cvpvkkuecakat sasvtet ok; momis Moses evpayet Ecepse asossvke omvlkv omekates.

17 Momis estimvlken ohrolope pale osten es em afvckekot omvt haks? mv naorkake em enataket vnrvwv ofv pvlatkvtēn mvn omekate *te*?

18 Momen, Vm fekvpkvn esceyatskekares, estimvn *kicet*, e hocefit fveceet omvt haks, mv vkvsvmvkekate tokon omat?

19 Monkv vkvsvmvkekat omccicen esceycko taye omakvten heccyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV em fekvpkv esceyeyvre tcmfvccetv *pum* wiktet o estomis, hvmkvtekatiskis ceyc tayat oricckos cc komhoyekaren, penkvlvkeres.

2 *Hiyomet* omckv, opunvkv-herv es em *erkenvkhoyvte* etvpomen es *pum* erkenvkhoyvtet os, momis mv opunvkv 'sem erkenvkhoyvtet en lopicvkekates, mv pohakat vkvsvmkvt vpvken pohvkekatet ok.

3 Punct vkvsvmeyvtet fekvpkvn esceyet omckv, Hcsaketvmeset, em vtotkctvt ekvnn en likv ocvte vteken pokakvtet o estomis, Vn cvpvkke ofvu *makit*, e hocffit facecvyvtte omēn, makvte etvpomen.

4 *Nettv* eskolvpakan opunvyecet hvmmakvte ocet omckv, Momen nettv eskolvpakan Hcsaketvmeset em vtotkctv onvlkvn *pojet* fekapvtcs.

5 Momen heyvfvn hvtn, Vm fekvpkvn esceyvrannen omat.

6 Monkv mv *fekvpkv* esceyvrangat tvlkusat sase emunkvt omaten, momis enhomvn mv *fekvpkv* es em erkenvkhoyvtet vkvsvmvkekat omccicen esceyvkekatet omen,

7 Hvtn nettv hvnken mellet, oketv momvteke hoyanen, Tewe cteropotten punayct os, Mucv-nettvn, mahokvte omen, Mucv-nettvn vm punvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cc 'feke taken wvnhecatskvs.

8 Caswet fekvpkvn emakvten omat, mv renyupvn nettv ctvn opunvyceekvnt omckv.

9 Monkv Hcsaketvmese em esten fekvpkv em ocvke emunkvt omcs.

10 Mv em fekvpkv cceyvtet, emeu, Hcsaketvmeset em

vtotketvn vfehhonvte omēt em vtotketvn vfehhonvvet omekv.

11 Monkv pumet mv fekvpkvn eceeyvret vfeckakhet omvkeres, estimvt mata vkvsvmkv-sekat vhopake vevk-vyen lvtckaren.

12 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv̄t wenaket momet yekcet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole estomis scmfvsket omet, puyvfekv vkerrickv tepakan, momet etekkev faluwv tepakan etekvpickv oren sceyct, efeke koman momet em vkerrickvn kerrvt omekv.

13 Momen en renakv chomvn nake hahoyvte hvmkuis heckekat sekot omen, momis nanvke omvlkv̄t mv em e ohkerkucevrancye likat en renakv chomvn enatvlket, momet enrvmkv̄ket os.

14 Monkv plest enhomahtv rakke, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesvs, hvlhawan eccyvten ocēkv, *pum* eohkerkucekv̄n yekcen. hvltvkeres.

15 Plest enhomahtv pum ehvperketv ocakat vclakcko tayan ocēkot, momis nanvke omvlkv̄ ohfvcev̄n *pume* omēn eskerhoyvte *estomis*, naorkvte sekan ocyct omekv.

16 Monkv fekhvmket heromkv ohliketvn a oh vvwkeres, merkvt pun hecken, kusvpke oketv omof heromkv pun vnice *tetayan* eshceeyvret.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Hiyomet omekv, plest enhomahtv cste æenkvpvke enhopohoyvte vtekat, cste vrahkv nake Hesaketvmese ohfvcev̄ *ocakat* ofvn melhoyet omes, naorketv vrahkv̄n nakenkv̄ momet nake *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* pvsythoyvrānān emvren :

2 Mv emc mahusat yekcetv tokat em vfulotet on, nak kerrvkekan momet fiyecakan em merre tayat,

3 Momet mv *vfulotat* omecicen, naorketvt omecicen

este vrahkvn naken einvranat omen eme mahusat e vrahkvn eme tayet omes.

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset Elvn *enhuehkvte* omën en-
hnehhokekon omat, heyv vrakketvn e oh wvkecat
sekot os.

5 Momen inatvpomen Klist e vrakkuecckates, plest
enhomahtv hahoyvren, momis mv, Cv'ppuce toyetskes,
mucv-nettvn ce-heckuehcis, makvtet *momecvtes*.

6 Momet, Melkesetek plest hakvte vevkvyen estofis
Plest toyetskes, makat ctvu ocet omekv.

7 Momen mvt c'navpeswv en nettv take omof hühketv
yckcen, momet turopuswv pvlatkan mv elkv aenkvpvken
hesayece tetayan es em mekusapet, momet yekcen en
knsapet penkalat omecicen em apohihocvten;

8 Eppucet onis, nanvke es estemerkat cteropotten
vpohickvn kerrvtes.

9 Momen temvpoke hahkof, mv em vpohicakat omvkv
vhesaketv meyuksv-sekon en heckucev hakvtet os;

10 Hesaketvmeset, plest enhomalitv Melkesetek hakvte
vevkvyen, kicen.

11 Mv ohfveev nanvke sulke momet ce hvcekotake po-
hetv tefnat omecicen ohhvvyickv yekekau opunvyetvn
occyet os.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, cketv hiyomvteke orcu mvhayvlke
hakatskvnt omat, nanvke Hesaketvmese kerkuecvte en
likv enhvteceskv ocakan ceme min hvtvn ce mvhahoye
taye ont os; momet hompetv yekcen hompakat tokon,
epese eskakat mi omvke hakatsket os.

13 Epesen eskat vtekat, estucet omet, fvecctv em
opunvkv ofvn mvnvekekot omekv.

14 Momis hompetv yekcat vculkv oricc, mv senses
kicetv 'sevnicat cteropotten *nake* here, momet holwakan
kerre *taye* hakvte enake tes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv Klist em mvlhkv einhvteceskv ocakan opunv yeckvn wihket, vtotketv pvsatkvte enkvpvken, efcke etickv momet vkvsymkv Hesaketvmese ohfveev ocat,

2 Momet paptiskv ocakat em mvlhkv, momet enke oh wvkecetv, momet pvsatkvte raenkvwvpketv, momet ohfveeckv emcyuksv-sekat en likvn hvvm hayēkot, temvpoke haketvn oh vpeyvkeres.

3 Momen Hesaketvneset etektvneen omat, heyvvn monceevres.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vlvmkvn *em* oh hvayihocvtet, momet enkv hvlwe vten lasvkvttet, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvlke hakvtet,

5 Momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkv here, ekynv vlvkvrnat en yekeetv tepakan lasvkvttet,

6 En lvpvtke pvlatkvtēn omat, hvvm vkerrickv etickv oren mucysvkuecēsko tetayet *os*, Hesaketvmese E'ppucen *emetake* e ohfveevn hvvm tohweklepkn svrahet, hecken vlesketyn en hayaket *omekv*.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvnt, oske tewolen a oh hvtapkan esket, mv vfvstakat en herakvren nake hontakan honticat merkv Hesaketvmese avtet en heeket *os*;

8 Momis mv nanvke em fvske ocakat, momet eto-fvsken hontican wihoket *os*, momet ohtvhilokvranusen, em eyuksvt nekrvranat *tes*.

9 Momis, vnokeekatskat, hiyomēn opunayeye estomis, nake svmmomakan, momet nanvke vhesaketv vpvkakan ee ohfveevn enhonreyet *os*.

10 Cem vtotketv take momet vnokeekv vtotketv e hoccfkv vrahkv heckuecet, mekusapvlke em vtotkatskvte momet *hiyome* em vtotkatskan chose tayat Hesaketvmeset fvecekot omekot omekv.

11 Momen enhonrkv esfvekat oren meyuksv vteken mata vevfcknetvn hecken hayatskevlke taren komēs;

12 Momat enhorrvkekot, momis vkvsvmkv momis-kometv tepakat cteropotten temfvccetv *ocakan* en heckakat vevkfullvlket omatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omckv, Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen etcm-faccof, eme *mahusat* e hoccefet etcmfaccvtes, eme senrakken hoccefet etcmfacccko tayvtet ok;

14 Mehenwvn ohmerret, ee ohmerrares, momet ohvtvlayet, ee ohvtvlayares, maket.

15 Momen hiyomēn hofunen momis-komvte renyupvn, mv etemfvccetvn eenakucevtes.

16 Mehenwvn estet emetake senrakkan hoccefet etcmfvccaken, *Hesaketvmese* hoccefc temfvccetv haloyat etenrvpky em cynksvt omckv.

17 Mv ofvn Hesaketvmeset, nake komat emvrahke hakcko tayat etcmfvccetv en heckkvvrnan senyckcen en kerkuecctvn komct, temfvccetv vcaan es yekcievtes:

18 Momat nake mvrakhv hakeko tayc hokkolat, mv ofv Hesaketvmeset lakscko tayat cteropotten pume, chketvn hopoyēt, mv enhonrkv pu homvn lucrihoevten hlvvtetvu komēt pcfatkeyvtet mahlvptketv rakken oceyvren;

19 Mv *enhonrkv* puyvfekv 'scin ehlvtkv omēn yekcen momet nekeyihoccko tayan, momet setentvckv vcaat ofv eceyan oceyet os;

20 Mvn Cesvs homv-letkv Melkesetek plest hakvte vevkvyen plest enhomahtv like emunkat hakvtet pumcceyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Hiyomēt omckv, Hcyv Melkesetek Selem tvlofv emmekko, Hesaketvmese hlvwe mahat em plest, mv Eplehamet mckkvlike pvsatkv rafulkof etenrahpct. ohmerret:

2 *Momen* Eplehamet omvlkv *tekvpice* tekvpvke espalan einvtet; enhvteceskvn *e hocefkv* ohyvtekhoyat fvecetv em Mekkot omct, mohmen hvtnm Selcm em Mekkot, mvt herkv em Mekkot omat;

3 Erke seko, ecken seko, em vlonvpsetvu skot, momet nettv em vliceckv monkat *en* hesaketv em eynksvn ocekot; momis Hcsaketvncse E'ppuce vhaken hahoyvtet plest like emunkvt os.

4 Tokvs, heyv hunvnwv en rakkctv estomet *omvten* vkerricvkes, mvn cuko-hvmecvlke em ckv Eplehame tiscm, *en korre* nanvke svpenkvleccvte tekvpvke espalaten emvtes.

5 Momen mehenwvn Lefi e'ppucetake plest em wiketv en heckakvtet vhkv vevkvyen tekvpvke espalan esten fekepucctvvn vhakvn ocakes, mv *estet* ctecakvtet omaken, Eplehame etctackvn asossaket o estomis;

6 Momis mv *este* en honvpse mv *Lefivlke en honvpse* vpvke vhonkvtkekat tekvpvke espalakan Eplehamen en cawvtes, momet mv etemfvectvvn ocvten merkvvn oh opunayvtes.

7 Momen nake vnrpvhoyeko tayaten rakkatct senentkan merkvvn oh opunayct os.

8 Momen ymvvn este pvsatkvlke tekvpvke espalakan en heckaket os, momis min, Hcsakes, *make* opunvyccc *rohoyat espalakan cvvet os.*

9 Momen, makvye tayat vevkvyen, Lefi, tekvpvke espalakan en heckat. Eplehame cteropotten tekvpvke espalakan fekvtes

10 E'rke ctetackv ofv emunken Melkesctek vnraptct ok.

11 Monkv temvpokctv plest em wiketv Lefi vevkvyet on omat, (mv clecv vhkv est' emhoyvtet omekv,) estomaten plest etvt, Elvnc em ctecvkvyctv vevkvyec

kihoceköt, Melkesetek em eteevkvyetv vevkvye min akvwvpke tayet *omvt* haks?

12 Plest em wiketv teyoposecihohcen, vhakvu mv-rahkuhoevranat tvlkuset omekv.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv *este* heyv nauvken es opunvye-hocat em vliketv etv, mv altv vfastv aossyte sekan, aosset omes.

14 Pu Pucaset Cutv em *vliketvn* aossytet onat kerkuset omekv, momen Moses plest em wiketv ohfveevn opunayet mv em vliketv ohfveevn naken makekates.

15 Momen ohvtvlaken kerket os: Melkesetek vhake vevkvyen plest etvt,

16 Mv enapswv vhakv vevkvye tokot, hesaketv eyuksv oecat en yekcetv vevkvyen hahoyat akvwvpket omekv.

17 A en kerret, Plest Melkesetek em eteevkvyetv vevkvyen meyuksv-sekon liketskes, maket omekv.

18 Vhakv homv oevte en yekée sekat, momet en lopiekv sekat omeicen ymahkuehocet omekv.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakvt nake hvmkuisis temvpoken hayekou, momis enhonrv svmmomusan aseeyihocat *hayvtes*; mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen vwoliceyet os.

20 (*Hiyomet* omekv, mv plestvlket etemfveectv veakat sekou hahoyvtes, momis heyvvt, mv em punayat, Pucaset etenifveectv veakan 'sopunayet, inomet em vkerrickv etiheckos, Melkesetek em eteevkvyetv vevkvye estofis plest toyetskes, *makvte*, etemfveectv veakat eteropotten plest hahoyvtes.)

21 Monkv *Cesvs* plest hahoyat etemfveectv veakat sekou omekate etvpomusen,

22 Etemfveectv svmmomusat eskerkv hahoyvtet os.

23 Momen mehenwvn entat, elkvt omeicen emomeiectv em etektvneevkhoyekok, sulket plestvlket omakvtes.

24 Mōmis heyv *este hunvuwot* plest em wiketv em vkueyihocoko tayen oces, estofis like emunkvt omekv.

25 Monkv mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmesen a oh awat estofis esfackusen hesahuccetv ume taves, em emekusapvret estofis like emunkvt omekv.

26 Plest enhomahtv heyv omat, mv veaket, em mvttektot, svholwvkekot; naorkvlke enkvpvket, hvlhawat senhvlwe hakvten oceyvret momvre heret omvtet ok.

27 Plest enhomvhhotat nettv omvlkvn enhvteceskvn eme en naorketv take vrahkvn nanvke Hesaketvmese ehomvn psvtahket, momof este en naorketv take vrahkvn momecakvte omēt momcevranať tvlket omekates; heyvñ vhwinkvn momcevtet ok, eme mahusan *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* clehocvren *est'em* e wikof.

28 Vhaktv este temvpoke mahckan plest enhomvhhotan hahicn; momis heyv etemfvecetv veakat em opunvkvť, mv vhakv enyupv ocvťet, Eppuce meyuksvseko temvpokan *plest enhomahtvn hayet* omekv.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunvyeceyat nake rakke mahat *heyv tes*; Pumet plest enhomahtv momēn oceyēt os, mv Rakketv em ohliketv hvlhawat ofv *ocat* kvvpervñ liket omat,

2 *Momet* liketv veake mahat, escukohakv veake mehenwe, este tokot, momis Hesaketvncset huericvte em vfastvt.

3 *Hijomet* omekv, plest enhomahtv vtekat nakemkv momet nake ohnekrickv wiyvetvñ melhoyet os: monkv heyv *plest enhomahtvu* nake wiyvetvñ ocvranať tvlkuset os.

4 *Hijomet* omekv, ekvñvñ oh are *munkvten* omat, plest huerekvnt os: plestvlket vhakv vevkvye nakemkv wiyyakat fullet omekv:

5 Mvt nanvke hvlwe ocakat vhaken momet em vpetten vfvstaket os, Moses escukohakv vcaakat hayvranof, Hesaketvmese emvcahnvte etvpomen: Vhayetv ekvnhvlwe onvrv ee hecihocvte vevkvyen nanvke omvlkv hahicetvn vketcevs, maket omckv.

6 Momis hiyomat, etemfvccetv svmmomusat, etemfvccetv svmmomakan oh hahoyvte etenhayv hakvte etvpomen vfvstetv svmmoman en hecket os.

7 Mv *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskv temvpoket omvten omat, svhokkolat em etektvнке hōpohoyvre sekvnt omckv.

8 *Hiyomet* omckv, em mvttaken em punayet, Hecvs, nettvt yicet os, Eslevl en cuko momet Cutv en enko etemfvccetv mnevsn etc'n hayares, Pucaset maket os;

9 *Momet*, Mv nettv Ecepse ckvvv sossicetvn enke taken en hvlavtyof etemfvccetv e'rkvlken ete'n hayvyvte vevkvyen *ete'n hayvkares*: vm etemfvccetv ofv emomecievkekak omecicen vnet emetaken vmoskomvkatet ok, Pucaset maket os.

10 Mv nettv take renyupvn etemfvccetv Eslevl en cuko ete'n hayvranvyat heyvt omekv; Vm vhakvn em vkerickv taken vtehit, e 'feke take ofvn hoccicares: momet emetake vrahkvn Hesaketvmeset huerares, momen emetaket ve vrahkvn etvlwvt omvres.

11 Momet estimvt em vwolicvn momen etecakkaten mvhayet, Pucasen kerrvs, *maket* kicake vlket omckares, cotkus mahaten 'svliceet rakke mahat oren omvlkv etv kerrvkvret ok.

12 Em fvccetv svkekak ohfvccvn em merret, en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken ohvtvlakat vkerrievkaret ok, Pucaset maket os.

13 *Etemfvccetv* mnevsn makat, enhvteceskan venlen liayvtet os. Momen mv vhasse momet venle hakat snuketvn vwolices.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN mehenwvvn *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskv Hesaketv-
mese emekusvpkv ohfvcev nanvke mellvten, momet
nvthofv vcaat yvmv ekvvn cnaken ocvtet os.

2 Escukohakv halohyvtet omekv; enhvteceskv, mv ofv
kulke sohhucrikv, ohhompety, tvklike hccetv esyomet
ocvie; mv *nvthofv* vcake kihocat.

3 Momen setentvcke svhokkolat ofv, cscukohakv *ofv*
omvlkv semvcaat kihocat *ocvtes*,

4 Nakvmecuse-es-nekrickv, *sensv kicetv*, cvtokunaplane
es haykvte, momet setemfvccetv en tovhalvww vcaat
tokunaplane ohpvcket mv ofv tokunaplane vrkvsww manv
vtehke ocvte, momet Elvne em vhusww pvkpakvtet vpi-
kvtes, momet setemfvccetv en *cvto* tvpestvke hokkolat
vtehkvtes.

5 Momen mv *tovhalvww* vcaat onvpusan cclupvike
hvyayvhakusat merkv ohliketvn oh vpetticvke tates;
hiyomat mvn esfveckn opunvyecčko taves.

6 Momen heyv nanvken hiyomēn mellohoyof, plestvlket,
Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv vfastetvn esfveccet, estofis
escukohakv *setentvcke* aye homv likan esceyēt omvtes.

7 Momis svhokkolan plest enhomahtvt ohrolope ore
vtekat vlvinkvn entvlkuset *ecceyēt*, catv oockat ceeykot,
momis *catvn* mv c mahusat vrahkvn, momet este en
naorketv take *vrahkvn* wiiyyvtes.

8 Puyfckev Vcaat heyv okvtes, escukohakv enhv-
teceskat hucre emnkof cscukohakv setentvcke vcake
mahat ceeyetv hvte heckekates.

9 Mvt oketv mv omof svhopakv em *ocvtes*, mv omof
nakemkv momen nanvke ohnekrickv, mv vfastan eohv-
kerrickv ohfvcevvn temvpoken hayvkeko tayan em wiiya-
kvtes,

10 Mvt hompetv esketv esyomakat ofv, inomt ucwv es hvsvteckv cahmelikv, momet vtotketv enavpeswv ohfvceev ocakat, muevseckv oketv oren mv ohlumhioevte tvlkuse *ofvt ocvtes*.

11 Momis Klist nake herake oevkvrant em plest en-homahtvt, escukohakv senrakke inomt senherat, enke es hahoyvte toko, nak hayetv hiyome ocat vevkvyte token *okis*, mv etehoyvnen vlahket;

12 Pvlke neskv meyuksv-sekon *pun* heckueheet, cowatv wakuevlke esyomat e catv eteropotte token, momis eme mahusat e catv eteropotten vhmknv enko veake mahan esceeytes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, wkv-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt, momt wkv hokte mivnette *nekrihocvte* em essut enavpeswv hvsvteckv oren hvsvteeen omat;

14 Mv senhoyvne estvmahen Klist, mv Puyvfekev meyuksv-seko *likat* eteropotten, holwvke cotkuisis vli-kekon, Hesaketvmese chomvn *elehocvren* e wiktet e catvt vtotketv pvsatkat enkvpvken cem eohvkerrickv taken hvsvthicekar haks, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat em vtotkatskvren*?

15 Momen heyvt omecicen etemfvceetv muevse vevkv-yen etenherkepucetv os, naorketv etemfvceetv enhvte-ceskv cleev ocakvte ohfvceevn pvlke neskv *hakvre* elvte eteropotten enhuehhokat *omvkvvt nake* meyuksv-seko oevkvrant etemfvceetv en heckvkvren.

16 Estvmv wel *ocen* omat, wel hayv em elkv oevranat tvlkusekv.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, este pvsatke erenyupvn wel yekcetv ocet *os*; momis wel hayv like emunkof, mv en yekce sekot os.

18 Monkv *setemfvceetv* enhvteceskv tis catv sekon yek-cetvn emhoyekates.

19 *Hiyomet* omckv, Moses vhakv vevkvyen vliakv omvlkvn esten 'sem punayahkof, waknevlke cowatvlke esyomat e catvn, momen uewvn, momen yvpefikv-esse cahtuse hesvpe esyomen cawet, nakcokv inomet este omvlkvn es ohfeskvtes,

20 Heyvt mv setemfvecetv Hesaketvmese ce kiekvkte vrahkv ccatv *tes*, maket.

21 Momet ohvtvlaken esenkohakv momet nakvtchikv *mekusvpkv svfstetv* omvlkv matvpomen catvn es ohfeskvtes.

22 Momen vhakv vevkayat nanvke omvlkvranuset catvn es hvsvthihocet os; inomen cate pvlvtkv sekak *holwvyeckv* enkvpyecickv sekos.

23 Monkv nanvke hvlhawak ofv ocakat vhakakat heyv nanvken es hvsvthihocvranat tvlkusvtes; momis hvlwat enanvke mahusat nanvke ohnekrickv heyv nanvke senherakan es *hvsvthihocvranvtes*.

24 *Hiyomet* omckv, Klist *cuko* vcaevke enke es hayvkvte, mehenwakat vhakvket *omen*, eceyct omekos; momis hiyomat epn 'rahkvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn e heckuceetvn hvlwe tvlofv mahusan *eceyvtes*.

25 Momet hvtvm, plest enhomahvtv ohrolope omvlkvn vlvnkvn *setentucke* vcaakat ofv, eme e catv toko esceyvtes; mv omēt tewolen e wiyvranat tokates.

26 Momen omak, ckvnn vliceckv vteken etewolen este merrihocvranvtet omckv; momis hiyomat, ckvnn 'meyuksv omof, vlvnkvn, holwvyeckvn vkneyvranet, *Hesaketemese ehomvn* elehocvren e wiktet os.

27 Momen vlvnkv cletv, momet mv erhoyanat ohfvececkv este em mellvkhoyvte etvpomen,

28 Klist vlvnkvn elehocvtes snlke en naorketv taken e oh wvkeevren; momet mv en nene hecakan vhesaketvn emvranet, naorketv sekon, svhokkolvn em e heckneevres.

SETENTVCKE 10.

VHAKVT nake herake ocvkranat vhake mahusat tokon, em vpette tvlkusen ocet, mv nake ohnekrickv ohrolope omvlkvv wihoye emunkv tate eteropotten mv a oh awat estofvn temvpokvken hayvkeko tayet omekv.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, momen omat, mv vevkvpeyvlket, vhmkvv hvsvthihohcen, e ohfvccvn naorketvn kerrvkekot omen, mv nake ohnekrickv wihoyat fekhonnvkvrancate te?

3 Momis mv nanvke *ohnekrickv* ofvn ohrolope omvlkvv naorketv vkerricepueckv hvvm *ocet* omekv.

4 Waky-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt naorketv vkuehueceko tayet omekv.

5 Monkv ekvvnv vlakof, Nake ohnekrickv momet nak wiyyetv kometskekos, momis enan vm etetakuecctskvtes;

6 Nanvke ohnekrickv momet *nak wiyyetv* naorketv vrahkv es ece 'fvcekekates;

7 Momof, Hecvs, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvrant vlakis, (nak hocce polpokat. ofv ve ohfvccvn cohoyet os,) *Cesvs* makvtes.

8 Enhomvn, Nake ohnekrickv, momen nak wiyyetv, momen nanvke ohnekrickv, momen *nake* holwvyeckv vrahkv, mv vhakv vevkvyc *ce'*mhoyan kometskekos, momet *es* ece 'fvcekekot os, mahkof,

9 Momof, Hecvs, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvrant vlakis, makvtes. Svhokkolan yekcievret cnhvteceskan vkueyct os.

10 Mv komat eteropotten vcaevken pu hahoyet os, *Cesvs* Klist ena vhmkv wihoyte eteropotten.

11 Momen plest vtekat, nettv omvlkvv *mekusvkvv* vfastet, tewolen ohnekrickv matan, holwvyeckv estofvn vkueyeko tayan, wiyyet hueret omekv:

12 Momis heyv hunvuwvt, nake *Hesaketvmese ehomi* elehocvre meyuksv-seko hvmken holwvyeckv vrahkvn ehmoſ, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes ;

13 Mucv vtckat en horre ele em ohhuerickv halioyvve vteken mehakt.

14 Nakwikv hvnke eteropotten, (*elehocvtet mvt omen,*) mv vcaevke hakat, meyuksv-sekon temvpokvken hayvtet omckv.

15 Momen *mv ohfvccvn* Puyvfekev Vcakat a pun kerret os :

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, Etemfvccctv mv nettv take renypvpv ete'n hayvranvyat heyv *tes* ; vn vhakvn efeke take ofvn em vtehiv, em vkerrickv take ofvn hoccicâres, Pucaset maket os, mahkof, *hvmmakvtes* ;

17 Momet en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken svnvcomvn oh vkerrihcvkos.

18 Momen estvmvn heyv enkvpakickv *ocat*, olvtvlaken naorketv vrahkv naken elehocckot os.

19 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, Cevs e catv eteropotten vyetv mucvse, momet hesakat setentvckv eteropotten, em enavpeswvt mvt omen, emet vcake pun hayvten ;

20 Nvthofv vcake mahan esceye tetayat fckhvmkctvn ocêt ;

21 Momet plest enhomahtv Hesaketvmesc en cuko ohfvuken ocêt ;

22 Pu 'feke taken cohvkerrickv holwakat enkvpvken ohfeshokvten, momet pu 'na taken uewv kvsvmrusen es okkoskvken, vkvsvmkv en kerretv esfvekat ofvn efeke mehenwcn es vwolicvkeres.

23 *Vkerrickv* melohlekon, vkvsvmkv kerkueckvn yekcn hvlvtvkeres ; mv temfvccvtet heromet omekv ;

24 Momet et'oh vkerricvkeres, vnokeckv momen vtotketv herakat ohfvccv et'oh yekcickvn.

25 *Etohkvlketv* wikake sasvnto omēn etohkvlketv wikekot, momis *ete'm* vcahnet *omvkes*; momet mv nettvt vwolicen hecatskat mahkvvu.

26 Mehenwetv keriyen hoyanat, momeyis komēt naor kēn oniat, nake holwyvyeckv enkvpyccickv elehocvre svnvcomvn sekot omekv;

27 Momis ohfvceckv, momen cvpvkketv fenke vnrapvlke sumecivranat en nene heckv penkvkat *oces*.

28 *Mv* Moses em vhakvn vhepakat, akerrvlke hokkolct monkat tutcenet akerraken, merkvt *en* sekon, clvtet os.

29 *Mv* Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh hucret, etcmfvccetv ecatv, mv eteropotte veake hahoyvten, veakekos, komct, heromkv em Puyvfeckvn vlesketvn en hayvtet estemerrickv senhoyvne estomomnse en hecke taye ores, komatske haks?

30 *Mv*, Pvleckvt cvnaket's, vnet pvlken fckares, Pucaset maket os, makvten kerrēkv. Momet hvttm, Pucaset em esten ohfvcecvkvres.

31 Hesaktvmese wcnake likat enke ofv lvtketv nake penkvket os.

32 Momis mv nettv hoyvnaktēn, mv ofv ec ohhvvyakvte renypvn estemerkv em etepokv rakken kvwvpatskvtet vkerricvkes;

33 *Mv* ofv estemerrickv tvhiketv esyomat ctropotten nakhuyopkvn ce hahoyvten, momen hvttm este momē momehocvte fullat em etohkvlketv hakatskof.

34 *Cv* svlvfkat ofvn vm merratskvtet omckv, momet cen nakockv 'sece 'penkvlehocvkan ecc 'facket kvwvpatskvtes, hlvvat ofvn nakockv senhere, momet oce munkan ece 'rahkv ocatskat kerret.

35 Monkv ccm enhonrkv take, mv feketv rakken ocat vwihkatskvs.

36 Momis kometvñ oevranatskat tvlket omekv, momat, Hesaketymese koman momheatskof, etemfvecetv cen heckvkvren.

37 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunekon mv vlvkvranat vlvkvres, momet veevicekaret ok.

38 Momen mv fvecat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres; momis veckellet on omat, mv *este* ofvñ vm puuyfektevt afveketvñ oockares.

39 Momis mv sumketv oren veckellecakat tokot, momis mv puuyfektev hesayekv oren vkvsvmakat vpakvlke toyēs.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vkvsvmkvt nanvke en neuc hechoyan en likvt *ot*, nanvke hechoyekan 'sohkerkueckvt os.

2 Mv eteropotten *vkvsamvlke* vculvke tate heren ohkerkuhocvtet omekv.

3 Yvinv ekvñv momet etinv sasat Hesaketymese em opunvkv etehoyvnen tetakuehocvten momat nanvke hechoyan nanvke heckakan es hahoyekatet on vkvsvmkv eteropotten kerreyet os.

4 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Epelet, nakc emctv Kenet *Hesaketymese emvte* senheren Hesaketymesen emvtes, mv etehoyvnen fvecet omat akerkueckvñ e en heckuecvtes, Hesaketymeset en nakemkv ohfveevñ akerren; momen mv eteropotten, elis, punaye muukes.

5 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Envk, clkvñ hecekaren, tohtvlecihocvtes; momen eshechoyekates, Hesaketymeset tohtvlecicekv; Hesaketymesen afveccievtet omat, tohtvlecihoccko emunkof, akerkueckvñ oevtet omekv.

6 Momis vkvsvmkv sekat afveccieēssko tetayuset os, Hesaketymese a oh atat, Likes, momet mv vhericet hopoyakat em fekv os, *komet* vkvsvmkvranet omekv.

7 Vksvmkv eteropotten Nov, Hcsaketvmcset nanvke hvte heckvkekat ohfvcev emvcahnen, pcn̄kalet, en cuko hesahueckvn perro-cukon tetakuecvtes; mvn momecat ekvvn ohfvcecet, fvccetv vksvmkv etehoyvne ocat epucase hakvtes.

8 Vksvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet osiyet, likctv mv crenyupvn epucasvranat ayvren enhuchhokof, vpohicvtes; momet, estvmvn ayat kerrekot ossvtes.

9 Vksvmkv eteropotten, tvleporv em ekvvn *are* omēt etemfvccetv ekvvn arvtes, escukohakv ofvn liket, Iscke Cekvpe tepakateu etohkvket etemfvccetv hvmkusc epucasvlket *omakekv* ;

10 Tvlofv en likv ocvken, mv tohtarvt momet hayvt Hesaketvmeset *omen* en nene hecvtet omekv.

11 Vksvmkv eteropotten Sele mahusat tis nvrkse tayc yekcetvt en heckvtes, momen, hoktvlehpof, hopucwvn heckuecvtes, Mv temfacevtet heromet os, komvtet ok.

12 Monkvlvlwe kococumpv momet oktahv uehvtkv afopke oce vhonkvtsko tayat *en sulke* etvpomusen estet *este* hvmkusen asossvtes, momen mv *estet* ele etenhvmket *omvtes*.

13 Heyv omvlkv vksvmkv ofvn pvsatkvtes, ctem fvccetvt enheckvkekon, momis hopvyen *ocen* hecaket, *em* enhonrvke heret, otakakvtes, momet, Cuneckvlke momet tvleporvlket ekvvn oh fullēs, maket c oh kerkuacakvtes.

14 Nake momvkē makakat ekvvn hopoyāket omat heckusen kerkuacaket omekv.

15 Momen mehenwvn, mv *ekvnn* asossvtet vkerricakvten omat, oh fulecetv em etektvkvke tayvtes.

16 Momis hiyomat *ekvnn* svmmome, hvlwe ocan cyacvket os; monkvlvlwe en Hesaketvmesc take kihovrc Hcsaketvmeset em vlsekot os; emet tvlofvn em etetakuecvkvttet omekv.

17 Vksvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet, eskerhoyof, Iseken ohnekrickvn emvtes ;

18 Momet *on* mv temfvccetv take en heckvtet *e'ppuce* hvmkuse en heckuchoevten, mv, Iseke ofvn cen honvpsen hoccfhoyvres, kihoevten emvtes :

19 Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtc tis aenkvpvken ahuericc taves, komet ; momet svhopakv ofvn mvn aenkvpvken cvpayvtes.

20 Vksvmkv eteropotten Iseket, nanvke oevkvrant ohfvccvn, Cekvpe Esa tepakan merkvn oh opunayvtes.

21 Vksvmkv eteropotten Cekvpet, clof, Cosc *e'ppuce* take hokkolen merkvñ oh opunayvtes, momet 'sem etekkekvn oh *cuneket* mekusapvtes.

22 Vksvmkv eteropotten Coset, clof, Eslevl en hopue-take sosse *ocvranan* opunvyeect, c func ohfvccvn vñakvn emvtes.

23 Vksvmkv eteropotten Moset heckof, *c'ekvlket* hvse tuteenen ehakvtes, estuce en heckv heret *on* hecakkv ; momet mekko em vñakvn em penkvlvkekates.

24 Vksvmkv eteropotten Moset, veulehpofo, Felco *e'eluste e'chusw* kihoevren komekates ;

25 Naorketv em afvcketvn vkocoknusen es afvcketvn *komekot*, Hesaketvmese em esten vpaket estemerketv min enhopoyet ;

26 Klist em vlesketvt nake oekv Eeepse *ekvuv* en nakockv senrakket os, komet ; feketv em ocvranan vñeet omekv.

27 Vksvmkv eteropotten Eeepsen enkvpakvtes, mekko en cvpvkketvn em penkvleket ; mv heccsko tayan hec omät estemerkvñ kvwapet omekv.

28 Vksvmkv eteropotter ohhoyvñkv momet catv ohfeskctvn vfastvtes, mv enhvteccskv heckakvten pvsatat emctaken celayckaren.

29 Vksvinkv eteropotten Uchvtkv Caten tehoynceetes, *ekvnu* kvrpe tis tayusen; *momen* Ecepsvlket mvn mometvn komet fullet, vksuncvtes.

30 Vksvinkv eteropotten Cvleko em vtohopke-rakkot, nettv kolvpaken vfolotechohyof, lekafkvtes.

31 Lehape hoktarvt vksvinkv eteropotten mv vksvinkvkekak vpvket clekates, *ekvnu* heevlke herkv ofvn evpahyof.

32 Momen ohvtvlakat naken makare te? Ketevn, Peleke, Samse, Cefrv, Tewe, Samyvl ovalvlke esyomat opunvycetv vm etektvinkko tayekv.

33 Mv vksvinkv eteropotten ohnekketv *ocakan* ohfvinket, fvecetvn vtotket, temfvecetv taket enhecken, este-papvlke e'cukwv taken vkhottet,

34 Totkv en yekeen vslecet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvsken mrvnttepet, yekee sekak aossen yekevke hakepet, horre ofv fekhvinkvke hakepet, *momen* tvleporvlke en suleta-wvlke etohkvikan pefathneecat *sasvtes* :

35 Hokvket em pvsatkvten hvvm besahoken evpayakvtes; vpvlvvn estemerrihocvtes, e ossicetvn eenakuecekot, elkv aenkvwvpketv svmmomusat en heckvkvren.

36 Nakhayeko momet tephokan kvwvpakat sasvtes; momet ohvpakat esvvnakvn momet euko-yekev piketvn enheckakvtes :

37 Cvton es nvfhoken, esfokvn 'setewarhoyen, eskerhoyen, eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsvthoyvtes; yvpefikv hvrpe momet cowatv hvrvpen vceet tefullvtes; cukusapket, estemerket, estemerrihocen.

38 (*Ekvnt* mvt *oh vpvkure* heretv orckates :) vnrwvvn, momen *ekvnhvlhawan*, *ekvnhaukakan* momet *ekvnu* svsfokan etefullvtes.

39 Momen heyv omvlkv vksvinkv eteropotten ohker-

kueckv heran epoyaket *omis*, etemfvecetvt enheckvke-kates;

40 Hesaketvmeset nake svmmomusan pum etetakuecvtet omen, vpvkëkon *omat* temvpoke hakvkekaren.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MONKV pumcu akerrvlke aholoe rakke momvtekat pum vfulotet omckv, nake honnat vtekat, momet naorketv tewolen *pum* vfulotat vwikvkeres,

2 Momet, Cesvs, *pum* vkvsvmkv hayv momet espoyv, mv, afveketv ehomv oevte vrahkvn, *em* vlesketvn moskomckot, etohweklepkv em estemerketvn kvwapvtet, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vkvperv likan vhect, etemvrkv pu homv ocan momis komët pefatkvkeres.

3 *Momet* omekv opunvkv vnrvpkv mv omën holwvye-
evlket vnrvpn opunvyeccakan kvwapvten ohvkerrievkes, ce hotoset, cem vkerriekv take ofvn yeckeeko ce hakvkekaret.

4 Naorketv vnrvpn veevlatskat hvte catv *pvlvke* oren vnrpatskekos.

5 Momet *cem* veahne, hopuetake omeece cem puuayat, Cv'ppucë, Pucase *ce* 'stemerricat nake cotke omehcetskvs, momet *naorketv ohfvccvn* cem vschof, ce hotohsats;

6 Mv Pucaset vnokecat estemerricet, eppuceen evpayat vtekat rukafet omckv, makan ce hosvket os.

7 Ce'stemerrihocan kvwapatsken *omat*, Hesaketvmeset eppuce taken ce omeevket os; *hiyomet* omekv, eppuce estomet like te, mv erket estemerricekat?

8 Momis omvlkv't 'sestemerrihocan cen heckvkekou *omat*, eppuce take *erke evpayat* tokot, evpahoyekat *omatskes*.

9 Momen ohvtvlakat pu'navpeswv erkvlke *pu* 'stemerrv-
kueccakan oceyvtet os, momet vrakkuceeyvtes; *pum* puyv-
fckev E'rke mahkvn em vpoliect, hesahokëkar haks?

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mchenwvn emetaket nettv vnvco-mekon, eme komat mahusat vevkvyn *pu* 'stemerrvkueca-kytes, momis hevt *pun* lopickv vrahkv, en hvsvtketv en heckvlket omeyvren *momect os*.

11 Momen estemerrickv estomis, hvte heckof, *est'* afvccice: taye onkot, momis honne *ont os*; momis renyupvn fvccetv em ette herken mv 'sestemerrvkuchocan en heckuecaket os.

12 Monkv cnke vtvtakan, momet torkowv yekcvkekan kvwvrvkes;

13 Momet vyetv lvpotlvken ce'le taken en habicvkes, mv ele nokkan fyccihocckaren; momis em wicehocvre mit omekvs.

14 *Este* omvlkv ctenherketvn hopoyvkes, momet hvsvtketvn, mvn ocekat estimvt Pucasen hchcekot *ok*;

15 Vhericet hecet *omvkes*, estimvt Hcsakctvmesc en heromkv en heckeko wivren; hometv en ylonkvhtontet *ce* naoricen, mv ctropotten sulket svholwvkekaren *vketece*;

16 *Momet* hoktarvt monkat *mekusvkv* chvperkuecv Esa omēt sekaren *vketecevs*; mvt homv heckvte vrahkv enaken wiyyvtet *ok*, hompetv hvnkuse vrahkv.

17 Mv renyupvn ohmerkvn enake taranvtou ecnakuecetvn komof, vhepvkhoyvten kerratskekv; vhericet, cturopuswvt pvlaken, hopoyet o estomis, vkerrickv ctickv oce tayan eshecckatet *ok*.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ekvnhlvwe celahoye taye, totkv es fenkan a oh awatskekos, monkat lvsten, monkat yomucken, monkat hvnvcofelvn,

19 Monkat pofketv en haken, monkat opunkv en haken; mv *haken* pohakvtet *mv* opunvkv ohvtvlaken 'sem punayvkhoyekaren vpohakvten;

20 (Momen punvttv tis mv ekvnhlvwen veclaken omat,

evton es nvfhoken, monkat nak fvsken ropotten es sekehoyvres, makañ kvwvvpvkeko tayvtet ok ;

21 Momen *en* heckvt sehōnecke mahet omen, Moset, Tayen ev penkalit, ev fekeket os, makvtcs ;)

22 Momis Sivr ckvnhvlwen, momet Hesaketvmese wenakat em etvlofv, Celuslvrne hvlwan, momet encelvlke *en sulke* vhonevtēsko tayc etohkvikan,

23 Enhvtceskv heckakvte mv *e hocefhokv* hvlwe tvlofv ofv hocakat en nvkvftetv, momet em mekusvkv-cukon, momet Hesaketvmese *este* omvlkv en Fvceevn, momet este fvccakat em puyvfekev temvpokvke hahakvten ;

24 Momet Cesvs etemfvceetv muevse etenhayvn, momet catv ohfeskety, mv Epel *tate e catv nak makvte* nake senherake punayan a oh awatsket os.

25 E vketecevkes, mv opunayan vhepvkatskekarot ; *hiyomet* omekv, mv ckvvvn *aret* punayen vhepvkakak, mvnvtvkepekaten omat, pume mahkvvu, mv hvlwe vte *punayan* em e fulecēn omat, *mvnvttehpēkos* ;

26 Eme em opunkv en haket momof ckvvvn nekeyicvtes ; momis hiyomat, Hvtvm vhmkv, ckvv tvlkusekon, momis hvlwateu nekeyicaret os, maket etemfacevtet os.

27 Momen heyv, Hvtvm vhmkv, *makat*, mv nanvke hahihoevte omakat mv nekeyihoce tayat vkuehueevranan oket os, mv nanvke nekeyihoceko tayat oce munkv taren.

28 Monkv ohmekketv nekeyihoceko tayat *pun* heckev, vrakkuekv momet em penkvkv ofvn, heromkv mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen afvceicet, em vtotkeyc tayat oevkeres :

29 Pun Hesaketvmeset totkv *nak* sumecievvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE 13.

VNOKECKV tecakkakvte ete'm ocatet oce munkvt ome-kvs.

2 Este kerkvkekat evpyetvn ee hohsvkates; mvn monceat, kerrekot eneevlke evpayat sasvtet omekv.

3 Mv sylvfkuehocan, mv vpaket ee sylvfkuehoce, omēn *vkerricet*, mv estemerrvkuehocan centakeu ena ofv ful-latsket omat vkerricvkes.

4 Etepyetv momet topv svholwvkekat este omvkvv vrakkuceakvr tayet *ōs*; momis hoktarvlke momen ete-payakvte hoktarvlke Hesaketvmeset olhvceevres.

5 Cem fulletv *taket* cvto-kunawv vnokeekv sekot *omekvs*; momen nanvke ocatskat es ee mahlvptvkvket *omekvs*; Estofis ee'nkvpaket, monkat ee wibkvkos, emet makvtet ok.

6 Momēt on, Pucaset vm vnievt on, estet ņake cv momecan en cv penkvlekares, fekhvmtet makeye te-tayes.

7 Cem svyätvlke, mv Hesaketvmese em opuuvkv cem pouaykvvten vkerricvkes; momet em vkvsvmkv taken svhayepvks, em fulletv em eyuksvñ vkerricet.

8 Cesvs Klist pvksvñke, mucv-nettv momet meyvksv-sekon mvrahke sekot *omes*.

9 Mvhakv mvrahrkvv monet estomahakat es ee fuliyv-kates, hompetv mv vevkvye fullat en lopievkekate token, efeke heromkvñ es yekeihocat heret omekv.

10 Altv mv oh ocan mv esukohakv veake vfvstakat hompvkvre mv em etektvñkekan oocytes.

11 Mv nak wenaohokat e catv plest enhoñhtvt naor-kevtv vrahkv esukohakv veakan esceyvtet, ena taken este-hypo en lvpvtken nekrihoet omekv.

12 Monkv Cesvs tis, e catv inahusat este veacvken es hayvret, *tvlofv em* vtohopke 'mvhauke topvrñv estemcrkvtes.

13 Monkv este-hypo en lvpvtken, em vlesketvñ kvwa-pet, emen oh vpeyvkeres.

14 Heyvmvn tvlofv like munkan ocēkot, momis ocvranan hopoyēkv.

15 Monkv emc eteropotten, Hesakctvmese c hoccfkvv vkvsamet, vkvsvmkv nak emctvn cstofis emvkeres, mvt pu cukhrpe em ettet omekv.

16 Momis est'en lopickv, momen est'en kvpickvn ce hohsvkates; nak emkv niv omakan Hesakctvmeset cs afackuset omekv.

17 Cem fvyatvlken em vpoliect, elcevn svpvklvkes, este c ohkerkuecvkvran c omēt cem puyvfekev take ohfveevn vketecaket ok, efeke cs nokkicekot, momis afveket momcevkvret; cen lopievkekaret ok, *feknokket momecaken omat.*

18 Pum emekusvkvkes; nak omvlkv ohfveev fveusen fullctvn komēt, eohvkerrickv heren oceyat enhonreyet omekv.

19 Momen heyvn inomecatskvren ohvtvlaken *cen* ku savpvkyet os, senlypkusen hvvm cem vlvkvkaret.

20 Momen herkv en Hesakctvmeset, mv pu Pucasc Česvs, Yvpefikv Vheciev rakkan, pvsatkvte acnkvpvken a kvwapvtet,

21 Eteinfveectv meyuksv-seko c catv eteropotten eme komat momceatskvren Česvs Klist eteropotten mv ehonv afvecciusan ce ofv taken vtotket, vtotketv herakat vtekat ofv teinvpokvken ce hayvkate! vracketv cstofis meyuksv-sekon mvn em oeckvs. *Emén.*

22 Momen tecakkvte toyatskat, veahnetv opunvkvu em etektvnecatskvren cen kusapvkis, opunkv nvcomusen cen hoccievkikv.

23 Tecakkeyvte Temoret enrecoqvten kerrvkes; lvpken vlaken omat, mvn vpakit ce heevkares.

24 Cem fvyatvlke, momet mekusapvlke omvlkvv vsekvkes. *Etvle vpokatet cee 'sekakes.*

25 Heromkvv omvlkatskan cee 'pavkkekvs. *Emén.*

Heyv cokv Pal Etvlen Hket Hephvlken en hoccievtes.

COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CEMS, Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, ctvlwv pale hokkolohkake vwahakat yseket os.

2 Tecvkkvyvtè toyatskat, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv mvrahrkvn tvkpvlatkatskof, afvcketv omvlkvt's komvkvtevs;

3 Cem vkvsvmkv eskerrat momis-kometvn hayet omat kerret.

4 Momis momis kometvt vtotketv esfvcken ocekv, cenie temvpoke, herake, naket cen seko ce hakkvren.

5 Estomatskis hoporrenkvn enkusapken omat, Hesaketvmese, mv encakekot, momet, Cem mvttes, kicekot, este omvlkvn emakat, em 'pohekvs, momen emvres.

6 Momis em vkerrickv melohleket, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpohekvs, mv em vkerrickv melohlat uehvtkv melohlv, hotvle vtokken melohlicat omet omes.

7 Monkv mv estet, Hesaketvmeset nake a'men vn heckvres, kohmats.

8 Este-hunvnwv em vkerrickv hokkolat em vretv omvlkv ofv heren huerekot os.

9 Etecakkat kvncapat hvlwehocat es afvckekvs.

10 Momis este nake-ocat kvncvpe hakat es afvckekvs, pvhe em pvkpvke omet sumkvret ok.

11 Hvse en hiyye ocet akvwapkof, pvhen yuknicet omckv, momen em pvkpvket latkes, momen en heckv

herusat sumket os. Matvpomen este nake-ocat em vyetv ofvn sumkvres

12 Este-hunvnwv en heres momis komat eskerhoyof; eskerhoyat hoyanof, hesaketv en kvpytokvn en heckvret ok, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecakat *ce'mvkares kice* etem-faccvte.

13 Este estomet, eskerhoyof, Hesaketvmeset es cv kerret os, mahkats. Hesaketvmese nak holwvke eskerreko tetayet omekv, momet este estomen *naorkepueckv svrahkv* eskerrekot os.

14 Momis este estomis, em eyackvt mvkerret, akueyicof, eskerhoyet omes.

15 Momof eyackvt, ofvn vfekhoniyet, holwvyeckvn heckuecet os, momen holwvyeckvt, mahof, elkvn heckuecet os.

16 Cem mvtiyvkats, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat.

17 Estemkv herakat vtekat, momet estemkv temvpokat vtekat hvlwe vtet os, momet hvyayvke E'rke, mvrahkv hakvte sekat, momet folotketv em vpette sekaten ahv-tapket os.

18 Eme komat pu heckuecvtet os, mehenwv em opunvkv eteropotten, nak hocackvte vpvket ette enhvteceskv en hakeyvren.

19 Monkv, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este estomis pvnfen vpohicet, yvlohusen opunayet, yulohusen cvpakket omekvs.

20 Este-hunvnwv en cvpvkktv Hesaketvmese em fvc-cetvn vtotkekot omekv.

21 Monkv *efeke* svholwvke omvlkvn, momen holwvyeckv en sulken vpvltvks, momet eyasketv ofvn opunvkv vhocke cem puyvfekcv take hesahuece tetayan eenakuecvkes.

22 Momis, e emvkerre, *opunvkv* vpohicvlke tvlkekot, opunvkv momecvlket omvkes.

23 Estimvt opunvkv vpohicvt omet, opunvkv momecv tokon omat, este-hunvnwv estvkheckvn *hecet* e turofv emmunkvn hecat omet omekv.

24 E hebcet, em vyetvn ayet os, momet moman vpaken este estomet omat ehoset omekv.

25 Momis estimvt pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv temvpo-kan *heren* hecet, fekhonnen omat, mvt vpohicv ehosv tokot, momis vtotketv momecvt omet, mvt em momeckv ofv en hervres.

26 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat, emekusapv e omecet omis, e tulaswv cuksakuecekot, e feken emvkerren omat, mv este em mekusvpkv ehvperkv omes.

27 Erke momet Hesaketvmese ehomvn emekusvpkv hvsatkuse, momet svholwvkekat heyv tes, Erkemelvike oyevlke esyoman em estemerkv ofvn er hecet, momet ekvvn *en holwvken* esvholwvkekot e vcvyecatet.

SETENTVCKE 2.

TECVKKVYVTE toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakkat em vkvsvmkv este etemetuecet ohcatskvs.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, este-hunvnwv, estenke-wesakvtehkv cvtokunaplanen *ocet*, accvke herateu vcet, cen nvkvftetv take ofvn vlaken, hvvm este-hunvnwv estemerkusat, accvke svholwvken vcet vlaken omat;

3 Momen accvke here vccan vrakuecet, Yvmvn heran likvs, kicatsken, momet este estemerkusen, Vsvn huervs, monkat, Cv'le vm ohhuerickv elecvn likvs, kicatsken omat;

4 Este etemetuecet etefullatskeko haks? momet fvece- cvlke vkerrickv hervkeko ocet ce hakvkeko haks?

5 Pohvkes, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este

estemerkakuse ekvvnv fullat vkvsvmkv ofvn nake-ocvken *hayet*, momet etvlwv *Hesaketvmese* vnokecakan, Ce'mv-kares, kice temfacevte epucasvlke hakvkvren Hesaketv-meset enhopoyvtet omeko haks?

6 Momis este estemerkakan enhomecatskvttet os. Este nake-ocvlke ce'stemerrvkuecet, ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomv ce svpvklecvket omeko haks?

7 Mv hocfvk vcaat ec oh huehhokvten tvklecaket omeko haks?

8 Momis, Nakhocce vcvkvyen, vhakv mekkvke 'invhakv omat, Cem vwolicvn e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvv, makat, esfvcecatsken omat, heren momecatsket os.

9 Momis este etemetuccatsken omat, naorketvn momecatsket os, vliakv eteropotten naorkvlke toyatsken ec ohkerkuecvket os.

10 Estimvt o estomis, vhakv omvlkvn vfastis, hvnken kacen omat, omvlkvn kvce omet hueret os.

11 Hoktahretskvs, makat, matat, Elehcetskvs, makvtet omekv. Monkv hoktaretskeko estomis, elecetsken omat, vhakv-kacvt hueretsket os.

12 Pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv eteropotten ohfvcevranc omēn opunayet, momecv.

13 Merkvv heckuecekatet merkv en heckekon ohfvcece-hocen; momen merkvv ohfvceckv vnrvpn afvcket omekv.

14 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, estimvt vtotkctvn ocekot, Vkvsvmkvn ocis, maken omat, naken en lopicet ome haks? Vkvsvmkvt hesayece taye haks?

15 Tecakkakvte hunvnwv hvnket, monkat tecakkakvte hokte hvnket, enatvlkvranset, momet nettv vrahkv hompetv enkusapket on omat,

16 Momen hvnkvtekatskat kicaket, Herkv ofvn vpe-yvks, ce lekuthvket, momet ce fvckvkekvs; momis nake ena en lopicvke tayat emakatskekot, naken lopice haks?

17 Matvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketvn ocekon omat, entvlkuset omet, elet os.

18 Momes, Cemet vkvsvmkvn ocetsken, vnet vtotketvn ocis, cem vkvsvmkvn cv hecicvs, cem vtotketv sekon, vneu vm vkvsvmkvn ce hecicares, vm vtotketv eteropotten, este-hunvnrvt make wites.

19 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset likes, komet, vkvsametsket os, heren momcetskes, *mv vkvsametskat*; puyvfekev holwvhokat tis vkvsamet, fekekaket omes.

20 Momis, Aeha, este chvperkv toyetskat, vkvsvmkv vtotketv sekat elet os, kerretvn kometsket o haks?

21 Eplehame pu'rke e'ppuce Iscke altvn oh wvkecet, Hesaketvmesen emvranof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekvt haks?

22 Hecetsket os, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvke vtotkvt, momet vtotketv eteropotten vkvsvmkv temvpoke hakytes.

23 Momen Nakhocce esfackvtes, hvnmakat; Eplehamet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momen *Hesaketvmeset* em *vkvsvmkvn* fvccetvu omecvtes, momen Hesaketvmese en hessen kihocvtes.

24 Monkv hecatskes, estet, vkvsvmkv eteropotte tvlkekön, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret os.

25 Matvpomen Leahap, hoktarv *tate*, opunvkv esfullvken evpahyet, etin vtotakof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekat haks?

26 Monkv ena puyvfekev vpvkekat elat etvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvkekat elet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ETECVREKVYTE toyatskat, mvhayvlke sulket ohmatskvs, svhere mahen cc olfvcehocvranvkat kerret.

2 Oinvlkeyat nanvke sulke ofvn naorkeyet omekv; esti-

mvt opunvkv ofvn naorkekon omat, matat este-hunvuuv temvpoket omet, ena omvlkvn euksak^gkueee tayet os.

3 Heevkes, corakko e cukwv euksak^gkvn euksak^gkueeyet os, pum vkvsvmvkvren, momet ena omvlkvn folotecicceyet os.

4 Heevkes, perro-cuko matvpomen, rvkrvketvt out omis, momet hotvle yekeakat es vtolkis, estvmin em fvyatv komat semfvyatkv cotkusus es folotecihocet os.

5 Matvpomen etulaswv enalvece cotkuset os, momet ekvsamet nake rvkrvken 'sopunayet os. Heevks, nake rakke mahis totkv cotkusat vhetecet os.

6 Momen etulaswv totkvt omet, ekvuv holwvyeeckv es *fucke* tes; etulaswv pu'nalvece vpvke hiyomet os, ena omvlkvn vhopanet, wenaketv en nekeyetvn vhetecet os, momet estemerkv-hutet vhetecet os

7 Nake ele-ostvkusat, fuswv tis, cetto tis, nehvtkv vk fullat tis, mvrahrkv omvlkvn yvmvsvkuehocet, yvmvsvkuehocvtet omekv.

8 Momis etulaswvn estimvt yvmvseecko tayes, nak holwvke fvyvthoyeko tayet, fenenv es fvecke tes.

9 Mvn Erke Hesaketvmesen es vkvsamet, momet mvn este Hesaketvmese vhake hocackvten es tvhikeyet os.

10 Vkvsvmkv tvhiketv tis eenkww matan esossaket os. Teevkkvyvte toyatskat, heyv nanvke momvranekot os.

11 Uekiww mata a fihnat uewv heren newv home tepaken a fihnece te?

12 Teevkkvyvte toyatskat, ke-rakko olefv emette ettucee taye haks? inomen pvrkofkv ke-rakkon ettucee taye haks? monkv uekiww neokevnevmpv, uewv herat tepaken a fihnececko tayes.

13 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat hoporrenet, nakkerret ome haks? vretv herat aossen hoporrenkv en yvmasketv ofvu em vtotketvn heekvkueeckvs.

14 Momis vleskvpkv home etepoyetv tepakat ee feke ofvn ocatsken omat, e ekvsahmatskvs, momet mehenwv vnrpvt lvkisatskvs.

15 Heyv hoporrenkv hvlwe ahvtapkekot omes, momis ekvny enaket's, enavpeswv enaket's, puyvfekev holwvke omet os.

16 Estvmvn vleskvpkv tepoyetv tepakat ocat, mvn tehvkv momet vtotketv holwakat vtekat ocat omekv.

17 Momis hoporrenkv hvlwe ahvtapkat, enhvteeskvn hvsvtket, momet tenherkepuecet, yvmaskuset, vkvsamuset, emette herakat merkv tis es fveket, este etemetuecet, heren e omecekot omes.

18 Momen herkv hayakat fvecetv emette herkv ofvn fokayaket os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

HORRE etepokv tepakat eec 'pvkvkat estvmin a awe haks? Yvu a aweko haks? Cem eyackv take ee'nalvecc ofv tepoyakan a aweko haks?

2 Ce yaevket, ocatskekot os. Elecatsket os, momet ocatv ee yaevket, een heckvkeko tayet os; tenrapet etepoyatsket os, momis ocatskekot os, vpohatskekokv.

3 Ypohatskes, momis een heckvkekot os, cem afveketv taken oh sumecievranet, mvnppen vpohatskekv.

4 Hunvntake hoktarvlke, hoktvke hoktarvlke esyomatskat, yvny ekvny en hesse vretv Hesaketvmese vnrpvtv omat kerratskeko haks? Monkv estimvt ekvny en hesse haketvn komen omat, Hesaketvmese vnrpvt os.

5 Puyvfekev epu 'pikc likat vleskvpkv oren eyacet os, Nakhocce makat chvperkvn maket os, komatske haks?

6 Momis herkv ohvtvlyken emet os. Monkv Hesaketvmeset ekvsamat vnrpvtv omet, efeke ofv kvncapusat herkvn emet os, maket os.

7 Monkv Hesaketvinese elcevn svpvklvkes. Puyvfekev holwakat vuvpvkes, momen cen letkvres.

8 Hesaketvmesen vnakueevkes, momen ece 'nakueevkvres; naorkvlke toyatskat, cenke taken, hvsvthievks, momen vkerrickv hokkolicatskat, ce feke taken hvsvthvken hahievks.

9 Ce feket cen nokhokusekvs, momet wahoket, hvkih-hokvkes; cem vpekv taket waketv hakekvs; afvketvt feknokketv hakekvs.

10 Hesaketvmese ehomvn e kvnevpuuevkes, momen ce hvlweevkvres.

11 Tecakkvte toyatskat, holwvken etopunvyehcatskvs. Estimvt tecakkvten holwvken opunvyecet, tecakkvten ohfvececat, vhakvn holwvken opunvyecet vhakvn ohfvececat os; momis vhakvn ohfvececatsken omat, vhakv vfastv momeev tokot, vhakv ohfvececvt ometskes.

12 Vhakv estemv hvnket, hesayee tayet, momet sumcice tayet liket os; este etv ohfvececatskat, estimv toyetske haks?

13 Tokvs hiyomat, Muev-nettv monkat vpvksen mv tvlofvn vpeyet, ohrolope hvnken fekhonnet, wiyyet, neset, 'se ohvtlvvyyvres, makatskat;

14 Vpvksen nake estomvranat kerratskekovt. Cen hesaketv nake te? Hopere, estomusen heciket, sumkat tes.

15 Moinat, Hesaketvmeset komen omat, hesahókeyet, heyvn *momecet*, monkat mvn momeeeyvres, makvranatsket os.

16 Momis hiyomat cem ekvsvmkvtake ofvn ece 'fackvket os; afvketv mv omat omvlkv holwvket os.

17 Monkv mv herat momecetvn kerret, momecekat, holwvyeckv em ocet os.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Tokvs hiyomat, nake ocvlke toyatskat, estemerkv ec oh yicvranvkan es hvkihoket, wahokvks.

2 Nake ocatskat lekvwke hahken, cem accvkeu sukehvt loket os.

3 Cen cvto-kunaplane take, inomet cen cvto-kunaphvtke vhopvkvket os, momen mv vhopvknakat ohkerkueckv ece'nrpvke tares, monret totkv omet ce'navpeswvn pv-pvres. Nettv espokakat nakockv en sulecatskvтет os.

4 Hecvkes, vtotkvkke cem ecvpofv taken wucutakvte en feketv em fekhonnicskvтет ahuehken, wucutakvte en huehketvt Sapeot en Hesaketvmese e hvckon 'sen ceyv-tet os.

5 Afvcketv ofvn ekvvnv fullet, yvmahkuecvkke toyatskvtes; vpespsatkv nettv omen ce feke taken hompicatskvtes.

6 Este-faccvn ohfvcecet, elecatskvtes, ece'nrpekot oman.

7 Hesaketvmese em vlvketv oren momis komvks, tecakkvyte toyatskat. Hecvkes, cvpofv vheciv ekvvnv emetten emehaket, hofunen momis komet emehaken, oske hvten hvtapket momet yupv hvtapkat en hecket os.

8 Cemeu momis komet, ce feketaken yekcvkuecvks, Hesaketvmese em vlvketv vwolicet omekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etem encahkatskvs, ec ohfvce-karen; hecvkes, fvcecvt vhaue ehomvn hueret os.

10 Tecvkkvyte toyatskat, owalvke, Hesaketvmese e hocfkv ofv opunahoyvte, momis komet, momet vkvsamusen estemerrihocvte ocat, vhayetvn ocvkes.

11 Hecvkes, momis komet estemerkv kvwvpakat afvcakes, komeyet os. Cop momis kome ayvten pohatskvтет os. momet Hesaketvmese nakkomat hecatskvтет os; *este* em merruset, merkv es fvcket onat.

12 Momis teevkkvyvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv en hoyanat, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ehvperkvu punabyatskvs, hvlwe es hocefekot, ekvnu es hocefekot, nake etv estomis es hocefekot; momis henka maketskat henka tares, momen monkos maketskat monkos tares, ohfvececkv ce'k pvlvtkvkckaren.

13 Ece 'pakvkat hvnket estemerket on omat, mekusvpekvs. Estimvt afvekot on omat, esvkvsvmkvn yvhikckvs.

14 Ece 'pakvkat hvnket enokket on omat, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke en huehkahken, Hesaketvmese en hocefkv ofvn olefv nehan es em vfeyaket, oh mekusapv'kekvs.

15 Momen vkvsvmkv mekusvpkvt enokkat hesayeen, Hesaketvmeset a hucievres, momen naorketvn vfastvten omat, enkvpvkvkvres.

16 *Etem* mvtteatskvten ctem e ohkerkuceet, etem emekusvpatskvres, cem wikkvren. Este-facev em emekusvpkv yekcetv oeat sulken momceet os.

17 Elivs este-hunvnuv pum munkv etvpomet omvtes; momet osikats komet, heren mekusapvtes; momen ohrolope tutceenen hvse epaken ekvnu oh oskolekates.

18 Momen hvvm emekusahpen, hvlwet osken ehmen, ekvnt emetten hayvtes.

19 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hvnkvtekatskis mehenvnu enkvpaket, em matten omat, momen hvnket afulecicen omat,

20 Heyvn kerrekvs, estimvt em vretv em mvttat naorkvn afulecicen omat, elkv enkvpvken est em puyvfekevnu hesayehcet, naorketv sulken ehvres.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETV OHTOTVTE ENHVTECESKV.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PANTVS, Kelesev, Kapvtosev, Esev, Pircnev esyoman tvleporvlke hymccicakat,

2 Erke Hesaketvmese en homv-kerretv vevkvye, Puyv-fekvt vcaevke hayat eteropotte, mapohickv momen Cesvs Klist e catv ohfesketyv enhopokvten Pctv, Cesvs Klist em vpastel ohtotakes: Heromkvt cem ocen, momen herkvt cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, momet en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuchocekvs; mvt em merkvt sulkat vevkvye Cesvs Klist pvsatkvte enkvpyke akvwapvte etchoyvnen, hvtvm enhonrkv hesakat oren pu heckuecvtet,

4 Nake hopvnkeko taye, svholvkeko, momet sumkvraneke hvlwe-tvlofv ofv epucashoyvranat,

5 Centake vkvsvmkv eteropotte vhesaketv oren Hesaketvmese en yckeet cce 'caycevken, okety espoke omof heckuehocvranatet, cen herievkhoyvkvttet os.

6 Mvn es ecc 'fackusvket os, hiyomat vhofune mahekon, nake es ce kerhoyat sulke mahc eteropotten ce fcknokhoket o estomis, mvt momvranat tvlket on omat;

7 Momet cem vkvsvmkv take eskerhoyat cvtokunaplane sumke taye eskerhoyat sem vcake estvmahet omet, totkvn eskerhoye estomis, Cesvs Klist e heckuecof, vkvsvmkv, vrakkety, rakkety esyomat oren eshechoyvren:

8 Mv hecatskvte seko estomis, vnokcet, hiyomat
[Muskokee I. Peter.]

hecatskeko estomis, mv ofvn vkvsamet, afvcketv onayēsko tetaye, momet hvyayvke es fvcken es ece 'fackvket os:

9 Nake cem vkvsvmkv take vhecat, *cem* puyvfekcv *take* vhesaketvn cen heckvket.

10 Owalvlke heromkv ec oh *vlvkvrana*t ohfvccv owa-lakvtet, Klist em Puyvfekcv emetake ofv likat, Klist em estemerketv, momen vrakketv yupvn ocvrana ohkerkuecof, nake momct oketv estomen okvten hopoyet,

11 Mv vhesaketv ohfvccvn vpohet, hericet ohelentaktvet os.

12 *Heyvn* mvn en kerkuehocvtet os, mv nanvken hiyo-mat Puyvfekcv Vcakat hvlwen atothoyvte etehoyvnen opunkv-herv es cem erkenvkakak cen kerkuecaken, emc vrahkv token, pume epu 'rahkvn vfvstakvtes; mv nanvke encelvlket kerretvn em vlostaket os.

13 Monkv cem vkerrickv take em etetackvn wvnawioet, ce mahlvptket omet, heromkv Cesvs Klist e heckuecof es cem vlvkvrana en-nene hecet, meyuksicvkvtevs;

14 Hopuetake apohicvke omēt, nak kerratskekvñke omof eyackv *ocatskvte* vcvkvyen e hayekot;

15 Momis, mv ce'nhuchkvvtet hvsvtkat etvpomen centaket fulletv estomis omvlkv ofvn hvsvthvket omvkes:

16 Vne *cv* hvsvtket omekv, ce hvsvthvket omekvs, *maket* hoccet omekv.

17 Momen, Erke, mv este etemetuecekot, este ein vtotketv vcvkvye vlken ohfvcccat oh huehkatsken omat, *yvmvn* fekhonnatskat em oketvn penkvkv ofvn yvmah-kuecvkes:

18 Nake hopvñkake taye, cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtokunaplane *omakat* token,

19 Momis Klist, yvpfikuce nake holwvke, monkat svholwvke oceko, e catv vcakat eteropotten cem fulletv

take ehvperke, ce'rkvlke tate *cen heckvkvte* aenkvpvken
pvken ce neshoyvkvttet omat kerratskekv;

20 Mehenwvn ekvvn vliceckv seko emunkof mvt homv
melhoyvtet os;

21 Momis heyv oketv espokakat ofvn *cenie* ece 'rahkv-
taken, mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmese pvsatkvte
enkvpvken akvwahpet, vrakketvn emvten oh vkvsamats-
kat; cem vkvsvmkv momet cem enhonrv taket Hesa-
ketvmese ofv ocvren e heckuecvttet os.

22 *Vhericet* efeke hvsvtkat aossen yekcen ete 'nokeovkes,
Puyfekcv eteropotten; mehenwetv em apohickv ofvn
tecakkakvte mehenwusen vnokeatskat oren cem vkerrickv
taken hvsvthicatskekv:

23 Nerkv hopvnke tayat tokon, *nerkv* hopvnkeko tayat
etehoyvnen svnvcomv heckatsken, Hesaketvmese em
opunvkv hesake estofis oce munkat etehoyvnen.

24 Enavpeswv vtekat pvhe omën, momen esta en
rakkety omvlkv pvhe em pvkpvke omët omekv. Pvhet
yuknen, em pvkpvket lvtkepet os;

25 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvtt estofis oce
munkvt omes. Momen heyvt *mv* opunvkv tes, mv
opunvkv herv ofvn cem erkenvkhoyat.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV holwvyeckv omvlkv, mvkerretv omvlkv, here e
omeckv, vleskvpkv momet *est'* opunvyeckv holwvhokat
omvlkvn etvn ocet,

2 Hopuetakuce hvte heckakat omët, opunvkv epese
mahhen komvkes, mvn es ce mahkvvren;

3 Pucase heromet omat lasatskvten omat.

4 Emen, cvto hesakat, estet mehenwvn vhepvkaken,
momis Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvte vcakan, a oh awet,

5 Centakeu *Hesaketvmese ehomv* nanvke ematskat puyv-

fekv enanvke, Cesvs Klist cteropotten Hesaketvmese afveecice taye ematskvren, cvto hesahoke omēt, puyvfekev cukoko hahoyat, plest em wiketv veake toyatskes.

6 Heevs, Sivn ofvn kvnowv cvto em ekv enhopoke, veaken licis; momen estit mvn oh vkvsamat vlsehoheekos, maket Cokat ofvn hoccet omekv.

7 Monkv centake vkvsamatskat, cem vrakkvket os, momis apohievkekat, mv cvto tohtarvke wikakvte, matvwt kvnowv em ekv hakes,

8 Momet cvto elentappueekvn, momet cvto csemvttetv *em ocvket os*, mv apohievkeko opunvkv n oh elentappakan *okis*; mvn ohmellhoytet omen.

9 Momis centaket este enhopoke, plest em wiketv mekvvke omvkēt, etvlwv veake, este *Hesaketvmese* eenakuecvte toyatskēs, mv yomucke asosset en hvyayvke estomahan esceyēt ce'nhuchkvte en heretv *cahmelikvn* kerkuecatskvren :

10 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn, etvlwv tokatet, momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em etvlwv; merkvt *cen* heckvkekatet, momis hiyomat merkvt *cen* heckvket os.

11 Vnokeekusatskat, *cen* kusapvkis, tvleporvke momet cuneckvke omatskat, enavpeswv em eyackv take puyvfekev vnrvpn tepoyakat enkvpvken e en hlvvtvkes; -

12 Centilvke em etenrvwn cem fulletv take heret omen; momat holwvyecvlke *ec* omecvket vnrvpn ec opunvyecaket omis, *Hesaketvmese* en cukoperickv nettv orof, *cem* vtotketv herakan hecakat omecicen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvkvren.

13 Pucasc vrahkv n est' em wiketv vtekat eleevn svpvklvkes; mekko *omvkv* en homahtvt ot omēt,

14 Monkat evpayvke mekkot, holwvyecvlke estemerrvkecvkvren, monkat heren momccakat vrakkuecvkvren, vtotat omaken omat, *em apohievkes*;

15 Heren momcatskat cteropotten este hoporrenekvlke nakkerrvkekan cvvyicatskvren Hesaketvmeset komat tok.

16 *Ce* pucassvkekot omis, pucasseko hueretv holwvyec-kvn esohrvnkvn hayckot, momis Hesaketvmesc em vtot-kvlke omēt *svpvklvkes*.

17 *Este* omvlkvn vrakkucevkes. Etecakkakvten vno-kecvkes. Hesaketvmesen em penkvlvkes. Mekkon vrakkucevkes.

18 Vtotkvlkē, ce pucasvlke, hervke, yvmvskakat tvlkuse-kon, momis holwvyecakat tis em apobievkes, penkvlkv 'somvlkvn.

19 Eohvkerrikkv Hesaketvmesc ohfvccv vrahkvn este-hunvnvvt, fvcceko estemerrihocen, estemerkv kvwapen'omat, hevyt *Hesaketvmesen* afvceicet omekv.

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, vkvsvmkv estomet oce haks, cen naorketv take vrahkvn ce nvfhokvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat? momis heren momcatskis, *mv vrahkvn* ce 'stemerrihocvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat, hevyt *Hesaketvmesen* afvceicet os.

21 Heyvn ec ohluelhokvtet omekv: Klist tis, es pumvhopakvn *pum* wiket, elehvpon oh *yvkapet* vcvkfullatskvren, pum estemerkvttet ok:

22 Mvt naorketvn momce sekon, mvkerretv e cukwv ofvu eshechoyekates:

23 Mvt tvklehocof pvlecckates, estemerkof, *Ce* 'stemerricares, makekot, momis mv faccuse ohfvcecan em e wiktetes;

24 Eme mahusat eton oh *vtarket* e'na ofv pun naorketvn kvwapvtes, pumet naorketv ohfvccvn pvsatket, fvcctv ohfvccvn hesabokeyvren; momen eme rukafhoyvte eteropotten cem wicheocvtet os.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, yvpefikv ctehoske fulle omatskvtes,

momis hiyomat cem puyfekcvtake Vhecicv, momet Ohvfastvn ohfulecatskvttet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MATVPOMEN, ehitake toyatskat, ce 'hetaken em apohicvkes, momat opunvkv em apohicvkeko svset on omat, opunvkvtt omecicekon, ehitake em vretv eteropotten epohoyvren :

2 Cem vretv hvsatkuse penkvkvtt vpvken hecakof.

3 Mv 'sem enehickv onvpu ocat, ekvesse hotvkv, monkat cvtokunaplane es fulletv, monkat vccvken vccakat ohmates ;

4 Momis efeke *ofv* este ehke, 'sem *enehickv* hopvkeko taye, puyfekcv yvmske, momet mahlvpatkuset, mv Hesakctvmese ehomv vcake mahat *omekvs*.

5 Hofonof hoktve vcaevke, mv Hesaketvmese enhonrakat, e hetaken em apohicet, hiyomēn e nehicakvtet omekv.

6 Matvpomen Selet, Eplehamen, pucasen kicet, em apohicvtes; *momen* centaket e'chustake toyatskes, heren momecet, penkvkv estomen es ce penkvvkekon omat.

7 Matvpomen ehitake toyatskat, hokten, nake vcvkv yekce mahekat omēn, momen etepvket hesaketv en heromkvn epucasvranatsket omēn vrakkuacet, kerretv vcvkvyen vpvkvkes; cem mekusvpsy taken mvnttekaren.

8 Espokat, ete'm merret, vkerrickv hvmkusen onvlkatskat *ete'm* ocvkes; *est'* em merruset, en yvmaskuset, cteckake *ete 'nokecvke* omēn vnokecvkes :

9 Holwakan holwvken vyoposkekot, momet tvkleckvn pvlken tvklecekot; momis pvlhvmken merk v opunvkv min *punvyvkes*, *Hesaketvmeset* heyvn ec ohhuchkvvtet omekv, ohmerretv epucasatskvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit hesaketv vnokecetv, momet

nettv herakan hecetvn komen omat, holwakat enkvvken e tulaswvn, momet mvkerretvn punayvckkaren e cukhvrpen en hlvvtvranet omekv :

11 Holwakan enkvpakct, heran momceekvs ; herkvn hopoyet, vcvkvyeekvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, este fvccakan Pucase en renakvt oh ocen, e hvckot em mekusvkv taken en *haukakct os* ; momis holwvke momecakan Pucase e turofvv vnrvt os.

13 Momen nak heran vcvkvpeyvket omatsken omat, estit holwvken ce 'stomecvkvv haks ?

14 Momis fvccetv vrahkvn ce 'stemerkvken omat, cen hervkcs ; momet em penkvkvv em penkvleket, momet fekhervkeket ohmatskvs.

15 Momis Pucase Hesaktvmesen ce feke take ofvn vevyecet, estimvt o estomis, Naket omecicen mv enhonkv ec ofv take oce haks ? maket cem 'pohvken omat, yvmsketv penkvkv tepakat vpvken em vyoposketvn estofis ce metetakvket *omekvs* :

16 Eohvkerrickv heren occt ; momat holwvyecvle omccet, holwvken ec opunvyecakis, cem fullctv take here Klist ofv ocan tvklecakat vlskvren.

17 Holwvke momceekv vrahkv token, here momceekv vrahkv ce 'stemerrvkuhocvre mit heret omekv, Hcsaketvmeset momon komen omat.

18 Klist tis, cnavpcswv ofv elehocen, momis Puyvfekvt wenahuecen, fvccat fvccvkeko vyoposket, Hesaketvmescn a 'sep oh vtvtret, vhmikvn naorketv vrahkvn estemerkvtet omekv :

19 Momet mata *Puyvfekv* eteropotten puyvfekvle cuko-yekcv vtehan em erkenakvtes ;

20 Mvt hofonof apohicvkeket omvtes, vhmkv Hcsaketvmese em momis kometv hofunat mehake Nov en nettv take ofvn perro-cuko rakkon hahoyof, mvn vtehet

este nvcomuset, cenvpaken okis, uewv etehoyvnen hesahoket omof.

21 Mv vhaket, (enavpeswv svholwakat vkucyickv tokon, momis eohvkerriekv here Hesaketvmese ohfveev em vyoposketvt,) paptiskvn *okis*, hiyomat pu hesahuecet os, Cesvs Klist aenkvwvpketv eteropotten;

22 Mvt hvlwe tvlofvn ecehyet, eneelvlke momet ohfvnketv *ocakat*, momet yekcetv *ocakat* eme cleevn svpvklehocen, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Klist epu 'rabkvn enavpeswv ofvn pum estemerkvttet omekv, centakeu mata vkerrickvn setepokvn cvwvkes; estit enavpeswv ofv estemerkvten *omat* naorketvn wiktet omekv;

2 Momat oketv enavpeswv ofv *em* vhoskan este em eyackv take vevkvye ohvtvlakat *vrekot*, Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vevkvyen vrvren.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, *pun* hesaketv yvmahkueceyvte, mv omof, hoktarkv, *enavpeswv em* eyackv take, hackv eshvyvtketv, tohkvlke *pvko opuswv* esketv, momet nakvhake emekusvpkv holwvhokat ofvn fullët, Centilvlke nak komakan vtotkeyvtet pum etetayes.

4 Mv *nak holwvhokat* ohfveevn, vpvkaket mata yvmahkueekv rakkan oh vpeyatskekat estomahes komaket os, holwvken *ec* opunvyceet:

5 Mvt wenahokat momet pvsatkvten ohfveceetv metetake *huerat* ehomvn e ohkerkueevkvres.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv vrahkvn opunkv-hervn pvsatkvten em erkenvkhoyses, este vevkvye enavpeswv ofvn ohfveechocen, momis puyvfekv ofv Hesaketvmese vevkvye hesahokvren.

7 Momis nanvke omvlkv em eyuksvt vwolices; monkv emahlypatket omet, nækusvpkv oren vketævkes.

8 Momen nanvke omvlkv esemntalat vnokeckv yekcen ete'm ocvkes; vnokeckvt naorketv sulken ohranet omekv.

9 Etencukoperickvt ecakv sekon cem etenrvwv taken ocekv.

10 Este vtekat nak emkv en heckvte vcvkvyen *matv-pomen* matan ete'mvkes, Hesaketvmese en heromkv cahmelikv vfastvlke herakat omën.

11 Estimvt o estomet punayen omat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv 'sest' em *punaye* omēt *punayekvs*; estimvt nake vfastet on omat, yekcetv Hesaketvmese emvte aossat vcvkvyen *momecekvs*; momat Hesaketvmesen Cesvs Klist eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ofvn vrakkuehocvren; invn vrakketv yekcetv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon em ocekv. Emën.

12 *Vm* vnokeekatskat, mv totkv omēt es ce kerrvkat ohfvccv nak estomahet ep oh latket os, *komet*, estomahet os, kohmatskvs;

13 Momis afvckvkes, Klist em estemerketv take etenkvwapvlke toyatskekv; momat en hvyayvke heckof, centakeu afvcketv rakken es ece 'fvckkvren.

14 Cesvs Klist e hocfvkvrakvkn holwvken ec opunvyehocvken omat, cen hervkes; Hesaketvmese momet rakketv em Puyvfeckvt ec oh fekhonvket omekv; emetaket on omat, *Hesaketvmesen* holwvken opunvyeckes, momis centaket vrakkuecatset omes.

15 Momis hvmkusatskis, estelecvt, monkat horkopvt, monkat holwvke momecvt, monkat este eti enanvke 'sem e naorickv omën es ce 'stemerikats.

16 Momis *estimvt* emekusapvt omat omecicen *estemer-rihocen* omat, vlisats; momis heyv vrakvkn Hesaketvmesen vraknecekvs.

17 Ohfvceekvt Hesaketvmese en cukon es vlicevranat oketv *vlvket* omekv ; momen pumen es epu *'liceen* omat, mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-herv apohicvkekat em eyuksv nake tar haks ?

18 Momen en yekusen *este* faccvt hesaken omat, este naorkv momet mekusvpekat estvmvn huervr haks ?

19 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen esteiner kakat here momeckv ofvn em puyvfekcv taken *Hesaketvmese*, Hayvte heroman em wikkvkekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MĚKUSVPKV cuko em fvyatvlke ece 'pakvkan, vneu mv toyvyat, momet Klist em estemerketvñ a en kerrvt, momet hvyayvke heckvranan etemesv toyvyat, emvcahnv-kvyet os ;

2 Hesaketvmese en *yvpefikv* ece 'pake fullan hompv-kuecvkes, ec ohyekcihocekon, momis vkvsainuset ; vlesketv ofv nake seohvtvlvyetv vrahkv tokon, momis vkerickv metetakuse aossen ohvfastet ;

3 Momet vhecickv *Hesaketvmese* cem wikkvkte e pucasvlke omēt omekot, momis mv *yvpefikv* fullat 'sem vhopakvt omvkes.

4 Momen yvpefikv Vhecicv homahtvt e heckuecof, kvpotokv-vcake hvyayvke, sumkeko tayat cen heckkvres.

5 Matvpomen esmvenetakatskat, es *cem* vculakat elecvn svpvklvkes. Momes, omvlkatskat ete'm apohicet, efeke kvncvpkvn accvkes ; Hesaketvmeset ekvsvmakat vhepaket, efeke ofv kvncvpakusan heroinkvn emaket omekv.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese e'nke yekcat elecvn e kvncv-puecvkes, oketv orof ce hvlwecvkvren.

7 Es cem enaorickv omvlkvn emen oh wvkecet, emet ce moskomet omekv.

8 Emahlvptket, vketecet omvkes ; ce'nrapv puyvfekcv

holwakat, este-papv hehke omēt, estimv loke tayat hopoyet aret omekv :

9 Mvn vnrvpvkes, vkvsvmkv ofv yekcen svpaklet, ce tecakkake ekvuv fullat ofv mata estemerketv esfvcken ocvket omat kerret.

10 Momen heromkv omvlkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen en hvyayvke meyuksv-sekan ep oh huhkvtet, vkocoknusen ce'stemerikvkof, yekcen ce svpvklecet, ce yekcvkuecet, vkueyihocoko tayen, momet temvpoken ce hayvkate.

11 Emen vrakketv momet yekcetv estofis meyuksvsekon em *ocekvs*. Emén.

12 Selfenvs, ce tesakvte heromat *tis omes* komvyat, es *cem ayvranen*, *cem* veahnet, momet heyv heromkv, mv ofv svpaklatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkv mehenwat tes, *maket* akerrit kocoknusen hoccihcis.

13 *Mekusvkv-cuko* Papelvn *likat*, *ece* 'pvkvke enhopokvtet *ece* 'sekaket os, mōmen Makvs cv'ppuceu *ece* 'seket os.

14 Vnokeckv afvnketvn 'sete 'sekvkes. Klist Cesvs ofv svpaklatskat omvlkv herkvt cem ocvkekvs. Emén.

PETVT OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

SIMVN PETV, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet em vpastel toyvyat, mv Hesaketvmese momet pu Hesaycev Cesvs Klist em fvceetv eteropotten vksvinkv veake *oceyat* epu 'pvkake matan eenaknecakvten *ohtotakis* :

2 Heromkvt cem oevkekv, momen herkv Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlakvkekv,

3 Hvyayvke momet vretv heran mv pu'nhuehkvte kerretv eteropotten nanvke hesaketv momet Hesaketvmese em apohiekv ohfveev *ocakat* omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekeetv pu'mvte etvpomen :

4 Mv *nanvke* eteropotten setemfvceetv rvkrvke momet veacvke mahen pu'mhoyet omes; momat enavpesv eyackv eteloyvne hopvnetv ekvvv ocan mvnttehpel, Hesaketvmese em nmnkv etemesvlke toyatskvren.

5 Momen heyv ohvpakat, vketeckv omvlkv ocet, cem vksvinkv taken heretvn *ohvpayet*, *cen* heretv *taken* nakkerretvn ;

6 Nakkerretvn eemfyatkvn ; eemfyatkvn momis kometvn ; momis kometvn Hesaketvmese 'mapohiekv ;

7 Momen Hesaketvmese 'mapohiekv etecakkvte vnokeekvn ; etecakkvte vnokeekvn vnokeekvn ohvpyvkes.

8 Heyv nanvke eee 'telket, esfveken eee 'telkvken omat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist kerratskat ofv enhorrvke momet ettvkekot omatskekaren ee hayvket omekv.

9 Momis estimvt, heyv nanvken occkot *huerat*, turheceko, hopvye heceko tayet, en naorketv vculvke en hvsvthihocvten ehoset omekv.

10 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaken vketecvkes, ce'nhuehhokat momct *ce'*nhopohoyvte yekcen hayatskvret; heyv nanvken momecatsken omat, estofvn pvlatskatskekaret ok:

11 Momat pu Pucase momet *pu* Hesayccv Cevs Klist em etvlwv meyuksv-seko *ocan* esceyatskvre esfvcken ce'mhoyvret ok.

12 Monkv heyv nanvke ece 'kerricepuecetv vm etetake emunkv tares, mvn kerret, momet mehenwctv hiyomē ocat ofv yckcen svpaklatske estomis.

13 Momen heyv escukohakvn vpikvye vtekat *ece* 'kerricepuevkit, ece 'honechuecvkvyat fvccvts, komvyet os;

14 Hofunckon vm escukohakvn kayvranvyat kerret, pu Pucase Cevs Klist vn kerkucevte etvpomen.

15 Momen vm clkv hoyanof, heyv nanvken estofis vkerricatskvren heren vtotkares.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, pu Pucase Cevs Klist en yekcetv rakketv tepakan cen kerkucevkeyof, nakonvkuce mvkerretvn es lahoyvten es vcvkvpeyet omēkates, momis en rakketv turwv es hece akerrvket omeyvtes.

17 Hvyayvke herc mahat avtet opunvkv en hake hiyomēn em *punaye*, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnoekecke mv ofv vfackusvyat tes, makat vlakof, Erke Hesaketvmeset vrakketv hvyayvke tepakan emvtet ok.

18 Momen heyv opunvkv en hake hvlwan ahvtapken poheyvtes, emcn vpaket ekvnhvlwe vcakan oh vpokeyof.

19 Momen hvtvm *mv* sonyekcen owaletv opunvkvn oceyete os; hvyatken, hvyvtecv ce feke take ofv kvwapkeko emunken hvyayvke yomuckofv hvyvyicat omēn mvn vketecatskvre heret omes.

20 Enhvteceskvn hejvn kerret, owaletv cohoyvte hvmkuis enhvmkusen enrvinkeko taves.

21 *Hiyomet* omekv, este komat etehoyvnen owaletv opunvkv estofvn vlvkekates, momis este vcacvke Hesaketvmese enaket Puyvfekev Vcakat nekehuecat eteropotten opunayakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMIS owalv laksvlket fullvtes, este em etenrvwvn, mvhayv laksvlke cem etenrvwv taken fullvranat etvpo-
men; mv *mvhayvket* Pucase emetake nesvten helakse-
cet, sumketv pvfnen e oh vlvkuecet, etekvpvketv *esten*
sumecicvke tayan ehkusen asceyvkvres.

2 Momen em fulletv take holwvhokan sulket vcvkvpeyv-
kvres; *momen* mvt omecicen mehenwetv vyetvn tvkle-
hocvres.

3 Momen nak est' em vleskvpkv ofv opunvkv mvkerretv
eteropotten nak neskvn es ce hayvkvres; mv em ohfvc-
ceckv hofonvte vteke atvtet fekhonnekon, en sumketv
nocekot os.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmeset encelvlke naorkakan
hesahuecekot, momis totkv rakkon tvkpvlatet, yomucke
en sylvfke ofvn ohfvcceckv oren vpohoyvren wiktvn
omat;

5 Momet ekvuv vculan vcayecekot, momis Nov *este*
escenvpakat, fvccetv em erkenkvn hesayecet, fvccvkeko
ekvuv oh *fullan* uelaukon a oh hvtypecicet;

6 Momet tvlofv Satvme Komalv tepakan essun hahicet,
sumecickvn es ohfvccet, mv en yupvn fvccvkeko fullv-
ranat 'sem evhopakvn hayet;

7 Momet Latkv fvce, este holwvyecvlke em fulletv
hsvtkeko es hotosan hesayecvten omat;

8 (Mv este-hunvnwv fvccat, mv vpvken liket, hece

momet pohat, nettv omvlkvn em puyvfekv fvccan em vtotketv holwvhokan es estemerricvtet omekv;)

9 Este fvccakat nake eskerhoyan estomën asossicetvn, momet fvccvkekat ohfvceckv nettvn estemerrvkuehocvren *mv* oren vevyecetvn Pucasct kerret omes;

10 Momis hvsvtketv tokat eyackv ofv enavpeswv vevk-vye fullat mahvkvtis; mv evpayvlke en yekcetvn en-homecet, tepokvn metetakuset, eme koman vyekcvket, emwiketv hylhawat tvklecetv penkvlvkekot os.

11 Momis encelvlket, mv yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat ofv senyekcvket ot omis, Pucase ehomvn tvklecky ohfvceckvn vnrvpn esyicvkekot os.

12 Momis heyv *estet*, nak wenahoke nakkerrvkeko, cawet, sumecihocvranan hahoyvtë omaket, nanvke kervkekan tvklecaket os; momet eme mahusat em vhopvnetv take ofvn sumecvres;

13 Momet, Afvcketv holwvhokan nettvn 'se afvceicetv pun heres, komakat etvpomen fvccetv tokat em feketvt en heckvkvres. Nake vholwvhokat momet svholwvhokat *omakes*, e emvkerretv take ofvn e afvceicet ece 'pakvket hompetv-rakkon hompakof:

14 Turwv hoktarkv es fvcfake, momet naorketvn wikvkeko tayan ocakes; est' em puyvfekv yekce svpaklekan ehosvkuecet, efeke vleskvpkv fulletv es nekeyihocan ocvket, ohtvhiketv en hopuetaket *omakes*;

15 Vyetv fvccan enkvpahket, ehosakvtes, Pelvme Posv *c'ppuce*, mv fvccetv tokat es em feketvn vnokecvte, em vretvn vevkvpeyet;

16 Momis *Pelvme* eme mahusat vhakv kacat omecicen em vsehohtes; corakko-wakv opunayekat este em opuuvkv haken es opunayet, mv owalv en hacohaketvn em vsehtes.

17 Heyvt uewv en korkv uewv sekat, aholoce hotvle

yecke svtohkat omakes; mvu yomucke en lvsten em vevyehocet os, meyuksv-sekon.

18 *Nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkv ehvperkakan opunayakof, vpesvv em eyackv take, momet seafvceciokv holwakat *eteropotten*, mv etehoskv ofv vpokan mivnttepuset *fullan* a e oh hvlvtaket omekv.

19 Pucassekon svpaklatskvres, *kicet* ctemfvceakis, eme mahusat hopvnketv en sylvfket omakes; estimvt este-hunvnnvn ohfvnken omat, mv *hunvnnvt* mata en sylvfke hakepet omekv.

20 Cesvs Klist Pucase momet Hesayeev kerrakat eteropotten yvmv ekvnnv en nak holwvhokan mivnttvkehpe renypvnn hvttvm mivn seteyokcen esvvnayet, ohfvnhoken omat, mv en svpvkletv espokat hvteceskvnn senholwvket omekv.

21 Fvccetv vyetv kerrahke renypvnn mv vhakv veake emhoyvten em e fulecaken omat, kerrvkekate mit en herakvnt omekv.

22 Momis heyv maketv mehenwat vevkvyen em momaket os, Efvnt nake eme mahusat vwtvten ra oh fulken, suhkv en hokte vklopehocvtet vklewvhen vkpvlpakvten oh *fulkes*, *makat*.

SETENTVCKE 3.

VKOKECKATSKAT, heyv cokv svhokkolan hiyomat cen hoccievkvyet os, mv *hokkolv* ofvn vkerricatskvren cem vkerrickv take mehenwusan nekehuecis.

2 Opunvkv ovalvlke veacakat homv etvwnv opunayakvten, momet pume, Pucase momet Hesayeev em vpastelvlke toyeyat *nanvke* makeyvten vkerricatskvren;

3 Enhvteceskvnn heyvnn kerret, nettv espokakat ofvn nakhayvkekvlke em ena take mahusat em eyackv vevkvyen fullet,

4 Momet, Em vlvketv etemfvecetv estvn oce haks? nanvke omvlkvt nak omvl hocackvte enhvteceskv vteken, erkvkke nocicakvte vtekat *nekehoye atvte* emmuukuset omekv, maket yievkvres.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunof ekvntv uewv vkfvvnaken, momet uewv vk ocaten, momen sutvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt hayvtes, Kerreyates, komet, heyvn kerrvkekot os:

6 Mv eteropotten mv ekvuv momof oevten, uewvt ohhvmeicen, sunkvtes:

7 Momis sutv ekvntv tepakat hiyome ocakan mata opunkvv eteropotten totkvn es *estemerkvren* ohfveceekv nettv, momen este fveevkeko estemerrickv *nettv* oren vevyehoevket os;

8 Momis vnokeekatskat, heyv nake hvmkan kerrekot ohmatskvs, Pucase ehomvn nettv hvmkat ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke etvpomen, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat nettv hvmke etvpomet os.

9 Estomēn veewickv ohvkerrice svshoyat omēn Pucase nake etemfacevte ohfveev veewice tokot omes; momis hvmkuisis sumkvre eyacekot, momis omvlkvt vkerrickv etievkvren *komet*, ep ohfveev taken hofunen momis komet *hueret* omes.

10 Momis Pucase en nettvvt horkopv nere *vlakat* omēt vlvkvres; mv omof sutvt estoke mahet sumkvres, momen mv nanvke nak omvlkv es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kafkvres; ekvntv, momet vtotketv ekvntv oh ocakat nekrihoevres.

11 Monkv heyv nanvke omvlkvt sumeevranekv, vretv hvsvtke, fvecetv tepakat ofv este estomvket omvranatske haks,

12 Hesaketvmese en nettvn en nene hecet, momet lvpeicet oh vpeyet, mv omof sutvt vhetket, nekret sumkv-

res, momen nanvke nak omvl es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kafkvres?

13 Momis puntat em etemfvccetv vcvkvyen sutv mucvse momet ekvnnv mucvse, mv ofv fvccetv liken en nene heceyet os.

14 Monkv, vnokeckatskat, nanvke mv omakan en nene hecatskekv, herkv ofvn *vpoket*, *cem* mvttvkeko momen svholwvke hvnkusis ce 'likekon, emet es ce hecvkvren vketecvkes.

15 Momet, pu Pucase em momis kometv hofunat vhesaketv *tes*, *komet* vkerrievkes, Pal tecakkeyvte pum vnokeckat hoporrenkv e'mhoyvte vcvkvyen cen coykvte etvpomen;

16 Cokv hoccivte omvlkvu etvpomen, mv ofv heyv nanvken opunvycet; momen mv ofv nanvke kerretv yekçakat oces, *momen* nakkerrvkeko momen yekcen svpaklekat, cokv vpvitakeu opvyet *mvrakhkuecakat* etvpomēn, en sumketv mahusat oren, mvn matvpomecaket os.

17 Monkv vnokeckatskat, *heyv nanvken* homvn ker-ratskekv, vketecvkes, holwvyecakat em etehoskvn es ce hvlvthohyen, yekcen svpaklatskat pvlatskatskekaren.

18 Momis heromkv pu Pucase Hesayev Cevs Klist kerretv tepakat ofvn mahvkes. Emen vrakketvt *em oceks*, hiyomat, momet meyuksv-sekon. Emén.

COKV ENHVTECESKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

C A N E

O H T O T V T E .

SETENTVCKE 1.

Mv nake enhvteceskv vteke ocvtē, poheyvte, pu turwv es heceyvte, momet oh heceyvte, momen pu'nke celayvte mv hesaketv em opunvkv aenkvpvkat;

2 (Momen hesaketv heckvtet os, momen heceyvte os, momet kerkueceyēt os, momet mv hesaketv em eyuksv-seko Erke vpake tate, momet pun kerkuecvkvtē cē hecicvkeyēt os;)

3 Mv nake hece, poheyvte cē kerkuecvkeyēt os, ceme-takeu etohkvkvtē pum ocatske taren, momen mehen-wusen pum etohkvkvtē Erke, momet E'ppuce Cēsvs Klisī vpaket os.

4 Momen cē afvckvtē taket fvcke taren heyv nanvke cē coyvkeyēt os.

5 Momen opunvkv em poheyvte, momet cē kerkuecv-keyat heyv omes; Hesaketvmeset hvayvket omen, emē ofv yomucke seko mahet os.

6 Etokvkvkvtē emen etemocēs, maket, yomucke ofvn yvkvpakēn omāt, laksēyēt os, momet mehenwvn mome-cēkot os:

7 Momis emē hvayvke ofv likat omēn hvayvke ofvn
[Muskokee I. John.]

ykvpakēn omat, etohkviketv etemocēs, momen E'ppuce Cesus Klist e catvt naorketv omvlkvn pun hvsvtcet os.

8 Naorketvn ocēk's, makēn omat, e emvkerreyet os, momen mehenwv epu 'pikēkot os.

9 Pun naorketvn kerknecēn omat, naorketv pu'nkvpvyecievret, momet fvccetv tokat omvlkvn pun hvsvtcevret, mvt vkvsvmvkwrē oret fvccet omes.

10 Naorkēk's, makēn omat, emen laksvn hayeyet os, momen em opunkv epu 'pikēkot os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Vn hopnetakucē, naorkatskekaren heyv nanvke cen coyvkit omis. Momen este estomet naorken omat, Erke vpvken em vfastvn oceyēt os, Cesus Klist fvccan.

2 Momen pun naorketv oh *homeckvte* emahlvptecivt's; momet punake tvlkekon, momis ekvvn omvlkv enaken.

3 Momen eme kerreyatet heyvn es kerreyet os: em vhakvn vcayecēn omat.

4 Estimvt, Kerris, makatet, em vhakvn vcayecekat, este laksvt's, momen mehenwv vpikēkot os.

5 Momis estimvt em opunkv vcayecat, mehenwvn eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv esfvckēt os; eme ofv toyeyat heyvn es kerreyet os.

6 Estimvt, Mv ofvn fekhonnis, makatet mv yvkapvte omēn emet ykvvpvre tayet os.

7 Etecakkeyvte toyatskat, vhakv mucvse tokon, momis vhakv vcule enhvteceskv vteke ocatskvten cen coyvkvyet os. Mv vhakv vculat enhvteceskv vteke opunkv pohatskvttet mv tes.

8 Hvtvm vhakv mucvsen cen coyvkvyet os, mv nake eme ofv, momet ceme ofvn mehenwet omat, yomucket hoyvnepekv, momen hvyayvke mehenwatet hiyomat hvyayakekv.

9 *Mv este*, Hvyayvke ofvn hueris, maket, etceakkaten en homceat, hiyomis yomueke ofvn huere munkvt os.

10 Eteccakkat vnokecat, hvyayvke ofvn fekhonnet os, momen naket elentappueevre sekot os.

11 Momis etceakkvte en homceat yomueke ofvn huerēs, momet yomueke ofvn yvkapēt os, momet estvmin ayat kerrekot os, yomucket e turwvn em vrvnayet onkv.

12 Hopuetakucē, mv en hoccfkv vrakvvn een naorketvt ce'nkvpvkvvtet onkv, een coyvkit omis.

13 Erkvlike toyatskat, mv enhvtceeskv vtvtte *hueran* kerratskvttet onkv, een coyvkit omis. Este hunvntake mvnnettve toyatskat, mv holwvyeevn ohfvnkatskvttet onkv, een coyvkit omis. Hopuetake toyatskat, Erke kerratskvttet omekv, een coyvkit omis.

14 Erkvlike toyatskat, mv enhvtceeskv vtvtte *hueran* kerratskvttet onkv, een coyvkvyttet omes. Este hunvntake mvnnettve toyatskat, ee yekevket omen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvttet ee ofvn fekhonnet omen, mv holwvyecaten ohfvnkatskvttet omekv, een coyvkvyttet os.

15 Yvmv ekvvn, momet nanvke ckvvn vtehkateu vnokecatskvs. Este estomet ekvvn vnokecet on omat, Erke vnokeckv vpikckot os.

16 Nake ckvvn vtehkat omvlkvttet, vpcswv em eyackv, eturwv em eyackv, momet hesaketv em ckvsvmkv, Erke a vtet omeks, momis ekvvn a vtet onkv.

17 Momen ckvvn momet nake em cyackvu hoyvnēpēt os, momis *este* Hesaketvmese komaten momceatet estofis fekhonnet os.

18 Hopuetakucē, oketv espoket's, momen Klist-vnrapv vlvkvrannen pohatskvte etvpomen, hiyomis Klist-vnrapvlike sulket omes: mvn es kerreyet omes, oketv espoket tat.

19 Pu'nkvpvket esossvkvttet os, momis cpu 'pvke toka-

tes; epu 'pvkve taten omat, epu 'pvkake munkvnt omekv; momis *esossvkvttet os*, omvlkvtt epu 'pvkekot omat kerkvren.

20 Momis centake Vcakat aenkvpvken vfeyetvn ocatskes, momet nanvke omvlkvtt kērratsket os.

21 Mehenwv kerratskekat svrahkvtt cen coyvkit omvkatet, momis kerratskat svrahkvtt, momen lvksetv hvmkusis mehenwvtt aossekot omekv, *cen coykvvyvtes*.

22 Estinvtt este-laksv te, Cesus mv Klist tokos, makat mv tokon omat? Mv Erke momen Eppuce helaksecatet Klist-vnrapvtt os.

23 Eppuce helaksecat vtekat Erken ocekot os; *momis Eppuce oh vkvsamen kerkuecat Erkeu ocet os*.

24 Monkv nake enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvttet ec ofvn fekhonnekvs. Mv enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvttet ec ofvn fekhonnen omat, centakeu Eppuce momen Erkeu ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

25 Momen setemfvccetv es pu temfaccvte heyvt mv tes, hesaketv meyuksv sekot.

26 Mv ce mvkerrvkat ohfvccvtt heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvttet os.

27 Momen emen aenkvpvke vfeyetv cen heckkvkte ec ofvn fekhonnet os, momen este estomet ce mvhayvkvre ce'nkusvpkvkekot os; momis mv vfeyetv mehenwvt omet, momet lvksetv tokot omet, nanvke omvlkvtt ce mvhayvket omekv, mv ce mvhayvkvte vcvkvyen eme ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

28 Momen hiyomat, hopuetakuce toyatskat, eme ofvn fekhonnykes, hēckof fekhvmketvtt oceyvren, momet vlakof ehomv epu'lsekaren.

29 Emet fvccet omen kērratsken omat, fvccetv momecat vtekat mvtt es heckvtet omen kerratsket os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Vnokeckv estvmahe Erke pu'mvten heevkes, Hesaketyvmese e'ppucetake pu kihocat. Monkv ekvuv pu kerrekot os, emen kerrekot omvte okv.

2 Vnokeekatskat, hiyomat Hesaketyvmese e'ppucetake toyēs, momen nake toyvraneyat livte heckekot os, momis emet heckofv mv omeye taret ot kerrēs, estomet ōmat mahusan emen heceyvret okv.

3 Momen este heyv enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocat vtekat, eme hvsvtkat etvpomen, e hvsvtecet os.

4 Naorketv momecat vtekat vhakvu kacet os, naorketvt vhakv kveetvt omekv.

5 Momen naorketvn pu'nkvpyecievret hecket omvte on kerratskes; momen eme ofv naorketv sekot os.

6 Eme ofvn fekhonnat vtekat naorkekot os; naorkat vtekat emen hecekates, momet kerrekates.

7 Hopuetakuce toyatskat, estimvt ce mvkeriyvkats; fveetv momecat, eme fveecat omēt, fveecat os.

8 Naorketv momecat puyvfekev holwakat enaket's; puyvfekev holwakat enhvteceskv vteken naorkvt onkv; momen puyvfekev holwakat em vtotketv vhopvuvre svrahkv Hesaketyvmese E'ppuce hecket omvtes.

9 Hesaketyvmese es heckat vtekat naorketv momecekot omes, e nerkvte eme ofvn fekhonnet onkv; momen naorkeko tayet os, Hesaketyvmesen es hecket omekv.

10 Heyv ofvn Hesaketyvmese en hopuctake kerkvket os, momen puyvfekev holwakat en hopuetake. Fveetv momecekat vtekat Hesaketyvmese vpvkekot os, etecakkate vnokecekateu.

11 Opunkv, etenokeceyvre *makan*, enhvteceskv vteken pohatskvte heyvt mvt omekv.

12 Holvvyecat enake, momet etecakkvte elcevte, Ken onkot. Momen estomen elecet omvt haks? Em vtotketv

holwvhokct omen etecakkvte em *vtoketvt* fvcevken omekv.

13 Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, ekvnt cen homecvken omat, estomahcs kohmatskvs.

14 Elkvn enkvpahket hesaketvn oriceyvtet omat kerrēs, etecakkvten vnokeceyct ok. Etecakkat vnokeccakat elkvn ofvn fekhonnet os.

15 Etecakkat en homccat vtakat este clecv tes, momen este-elev hvnkusis hesaketv yuksv skat vpikekat omen kerratsket omes.

16 *Hesaketvmese em* vnokcekv heyvn es kerreyct os, en hesaketvn pun wvkecvtet omekv; momen pumeu pun hesaketvn etecakkeyvte en wvkeceyvte tayet os.

17 Momis estimvt ymv ekvnt cnake heran ocepct, etecakkvtet cnkusvpket on hccis, envcofv *em vnokeckvn* em vkhotten omat, estomct *Hesaketvmese vnokcekv* vpikē haks?

18 Vn hopuetakucē, opunvkv ofvn monkat tulaswv ofvn vnokecet ohmeyats, momis mchenwv, momet momeckv ofvn.

19 Momen mchenwv vpvkeye tat heyvn es kerret, emehomvn pu feke mahlvpteyvres.

20 Monkv pu fckct ep ohfvcccen omat, *Hesaketvmeset* pu fcken 'sen rakkct omet, nak omvlkvnt kerret omes.

21 Vnokeckatskat, pu fckct ep ohfvccceckon omat, *Hesaketvmese* ohfvccv fekhvntetv ocyct os.

22 Momen naket o estomen vpoheysis, eme aenkvpvken pun heket os, em vhakv vcayceyatet chomv nake afvccican momecēkv.

23 Momen heyvt em vhakv tes, vhakv pu'nvte vcvkyen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist hoccfkvnt oh vkvsamet, etenokeceyvret.

24 Momen em vhakv vcayecat emc ofvn fekhonnet os,

momen emeu mv *este* ofvn. Momen Puyvfekev pu'mvte etehoyvnen ep ofv fekhonne tat es kerreyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

VNOKECKATSKAT, puyvfekev omvlkvn vkvsahmatskvs, momis puyvfekev Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvkve tat ohkerrvks, ovalv laksvlke sulket ekvnnv sohceyvttet onkv.

2 Heyvn Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev es kerratsket os. Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofvn vlvkes, Puyvfekev makat vtekat Hesaketvmese enaket os.

3 Momen Cesvs Klist enavpeswv ofv vlvkes, puyvfekev makekät vtekat Hesaketvmese enake tokot os, momen Klist vnrapv em *puyvfekev* vlvkvran pohatskvttet heyvt mv tes; momen hiyomis ekvnnv aret os.

4 Hopuetakucē, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskes, momet mv *Klist vnrapolken* ohfvnkatskvttet os; eme ece 'pikatet ekvnnv vpikan 'sen rakket omekv.

5 Ekvnnv enaket omakes, monkv ekvnnv opunvyecaken, ekvntv em vpohicet os.

6 Hesaketvmese enake toyēs; Hesaketvmese kerrat pum vpohicet os; Hesaketvmese enake tokat pum vpohicekot os. Puyvfekev fvccan momet Puyvfekev fvceekaten heyvn es kerreyet os.

7 Vnokeckatskat, etenokecvkeres; vnokeckv Hesaketvmesen a vtet omekv, momen vnokecat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momet Hesaketvmesen kerret os.

8 Vnokecekat Hesaketvmese kerrekot os; Hesaketvmeset vnokeckvt ok.

9 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat heyv ofvu hecket os; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvtten ekvnnv ohtotvtet os, mv eteropotten hesahokeyvren.

10 Vnokeckv heyv ofvn oces; pumet Hesaketvmesen vnokeceyvte token, momis emet pumen epu 'nokecet

ot, pun naorketv *ohhomeckvte* mahlvptecickvn E'ppucen atotvtet os,

11 Vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmese momēn epu 'nokecvtet on omat, pumeu etenocecyvre tetayet os,

12 Estimvt estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos. Eteno-keceyet on omat, Hesaketvmeset ep ofvn fekhonnet os, momen em vnokeckvt ep ofvn es fvcket os.

13 Momen eme ofvn fekhonneyet omen, emeu ep ofvn fekhonnet omen kerrēs, em Puyvfekv vten pu'mvtet omekv.

14 Momen Erket E'ppuce ekvvn Hesayecvn atotvtēt omen heceyvtet omet, kerkueceyet os.

15 Estimvt, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, make kerkuecat, Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet omen, emeu Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os.

16 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat kerreyvtet omet, vkvsvmeyvtet os. Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv tes; momen vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnat Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet os.

17 Momen heyv ofvn pum vnokeckv etemvpoke haket os: ohfvececkv nettv onof fekhvmetvn oceyvren, eme etvpomet yvmv ekvvnv pumeu fulleyet omekv.

18 Vnokeckv ofv penkvlkv sekot os, momis vnokeckv etemvpokat penkvlkv ossicet os, penkvlkv tat estemerkvv ocet onkv. Este penkalat vnokeckv ofv etemvpoke hvte hakekot os.

19 Emet tatet epu 'nokecvtet onkv, vnokeceyet os.

20 Este, Hesaketvmesen vnokecis, makat, etecakkan en homecen omat, este laksv tes; estomēt, etecakkan hecvte vnokecekat, Hesaketvmese hecvte sekatet vnokece taye haks?

21 Momen heyv vhakv emet pu'mvten ocēs, Este Hesaketvmese vnokecat, etecakkateu vnokecekvsv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Cesvs mvt Klist tat vkvsamat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momen mv heckuecvte vnokecat vtekat mv es heckvten vnokecet os.

2 Hesaketvmesen vnokecēt, em vhakvn vcayeceyofvt, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake vnokeceyat, heyv es kerreyet os.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeceyat em vhakvn vcayeceyat tes; momen em vhakv honhoyekot os.

4 Momen naket Hesaketvmesen es heckat vtekat ekvvn ohfvnkēt os; momen ohfvnketv ymv ekvnv ohfvnkat heyv tes, pum vkvsvmkvt.

5 Estimvt ekvnv ohfvnkat to haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsamat mv tokon omat?

6 Uewv, momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyv tes, Cesvs Klist; uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen vlakvtes. Momen Puyvfekvt akerrvtes, Puyvfekvt mehenwvt omekv.

7 Erke, Opunkv, Puyvfekv Vcakat estutcenatet hvlwe ofv akerrakat tokv, momen heyv tutcenat hvmkuset os.

8 Momen Puyvfekv, catv, uewv estutcenat ekvvn akerrakat tes, momen heyv tutcenat etenhvmkuset os.

9 Este kerkuecvten ēsēn omat, Hesaketvmese kerkuecvtet 'sen rakkes; Hesaketvmese kerkuecat heyv mvt omekv; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce ohkerkuecvtet mv tes.

10 Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh vkvsamat ome ofv kerkueckv ocet os. Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmekat laksvn hayvtet os; Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ohkerkuecan vkvsvmekot omekv.

11 Momen hesaketv meyuksv-sekon Hesaketvmeset pu'mvtet omen heyv mv kerkueckv tes, momen heyv hesaketv E'ppucen vpiket os.

12 Estit E'ppucen ocat hesaketvn ocet os. Hesaketvmese E'ppucen ocekat hesaketvn ocekot os.

13 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hoccfkv oh vkvsamatskan heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvtet os, hesaketv meyuksv-sekon ocatskatet kerrepatskvren, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hoccfkvn oh vkvsvmatskvren.

14 Momen eme komat vevkvyen nake vpothēn omat, pum vpohicet os; *momen* emen vfekracketv oceyat heyvt mv tes.

15 Momen pum vpohicet on kerrēn omat, nake estomen vpoheyis, mv vpohkv em'poheyvtet oceyat omat kerrēs.

16 Estimvt etecakkvtet naorketv elkv orekon naorken hecen omat, vpohvres, momen *Hesaketvmeset* mv elkv oreko naorkakan eme *vpohan* hesaketvn emvres. Elkv oret naorketv oces; mv svrahkvn mekusvrvres makvkot os.

17 Fvccetv tokat vtekat naorketvt's; momen elkv orekot naorketv ocet os.

18 Este Hesaketvmese es heckvte vtekat naorkekot omat kerrēs; momis mv este Hesaketvmese heckuecvte tat e vcayecet os, momen holwvyecatet celayekot os.

19 Momen Hesaketvmese enaket omeyat kerrēs, momen ekvuv omvlkv holwvyeckv ofvt os.

20 Momen Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vlvket omen, momet mv mehenwet oman kerreyvre tayen vkerrickvn pu'mvtēt on kerrēs, momet mv mehenwan, E'ppuce Cevs Klist vtebkeyet os. Heyvt Hesaketvmese mehenwat tes, mo met hesaketv meyuksv-sekat tes.

21 Hopuetakuce, nake vhakakat *emekusvpkvn* em e vcayecvkes. Emen.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT

CANE

COYVTE.

VCULAT toyvyat cuko-pucase hokte enhopokvte *toyetskat* opunvkv ec ohtotis, momen cen hopuetakeu, mehenwv ofv vnokecakvyat ; momen vn tvlkekot, momis mv mehenwv kerrvkvte vtekateu ;

2 Mehenwv ep ofv fekhonnat, momet estofis epu 'paktivranat svrahkvn ;

3 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, Erke E'ppuce aenkvpvken heromkv, merkv momet herkvu ece 'pakekvs mehenwv momet vnokeckv ofvn.

4 Erke aenkvpvke vhakv pun heckvte vevkvyen cen hopuetake mehenwv ofvn ykvvpaken kerrvyat tayen ve afvcket os.

5 Momen hiyomat, cuko-pucase hokte toyetskat, vhakv muvssen cen coyvyvte omeckvot, momis mv enhvteceskv vteke oceyvte *vcvkvyen* etenokeceyvren cem vpohvyet os.

6 Momen heyvt vnokeckv tes, em vhakv vevkvyen ykvvovkeyvret. Momen mv enhvteceskv vteke ocvte pohetskvte ofvn ykvvpetskvret vhakv tes.

7 Mvkerrvlke sulket ekvnn sohceyvтет omekv, Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofv vlakat kerkuecvkakat. Heyvt mvkerrvt omet, Kiist vnrapv tes.

8 E vketecvkes mv nanvke momeyvte pun sumecekaren, momis feketv fvcken pun heckvren.

9 Este naorkat vtekat, momet Klist em mvhkv ofv fekhonnekat Hesaketvmese ocekot os; Klist em mvhkv ofvn fekhonnat heyvt Erke E'ppuce tepakvn ocet os.

10 Estimvt cem vlaket, heyv mvhakvn sylvkekon omat, cen cuko ofv evpahyetskvs, momet afvcecice tayen opunahyetskvs.

11 *Estimvt* afvcecice tayen opunayat en nak momeckv holwvhokan ohvpvket omekv.

12 Nanvke sulken cen coyetv ocit cokvn lvste tepakat es *cen coyetv* komvkos; momis ec oh ahtin, etehecen ce tempunvyaret cv'nhonres, pum afvcketvt fvcke taren.

13 Etecakketskat *hokte* enhopokvte en hopuetaket ece sekvket os. Emen.

COKV SVTUTCENAT

CANE

COYVTE

Kivs vnokeeketske, mehenwv ofv eee 'nokeevyat, vculat toyvyat opunvkv ee ohtotis.

2 Vnokeeketskat, nake cem ohvtvlaken, momet ee cvfekne taren, cem puyvfekev en here em ohvtvlakat etvpomen, nanvke omvlkv 'sen hoyvnen komvyet os.

3 Etecakkeyvtet yiheet, mehenwv eee 'pikan kerkuecakof, tayen ve afackvtet omekv, mehenwv ofv yvkapetskat etvpomen.

4 Vn hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpakveuken pohvyat afvckety mv sen hoyanat ocvkot os.

5 Vnokeeketskat, etecakkeyvte momet tvleporvlke ohfvcev nake estomis em vtotketskatskat, heromet momecetsket os.

6 Mvt emekusapvlke ehomv cem vnokeekv kerkuecakvtes, momen, em vyetvn vpeyof, Hesaketyvnese em en heren emvnicetsken omat, heren momecet ometskvres.

7 Eme e hocefkv svrahkvn Centilvlke naken en cvwekot esossvkvttet omekv.

8 Monkv mv omakat evpayeyvre tetayet os, mehenwetv em vnicvlke toyeyvret.

9 Emekusapvlke cokvn ohtotvyvnks; momis Tiotleses homv huerihocvre em vlostatet pu yvpyvkekot os.

[Muskokee III. John.]

10 Heyv omeccen, vlakin omat, em vtotketv momecat vkerricares, opunvkv holwvhoken 'sepu'rapet, momet mvn 'semvhlvptkekot, momet eme mahusat tccakkeyvte evpyyekot, mv evpyyetv komakat tis em vsehet, emcku-svpkv-cuko sossicet os.

11 Vnokecketskat, holwakat vcvkahyetskvs, momis heran vcvkvyvs. Este here momecatet, Hesaketvmese enaket os, momis holwake momecatet Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos.

12 *Este* omvlkvt momet mehenwetvu Temetlevs heren ohkerkuecaket os; momen pumeu ohkerkueceyet os; momen pum ohkerkueckv fvccvt omen kerratsket os.

13 Nanvke sulken coyetv ocvyvns, momis lvsten esco-yetv tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos.

14 Momis hofunekon ce hecet, etehcet etempunahoyevvres, komit cv'nhonres. Herkvt cem ocekvs, *Pun* hessvlket ece'sekaket os. Pun hessvlke hocefet vsekvkes.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN
CUTVSET OHTOTVTE.

CUTVSE, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet Cems etecak-
kvtē, mv Erke Hesaketvmeset vcaevke hayvte, momen
Cesvs Klist ofv vevyehocvte, *momet* enhuelhhokvten oh-
totakvyat ;

2 Merkv̄t cem ocvken, herkv̄ vnokeckv tepakat cem
ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Vnokeckatskat, vhesaketv tvleme ohfvccv cen hocci-
cetv feckahetv omvlkvn es ohvkerricvyof, Vkvsvmkv
vhvmkvn mekusapvlke em wihokvte vrahkvn yekcen *est'*
vnr̄vpkes, *kicit*, *cem* vcah̄nit hoccivranvyat tvlkuset
omvnks.

4 Este-hunvntake, homv etv̄wv hofunof heyv ohfvcecc-
kvn em melhoyvtet, este fvccvkeko, pun Hesaketvmesc
en heromkvn afvcketv holw̄vken hayet, momet Pucase
Hesaketvmese hv̄mkusat, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen
helaksecet, ehk̄usen asecyakat sv̄set omekv.

5 Monkv̄ vlv̄mkvn kerratskv̄tet o cstomis, heyv̄n ece
'kerricepuecetv̄n komis, momat Pucaset Ecepse ekv̄nv
asossen esten hesah̄tehce en topv̄rv̄n, mv vkvsvmvkekan
sumecicvtes.

6 Momet mv encelvlke, en huerctv hvlwan vevyecekot,
momis e h̄ute take mahusan wikakat, yomucke elec̄vn,
esw̄vnakv meyuksv sek̄on es hvlv̄thoyen, ohfvceckv nettv
rakko omof ocvranat vevyehocv̄tet os.

7 Satv̄me Komalv tepakat, momen mv tv̄lofv̄ em vna-

kuecakat matvpomen hoktarkvn em e wikat, momet vpeswv etvn hopoyaket, totkv meyuksv-sekon es estemer-kaken, esvhopakvn *este* ehomv svpvklehocvte etvpo-men.

8 Matvpomen heyv vpuecvlket enavpeswvn vholwvyeet, ohmekketv en yekcetvn enhomecet, este emwiketvn tvkle-caket os.

9 Momis encelv enliomahtvt, Mikevl *hocefket*, Moses e'na ohfvccvn pnyvfekev holwakat vnrven etempunayet vnrapof, tvkleckv ohfvececkvn es vnrve taye oren fekhvmkekates, momis, Pucaset cem vsehekv, makvtes.

10 Momis heyv este-hunvtaket hanvke kerrvkekan tvklecaket os, momis mv nanvke nak wenahoke hoporrenkv ocvkekat omet *enavpeswv vcvkvyen* kerrakén, mv ofvn e vhopvnaket os.

11 En holwvkakes, Kene em vyetvn vpeyet, feketv vrahkvn afvcketv holwvhokan 'se afvckvkuecet, Pelvme em etehoskvten vcvkpefatket, Kole vnrve opunvyetv ofvn estemerkakvtet ok.

12 Vnokeckv cen hompetv-rakko taken ece 'pakvket hompakof, mv ofvn nak vholwvhoket ot, penkvleket e hompicakat omakes; vholoce uewv oceko hotvle vtokkat; eto em ette yuknvke hakat, em ette seko, vhokkolv talvtet, yvlonkv svpakvn cupenhoyvtet os.

13 Uehvtkv em melohlv svheremahecet, em vlesketv take mahusan pvkpvkuecet, kococumpv ehosake, mv yomucke en lvstet meyuksv-sekon em vevyehocat omakes.

14 Momen Envkeu, Atvme vteke eskolvpakat, heyv opunvyecet ovalvtes, hvmmaket,

15 Hecv, em este vcacakat cukpe rakko palaken sevpayet, omvlkv vnrven ohfvececkvn sohfvceecvranet, momet mv vpvkakak nak celayvkvte fvccvkeko fvcekon momecakvten, momen *opunvkv* yekcvke eme vnrven holwv

yecvlke fveevkekat fvecekon 'sopunvyecakvte omvlkvn ohfveceevranct, Pucaset vlaket os

16 Heyvt eayvlket, estemerakake omēn e opunvyecakat, em eyackv take vevkvyen fullet os: momet cenlopiekv vrahkvn este etemetnecaken, e cukwv taket *nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkvn opunayaket os.

17 Momis centake, vnokeekatskat, opunkv pu Pucase Cevs Klist em vpastelvlke homv opunahoye;

18 Mv, Oketv espokat omof, fveevkekat, nakhayvkekvke em eyackv take vevkvyen ykvvpakat fullvres, makakvten vkerrievkes.

19 Heyvt e emvrahkucet, enavpeswv vevkvyen fullet, Puyfekvvn oevkekat omakes.

20 Momis centake, vnokeekatskat, cem vkvsvmkv take vcake mahat *en likvn oh hayet* e etohtvrvkes, Puyfekv Vcakat ofvn emekusapet,

21 Pu Pucase Cevs Klist em merk v hcsaketv meyuksv-seko oren en nene hecet, Hcsaketvmese em vnokeekv ofvn e vevyevkes.

22 Momet etemvrahken ohfveceet, vpvlvvn em merret,

23 Momet vpvlvvn penkvkv ofvn hesayevkes, hvlatct, totkvn asossicet, enavpeswv accvke svholwvyccat tis enhomecct.

24 Momen mv *ce'*lentappvkekaren cce 'cveyecet, afvcketv rakken es ecc 'fvcken, naorketv cen svkekon en hvyayvke ehomvn ce svpvklecvke tayan,

25 Mv pu Hcsayev Hcsaketvmese hoporrenc hvmkusat rakketv vrakketv tepakat, momen yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat em *ocvkekvs*, hiyomat momet meynksv-sckon. Emēn.

LEFELESVN,

(NAKE ENRVMHOYVTE OKETV TES,) MV CANE
MEKUSAPV, HESAKETVMESE OPUNVYECVT
HOCCICVTE.

CESVS KLIST en Lefelesvn, mv nanvke vhofuneko momvranat, em vtotkvlike heciivre Hesaketvmese e'mvten; momen vtohten, encelvt em vtotkv Canen heciivtes:

2 Mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv, momet nanvke omvkv hcvten ohkerkuecvtes.

3 Heyv owaletv em opunvkv ohonayat, momet 'mapo-hicake, mv ofv nanvke escoke ocan vcayecakat en heraket os; oketvt awolicekv.

4 CANE *toyvyat* mekusypkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan *ohotakis*: Heromkv cam ocvkekvs, momet herkv, mv like, likvte, momet likvranate aenkvpvket; momet Puyvfekcv kolvpake em ohliketv vcaakat ehomvn svpaklat aenkvpvket;

5 Momet Cesvs Klist, akerrv mehenwe, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken hvteceskv heckvte, momet ekvrv em, mekkvlke en homahtvn aenkvpvket *cem ocvkekvs*. Mv epu 'nokecet, e catv mahusan pun holwvyeckv enkvvken es pu hvsvtecvte,

6 Momet mekkvlke momet plestvlike E'rke momet Hesaketvmese enaken pu hayvtet, vrakketv ohfvnketv tepakat meynksv-sekon em ocekvsv Emén.

7 Hecvs, vholocen vpaket vlakes; momen eturwv vtekat, momet sekeyakatet hecvkvres; momen mv

ohfvcevn ekvv em vliketv omvlkv wahokvres. Momes, Emén.

8 Vnet Alfv momet Omēkv, momet vliceckv momet meyuksv toyis, Pucase, mv like, likvte momet likvrane, Yekcetv Omvlecat *maket os*.

9 Vne Canc, ce tceakkat, momet cstemerketv ofv, momet Ccsvs Klist em ohmekketv, momet em momis kometv ofv cem etohkviketv take *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese em opunkv, momet Ccsvs Klist em ohkerkueckv vrahkvñ otc Patmvs hocekkan oh likvyvñks.

10 Pucase en nettv omof, Puyvfeckv ofvñ likit, opunkv en hake rakke, pofketv *en hake omēt*, cv 'ra topvrñ *hakvcuken* pohvyvñks,

11 Vnet Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet cspokat toyis, maket, momet, Nake hecetskat nakcokv ofvñ coyev, mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan, Efesvñ, Smvñvñ, Pvkemvñ, Rivtilvñ, Satesen, Feletelfevñ momet Leotesevñ ohtotvkvtevs:

12 Momen en hake vñ punayan heçvranet *afulotkvvñks*. Momet fulotikvyof, tokunaplane *kulke* soh-huerickv kolvpaken hecvvñks;

13 Momet mv kulke soh-huerickv kolvpakat em ohnvrkpvñ *este este E'chushñvñvñvñ omēt*, accvke cìc orcn hvtaþken accet, momet ehokpen cvtokunaplane sewvna-ketvñ e tvkkvyen hecvvñks.

14 E'kv momet e'kvesse yvpelikesse hvtkat omvket, hetntc en hvtkc orvket *omvñks*; momen e turwv totkv em fenke omvket *omvñks*.

15 Momen c'le cvtolane hololoccuse omēt, nak rekkickv hntc tvk rekkihocce omvket omvñks, momen em opunkv en hake ncwv sulke en hake omēt omvñks.

16 Momen c'nkvperv ofvñ kococumpv kolvpaken ocvñks; momen eslavkv-cvpko em fvske hokkolen ocet ecukwvⁿ

afvnet ocen; e turofheckvt hvset en yekce ofvn hv. yvyicat omēt omvnks.

17 Momen hehcvyof, *este* ele omit e'le em vnakvn *tvk* latkvyvnks. Momen e'nkvpervn vc oh wvkecet, hvmmakvnks; Ce penkahlats: vnet enhvtceskv momet espokat toyis:

18 Mv elvtet hesakat *toyis*, momen hecvv, meyuksvsekon cv hesakes, Emén; momet elkv clkv tvlofv tepakat es en hvweckvn ocis.

19 Mv nanvke hecetskise, momen mv nanvke *hiyome* ocakat, momen nanvke heyv eryupv ocvkvranať;

20 Mv kococumpv kolvpake cv'nkvperv vtehken hecetskise momet kulke sohhucrickv kolvpakat enake ehkan hoccivv. Kococumpv kolvpakat mekusvpkv cuko em encelvlke take kolvpakat omen; momen kulke sohhucrickv kolvpako hecetskisa mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpakat omes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

EFESVLKE em mekusvpkv-cuko em encelvn *hummaket* hoccivv: Mv kococumpv kolvpakat c'nkvperv es hvlatat, cvtokunaplane kulke sohhucrickv kolvpakat em ctenrvwn yvkapat heyv nanvken maket os:

2 Cem vtotketv taken kerris, momet cen hotoskvn, momet cem momis kometvn, momet *este* holwvyecvlke en cem ehereco mahvket omat, momet mv, Vpastelvlke toyēs, makakis mv tokvkekon eskerret, laksvlket omen cshccetskvten kerris;

3 Momet *vtotketvn* kvwapet, momis kometvn ocet, cv hocfkv vrahkvn vtotketskāt, es ce hotosekaten *kerris*;

4 Momis ece'nrapat *nake* ocis, cem vnokeckv enhvtceskvn en yupvklatketskv tet omekv.

5 Monkv estvmv a ce *tvk* latkvten vkerricct, cem vkerickvn eticet, enhvtceskv *cem* vtotketvn momecv;

monkon omat, lvpken a ec oh vtates, momet cem vker-
rickvn eticetskekon omat, cen kulke esohhuerickvn etvn
vkueyares.

6 Momis heyvn ocetskes; Nekolitulke em vtotketv
taken enhomecetskat, mivn vneu en cv homeces.

7 Estit ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekv *Vcakat* mekusvp-
kv cuko *kolvpakan* em punayan pohekvs; Mv ohfvnkat
hesaketv em eto, Hcsaketvmese em palvtis ofv huerat *em*
ette hompvren emares.

8 Momen mekusvpkv cuko Smvnnv likat em encelvn
hvmmaket en hoccivvs; Enhvteceskv momet espokat,
elvtet momet hesakat heyv nanvken maket os;

9 Cem vtotketv take, cem estemerketv cen kusvpketv
esyoman kerris, (momis nake ocet ometskes;) momet
Cusvlke toyēs makakis, mv tokot, momis Setvne en se-
nekaket omat, em vtvkleckv taken *kerris*.

10 Nanvke es ce 'stemerkvranat hvmkuisis em pen-
kablatskvs; hecvvs, es ce kerhoyvre vrahkvn Setvnet
cuko-yekcvn ce 'tehe *susēcvres*; momen nettv palen es-
temerkvn ocatskvres; elkv oren heromet omvvcys, mo-
men hesaketv kvpotokv vcakan ce'mares.

11 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekvt mekusvpkv-
cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estimvt ohfvnkat elkv
svhokkolat en nokkieckares.

12 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Pvkemvse likat em en-
celvn *hvmmaket* en hoccivvs; Mv eslavkv-cvpko em
fvske hokkole ocen ocat heyv nanvken maket os;

13 Cem vtotketv taken, momet estvmvn liketskat, mv
Setvne em ohliketv ocan kerris; momen cv hocfkv
yekcen hvlatetskes, mv nettv take vm akerrv herome,
Antepvse *hocfket*, ecc 'pakvken, Setvne likan, elehocvtet,
arof tis vm vkvsvinkv ohfvccvn ehelvksecetskekates.

14 Momis nanvke vnvcomusekon ecc'nrvpen ocis,

Pelvme em emvhakvn hvlvtakan ocetskekv; mv *Pelvmet* Pelvke Eslevl en hopuetake nake es elentappetvū ehomvū ocetvū momat nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyan hompvkvren, momet hoktarvkvren emvhayvtes.

15 Momen hvtvm Nekolitvke em emvhakv, mvn en cv homecat, hvlvtakan ocetskes.

16 Cem vkerrickvn etiev; monkon omat, lvpkēn cem vlakit, cv cukwv em eslafkv-cvpkon emetaken 'setepoyares.

17 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estit ohfvnkat manv ehken akvpvken hompvren *emit*, cvto hvtke, mv cvto hocefkv mucvse 'soh hoccen e'mares, *momen* mv *hocefkv*, mv en hecat tvlket kerren, este etvt kerrekos.

18 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Rivtilv likat em encelvū *hvmmaket* en hocciv; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv e turwv totkv em fenke omvkēn ocet, momet e'le cvtolane holococcuse omvkēt omen, heyv nanvken maket os;

19 Cem vtotketvū, momen *cem* vnoeckvn, momen heromkv vtotketvū, momen vkvsvmkvn, momen cem momis kometvū, momen cem vtotketvū kerris; momen *vtotketv* espokakat euhomv *vtotketv* sensulket omat *kerris*.

20 Mome estomis nake ece'nrvpakat vnvcomusekon ocis, mv hokte, Cesepel *hocefket*, ovalv hokte e kicat mvhayet, vm vtotkvke hoktarvkvren, momet nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyvten hompvkvren ehosvkuecvre em etektvneetsket omekv.

21 Momen en hoktarkv ohfvcev em vkerrickv etievren em etektvneevvtes, momis eticekates.

22 Hecvs, emen topvū oh wikares, momet emen vpaket hoktarakat estemerkv rakken vk pvlvtares, nak momecavte ohfvcev vkerrickv etievkekon omat.

23 Momet en hopuetake elkvn es pvsvtares; momen vnet mv *este* enycofv efeke takeu ofv hopoyvt omvyat mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv kerrkvres; momen omvlkatskan cem vtotketv take vcvkvyen ce'mvkares.

24 Momis centaken, momen vpvlvw Rivtilv vpokat, cstomomuset heyv mvhakv ocvkeko, Setvne en sufsokan kerrvkekat, makakat vcvkvyen, *heyvn ce* kicvkvyet os; Nake honnat etvn ec oh wikkvin omckares.

25 Momis mv ocatskan yekcen hvlvtatske munken vlvkars.

26 Momen estimvt ohfvnket, eyuksv vteken vm vtotketv taken vfastat, mvn Centilvlke ohfvnken yekcetvn emares;

27 Momen emet cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkres; momen vrkvshayv em vrkvsvv omēn lopockusen tvkohlihevres; Cv'rke a'men vn heckvte etvpomen.

28 Momen hvyvtecvn e'mares.

29 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN mekusvpkv-cuko Satesc likat em encelvn *hummaket* en hoccivv; Mv Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekvlke kolvpakan, momet kococumpv kolvpakan ocat heyv nanvken maket os; Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, eletske tat, hesaketske omēn hocefkv ocetskat *kerris*.

2 Vketecet omvs, momet nanvke vhoske psvtkvranuse ocakan yekcvkuecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomv cem vtotketv esfvcfvken eshecvkot omekv.

3 Monkv nake cen hecken, momet pohetskvten vkerricvs, momet vevyecet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs. Monkv vketeetskekon omat, horkopv omēt cem vlvkares, momen hvse vkerkv estoman cem vlvkvranyan kerretskekares.

4 *Este* em ačvke svholwvyecvkekat hocefkv nvcomusen

Satase ofv tis ocetskes, momen hvthvken vchoyet ve vpaket ykvvpkvres; heretv oricvket omekv.

5 Estimvt ohfvnkat accvke hvtken vccvres, momen e hocfkv hesaketv nakcokv *ofv ocan* vslecvkares, momet e hocfkv Cv'rke, momet em encelvlke ehomvn ohkerkuecares.

6 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cuko em punayakan pohekvs.

7 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Feletelfev likat em encelvn en hoccivsv, Mv hvsvtkat, mv inehenwat, mv Tewe em eshvweckvn ocat, mv hvwecan momen estit vkhottekon, momet mv vkhattat momet estit hvwecekos, heyv nanvken maket os.

8 Cem vtotketvn kerrakis; hecvsv, vhauke hauken ce homvn ocis, momen estit vkhotteko taves; yekcetv estomusen ocet, vm opunvkv vfastet, momet cv hocfkv ohfvccvn ehelyksecetskekatet ok.

9 Hecvsv, emis, mv *este* Setvne en senekake enake svpakle, mv, Cusvlke toyēs, maket, mv toko, lvksakat; hecvsv, yicet, ce'le ehomvn vrakkucet, vnet ece 'nokecvyten kerraken hayares.

10 Vm momis kometv em opunvkv vcvyecetskvttet omekv, vneu, hvse-vkerkv *este* eskerretv ekvnnv omvlkv oh vlahket, *este* ekvnnv oh vpokan eskerrvranat enkvvpken ece 'cvyecares.

11 Hecvsv, lvpken vlakis; mv ocetskat yekcen hvltvsv, nvpvt cen kvpotokv vcakan ce 'konvhekaren.

12 Estimvt ohfvnkat vn Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat ofvn cukelen hayares, momen estofis mvn aossekares; momen vn Hesaketvmese e hocfkv momet Celuslvme mucvsat vn Hesaketvmese em etvlofv, mv hvlwān aosse, vn Hesaketvmese vtet ahvtapkat e hocfkv, momet en hocfkv mucvsen *oh hoccicares*.

13 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekvt mekusvpkv-cukou em punayakan pohekvs.

14 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Leotesev likat em encelvn en hoccivvs; Emén, mv akerrv herome momet mehen-wat, Hesaketvmese en nake hocackvte em ekvt heyv nainvken maket os.

15 Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, kvsvppekot momet hiyyekot ometskat kerris; kvsvppet monkat hiyyet ometskate.

16 Monkv kvsvppe monkat hiyye tokot, lekhet ometskat omecicen, cv cukwv aossen ce pockares.

17 Nake ocit, nake ockv sulken ocit naket vn kusvp-kekos, maketskat omecicen, momet cen honne, ce 'stemerke, cen kusvpke, ce turbeceko, momet enatvlkvr-anuse toyetsket omat kerretskekat *omecicen*;

18 Cvtokunaplane totkv ofv eskerhoyvten vn neset nake oce ce hakvren; momet vccet ometskvren, momet ce'natvlkvransat em vlesketvn heckekaren, accvke hvthvken vn nesvs, ce kicet cem vcahnyet os; momen *este* turwv es sikvn ce turwvn 'sen siyvs, hecetskvren.

19 Estomomusen vnokecakvyat em vsehit estemerrv-knecis, monkv vfeckakhet omet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs.

20 Hecvs, vhauken vhuerit, vnafkis, estimvt vm opunvkv en haken pohet, vhauken hÿwecen omat, en ceyit, emen vpakit yvfke hompetvn hompares, momen emet vc vpaket *hompvres*.

21 Estimvt ohfvnkat mekko ohliketv cvnake vc vpaket oh likvren emares, vnet ohfvnikit, Cv'rke vpakit em ohliketv oh likvyat etvpomen

22 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekvt nake mekusvpkv-cukou em punayakan pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 4.

HEYV hoyanof vhecvyvnks, momen hecvs, vhauke sutv ofv hvwechoyvten; momen opunvkv en hake enhvteceskv

pohvyvke pofketv en hake omēt vm punayet, Ymuvu acemiketsken, heyv *nanvke* hoyahnof nake ocvkvrnan ce hecicare, maken pohvyvnks.

2 Momet moman vpaken Puyvfekcv ofvt omvyvnks, momen hecv, mekko em ohliketv sutv ofv lihocen, *estet* mv ohliketvn oh likvnks.

3 Momen mv oh likat en heckvt caspv momen satenv cvto omēt omvnks, momen ohliketv vfolotkat oskentacv smvlvktenv en heckv omet *omvnks*.

4 Momen ohliketv pale hokkolen ostohkaket mekko em ohliketv vfolotken *ocakvnks*; momen *este* vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkaket, accvke hvthvken vchoyet mv ohliketvn oh vpoken hecvvnks; momen cvtokunaplane kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyvket omvnks.

5 Momen vtoyehtte *sossen*, tenetketv *sossen* en hake *sulket* mv mekko em ohliketv *sosvnks*; momen mv ohliketv ehomvn totkv en kulke kolvpake fenkakak *ocakvnks*, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv kolvpakat omakes.

6 Momen mekko em ohliketv ehomv estvkheckv uehtkv, klestelv *cvto* omēt *ocvnks*, momen mv ohliketv en nvrkvpuv momet vfolotken nake wenahoke ostet, ehomvn momet eyupvu turwv sulke mahen ocet, svpaklvnks.

7 Momen nake wenake enhvteceskv estepapv omēt *omen*, nake wenake svhokkolat wakuce omēt *on*, nake wenake svtutcenat e turofv este *eturofv* omēn *ocvnks*, momen esostat lvmhe tvnke omēt *omvnks*.

8 Momen nake wenahoke ostat etvrpv epaken ocvke vlket omet, ofv eturwv sulke mahen *ocvnks*; momet netta nereu fekvpekot, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlece, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, mv likvte, like, momet likvranat, makaket *os*.

9 Momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh like, estofis meyuksv-seko likaten mv nake wenahokat vrakkueckv, vevyeckv, vkvsvmkv esyomen emakof,

10 Vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak mekko em ohliketvn oh likat ehomvn tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan vrakkuecet, ohliketv ehomvn en kvpotokv vcajakan tvkwikaket,

11 Pucasē, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv esyome cen heckvren heretv orctsket omes, nanvke omvlkvñ hoca-cetsken, ccmc kometskat eteropotten hocackvtet, momet ocaket omekv, makaket os.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN, ofv momet onvpvu oh hocce, momet esvlokpickv kolvpaken es vlokpihocen nakcokv mv ohliketv oh likat e'nkvpervn vpiken hecvynks.

2 Momet encelv yekcet, Estimvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet sohlokpickv kolvpakan enrecopetv heretv ore haks? maket, en hake yckcen es huehken hecvynks.

3 Momen hvlwat ofv, monkat ekvñv onvpv, monkat ekvñv ofv nvpvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet, hecetv ume tayat sepekvñks.

4 Momen mv nakcokvn enrahmet, ohonayctv monkat hecetv heretv oren nvpvn eshechoyekat omecicen tayen hvkihkvynks.

5 Momen mv vculvke hvmket, Hvkihiketskvs, hecvñ, Este-papv, Cutv em vliketv aosse, Tewe en Yvlonkvñ ohfvniket, mv nakcokvn enramet, 'sem vlokpickv kolvpakan enhvwece *tayes*, cv kicvñks.

6 Momen hecvynks, momen hecvñ, mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat en nvrkvpn, Yvpefikuce elehocvte omēt, eyvpe kolvpaken, momet

eturwv kolvpaken ocet, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv kolvpake ekvvn omvlkv ofv vtothoyat omakes.

7 Momen vlahket, mv ohliketvn oh like nakcokv e'nkvperv vpikan 'sem esvtes.

8 Momen, nakcokvn ehsof, nake wenahoke ostat, momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat, kervlv momet cvto-kunaplane esesketucen fvmecickv here es fvcfvken, mv *fvmecickvt* mekusapvlke em emekusvpkvt omaken, ocvke vlket omet, mv Yvpefikuce ehomvn tvk pvlatkvnks.

9 Momet yvhiketv mucvsen yvhikakvnks, hvmmaket; Cemet, mv nakcokvn ehset, 'sem vlokpickvn hwecetv heretv öretsket os, ce'lehocvtet omen, este em vliketv, etulaswv, etvlwv, momet etvlwvvlke vtekat asossen ce catvn es pu nesetskvttet omet,

10 Pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn mekkvlke momet plestvlken pu hayetskvttet omekv, momen ekvvnv ohmekkeyvres.

11 Momen hecvyvns, momet nake wenahoke, momen vculvke esyoman, momet mekko em ohliketv em vfolotakat encelvike sulke em opunvkv en haken pohvyvns; momen em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko pale cukpe-rakko palet, momet cukpe-rakko cukpe-rakko *sulket* omvnks;

12 Opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Mv Yvpefikuce elehocvtet ohfvnketv, nake ockv, hoporrenkv, yekcetv, vrakketv, vkvsvmkv esyomat en heckvre heretv oret os, *makakvnks*.

13 Momen nake hocackvte vteke hvlwe ofv fullat, momet ekvvnv *fullat*, momet ckvvnv ofv, momet uehvtkv vk fullat, momet mv *omvlkv* ofv fullat omvlkv hvmmaken pohvyvns; Vkvsvmkv, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, ohmekketv esyomat mv Yvpefikuce, momet mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat em *ocvkekvs*, estofis meyuksv sekon.

14 Momen nake wenahokat, Emén, makakvnks. Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis mcyuksv seko likan vrakkuecavvnks.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN Yvpefikucet svlokpe kolvpakat hvmken hvwehof, hecvyvvnks, momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmke, tenetke en hake oket, Ahtet, hecvv, maken pohvyvvnks

2 Momen hecvyvvnks, momen corakko hvtket *huervnks*; momen mv oh likat etcvkotaksen ocvvnks; momen kvpotokv vcaan e'mhoyvvnks; momen ohfvnket momet ohfvnkvrant ayvvnks.

3 Momen svlokpe svhokkolan hvwehof, nake wenake svhokkolat, Ahtet, hecvv, maken pohvyvvnks.

4 Momen corakko etv catet ayvvnks; momen mv oh likat herkvv ekvvnv vkonahvren, momen estet etcvsvtvre *yekcetvn* e'mhoyvvnks; momen eslafkvcpko rakken e'mhoyvvnks.

5 Momen svlokpe svtutcenan hvwehof, nake wename svtutcenat, Ahtet, hecvv, maken pohvyvvnks. Momen hecvyvvnks, momen, hecvv, corakko lvstet, momen mv oh likat svtarkueckvn enken 'scsvvnks.

6 Momen nake wenahoke ostat en nvrkvpvn opunvkv en hake hvmmaken pohvyvvnks, Svkerkuce teleko fvcke hvmket tenelyv hvmke enrahkv *omen*, momen svkerkuce ketinv fvcfvc tutcenet tenelyv hvmke enrahkv *omvres*; momen olcfv neha pvrko-opuswv tepakvn vhopahnetskvs.

7 Momen svlokpe esostan hvwehof, nake wenake esostat em opunvkv en haket, Ahtet, hecvv, maken pohvyvvnks.

8 Momet hecvyvvnks, momen hecvv, corakko hvttet, momen mv oh likat e hocfkv Elkv omvvnks, momen Elkv tvlofvv vevkayvvnks. Momen ekvvn tekvpvke esostan

eslafkv-cvpko, momet clauko, clkv momet punvttv sehoneckvke ekvvv oh fullat es psvtvkvre ohfvnken yckcetvn emvkhoyvnks.

9 Momen svlokpe svcahkepan hvwehcof, altv elecvn mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet ohkerkueckv ocakte vrahkvn psvthoyvte em puyvfeckv taken hccvyvnks.

10 Momen en hake yekcen es huehkakvnks, Pucase hvsvtke, mehenwetskat, en hofune estomomusen mv ekvvv vpokakat *vrupen* pu catv vrahkvn ohfvccet, em pvlecvranskeko haks? maket.

11 Momen vccvke hvtkc e'mhoye vlket omvnks, momcn, Ohvtvlakat estomusen fekapatske emunken vtotkv cem etohkvllketv takeu, momet cem etecakketvlke ce *momehocvte* omēn psvthovvranat okctv es oh fveckvks, maket em onahoyvnks.

12 Momen hecvyvnks, svlokpe sepakan hvwehcof, momen hecvks, ekvvv nekekv rakkct ocvnks; momen hvset lvste sukev hakv esse es hahoyvte omē haken, hvresset catv omē hakvnks;

13 Momen ke-rakko em vpe hotvle rakkct fvmoyicen, em ette lokcvkeko apvlate omēn, hvlwe kococumpvt ekvvvn a tvk pvlakvnks.

14 Momen nakcokv pvlpihoc omēt sutvt etvn vkucvnks, momen ckvnhlwe *vtekat*, momet otc vtekat ctvn vkueke vlkvnks.

15 Momen ekvvv em mekkvlke, *este* en rvkrakv, nakc ocvlke, kvpetvnc homvhhotat, este yekcvke esyomat, momen svlvfke vtekat, momen pucasseko vtekat *omvllkv* ckvvv haukvke, momen ekvvv hvllhvwe cvto vlkat ofvn ehkavvnks;

16 Momet, Mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat e turofv, momet Yvpefikuce en cvpvkketv enkvpvken pu chvkes, cvto, ekvvv hvllhawat esyomen kicavvnks.

17 En cypvkketv nettv rakkatet vlvket omekv, momen estit hueretv umc taye laks?

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN heyv nauvke renyupvn encelv ostet ekvuv en kvnowv ostan oh svpaklen hecavyvns, *momen* ekvuv en hotvle ostan hlvtakvns, ekvuvn, monkat uehvtkvu, monkat eto estomis oh hotvlekaren.

2 Momen encelv etv, Hesaketvncse wenakat 'sem enkerkv ocet, hvsossv fvcev aossen hecavyvns, momen encelv oste, ekvuv momet uehvtkv vhopvnetv *yekcetv* c'nihoyvten em punayet, en hake yekcen es huelkvns;

3 Ekvuvn, monkat uehvtkvu, monkat eton vhopvnatskeko emunken pun Hesaketvncse em vtotkvlken ekvhomv taken eskerkvu em ohlievkeres, maket.

4 Momen eskerkv ohlihocat em vhonkvtkvu pohvyvns; Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv omvkv asosse ohlihocat cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkaket omvns.

5 Cutv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lupe em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Katv em vliketv asosse cukpe rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

6 Asv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Nafteli em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Menasv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

7 Semev em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lefi em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Esekv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

8 Momen Sepulv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Coscf em vliketv asosse cukpe-

rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Penceme em vli-
ketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocet
omvnks.

9 Heyv hoyahnof hecyyvnks, momen hecvs, este sulke
mahe, nvpvt vhonevteko tayat, etvlwv, momet em vliketv,
momet este, momet etulaswv onvlkv asosse, vccvke
hvthvken vce, talv lvce enken cawvket, mekko em ohli-
ketv ehomvn, momet Yvpefikuce chomvn svpaklvnks;

10 Momet huchketv yekcen es huehket, Vhesaketv
pun Hesaketvmesc mekko en ohliketv oh likat, momet
Yvpefikuce enaket os, makakvnks.

11 Momen encelv omvlkv mekko em ohliketv, nake
wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat vfolotken svpaklet,
mekko en ohliketv ehomvn e tirofvn oh pvlakat,

12 Emén: Vkvsvnikv, vrakkety, hoporrenkv, vkvsvmkv-
emetv, vrakkueckv, yekcety, ohfvnketv esyomat pun
Hesaketvmesen em ocvkekvs, estofis meyuksv-sekon;
Emén: makaket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuocakvnks.

13 Momen mv vculvke hvvkat vyoposket, Heyv
hvthvke vchayat estit omet, estvmvn awvt haks? cv
kievnks.

14 Momen, Pucasē, kerretskes, kievyvnks. Momen,
Heyvt estemcketv rakken asosiyet, em vccvken Yvpe-
fikuce e catvn es okkoset, hvthvken hayakvtet onakes,
cv kievnks.

15 Momet, Heyvt omecicen Hesaketvmese em ohliketv
ehomvn vpoket, en cuko vcatat ofvn netta nereu em
vtotkaket os; momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh likatet
vpaket likvres.

16 Svnvcomvn elvwekot, svnvcomvn ewvnhkahkekos,
momen hvsohiyyvt momet hiyye estomis en nokhokihce-
kos.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv Yvpefikuce mekko em ohliketv.

en nvrkpvv likat vhecicet, hompvkuecet, uewv hesake nekiwv *ocakan* evpayet *sohayvres*; momcn Hesaketvmeset eturopuswv omvlkvu e turwv taken en hvsythievres, *cv kicvnks*.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN svlokpc eskolvpakan hvwelicof, hvse-vkerkv en nvrkpvv ore tayan hlvat ofvn cvvyvakuset omvnks.

2 Momen encelv kolvpakat Hcsaketvmese ehomvn svpaklen hecvyvns; momen pofketv kolvpaken e'mhoyvns.

3 Momen encelv etvt, cvtokunaplane sensvn ocet, altvn vhuervns; momen esfvmeccickv sulken e'mhoyvns, mekusapvlke omvlkv em mekusvpkv take vpvken cvtokunaplane altv mekko em ohliketv ehomv hueran mvn oh emvren.

4 Momen mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv taket vpvken, mv esfvmeccickv em ekkucet encelv e'nken osiyet, Hesaketvmese ehomvn kvwapkvnks.

5 Momen encelvt sensvn ehset, totkv altv oh ocan es fvcehct, ekvnvn es tvk wivns; momen en hake *sulket* tenetkctv, vtoyehvte, ekvnv nekekv esyomat ocakvnks.

6 Momen encelv kolvpake pofketv kolvpake ocakat pofkvrant e etetakuecakvnks.

7 Momen encelv enhvteceskv pofkvnks, momen hette nerkv momct totkv catv vpvken ocakvnks, momen ekvnvn oh pvlvthoyvns; momen eto tekvpvke svtutcenat nokren, pvhc lane omvlkv nokrvns.

8 Momen encelv svhokkolat pofkvnks, momen ekvnhvwc rakke vhetke omën uehvtkv vk wihokvnks; momen uehvtkv tekvpvke svtutcenat catv hakvnks;

9 Momen nake wcnahoke hocackvte uchvtkv vk fullat tekvpvke svtutcenat pvsatkvnks, momen perro-cuko tekvpvke svtutcenat vkvhopvnkakvnks.

10 Momen encelv svtutcenat pofkvnks, momen kococumpv rakke vhetke kulke omēt sutvn a latkvnks, momet hvcece *ocakat* tekvpvke esvtutcenan, momet uekiwv filnakan oh latkvnks.

11 Momen mv kococumpv e hocefkv Wvmwut kihocet omes; momen ucwv etekvpvke svtutcenat wvmwut hakvnks; momen uewvt omecicen este sulket pvsatkvnks, ucwv hometv hakvnkekv.

12 Momen encelv esostat pofkvnks, momen hvse tekvpvke svtutcenat, hvresse tekvpvke svtutcenat, kococumpv tekvpvke svtutcenat esyomat nvfhokvnks; mv *omvllkv* em etekvpvke svtutcenat yomuceedihocen, nettv tekvpvke svtutcenat hvayvkekekaren, momen ncreu matvpomen.

13 Momen hecvyvns, momet encelv hvvke hvlwen tvvket tehoyanet, en hake yckeen es opunayet, Encelv tutcene pofkvrnat em pofketv en hake omecicen ekvrv oh vpokat en holwakes, holwakes, holwakcs, *maken* polivyvns.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN encelv svcahkepat pofkvnks, momen kococumpv sutvn avtet ekvrvn oh latken hecvyvns; momen sufkē rakko em pvtakv sckat es en hvweckvn e'm-hoyvns.

2 Momen mv sufkē-rakkon hvwecvns; momen ekkuce nakrekkickv lute rakke em ekkuce omēt sufkan aosiyet, kvwapkvnks; momen mv sufke rakkat em ekkuce hvse hotvle tepakan oh yomuceedivns.

3 Momen tvffonoksvlket ekkuce asosset, ekvrvn oh yievns; momen hvcessterahv ekvrvn fulle yekcetv *ocakat* omēn yekcetv emhoyvns.

4 Momet, Ekvrv pvhe ocan, monkat nake lane estomis,

monkat cto hvmkuis vhopahnatskvs; momis mv este Hcsaketvmese em eskerkv ekvhoimv take oh ocvkekat tvlken en *nokhokicatskēs*, *kicet* en kerkuehocvns.

5 Momet psvtckot, momis hvsc cahkepen en nokhokievren em ctektvnechoyvns; momen mv en nokket hvcesesterahv este rahe en nokke omēt omvns.

6 Momen mv nettv take omof estet elkv hopoyakis, eshevkekares; momet elctv komakis, clkvt en letkvkvrcs.

7 Momēn mv tvffonoksvlke en heckvt corakko tepokv *sohayvrane* etetakuchocvte *en heckv* omēt omvns; momen cvtokunaplanc kvpotokv vcaakat omvkēn kvpotoyvket o.nvns; momen e turofv taket este c turofv omvkēt omvns.

8 Momen ekvesse hoktvke em ekvesse omēn oca-kvns, momen e nute taket este-papv *e nute* omvket omvns.

9 Momen hokpe sevrnakv taket hokpe sevrnakv cvto es hahoyvte omvkēn ocakvns; momen e tvrpv take en haket calev *sulke*, *momet calev eme* corakko sulke tepokv vpefatke en hake omēt *omvns*.

10 Momen hvcesesterahv omvkēt ehvcen ocakvns; momen ehvcet en ren ocvket omvns; momen hvsc cahkepen est'en nokhokice tayc en yekcet omakvns.

11 Momen sufke-rakko em pvtakv scko em encelvn em mekko taken ocakvns, momen e hocfvkt Hcplvlke em punkv ofv Epatvnet omen, Klckvlke em puuvkv ofv Epalyvnet omes.

12 *Este en* holwakat hvmket hoyanet os; hevcs, heyv en yupvn holwakat hokkolet vlahokes.

13 Momen encelv sepakat pofkvns, momen opunkv en hake cvtokunaplanc altv Hcsaketvmesc ehomv huerat e yvpe ostan aosset,

14 Encelv sepake pofketv ocan em punayet, Mv encelv oste hvccc rakke Yufletes *hocefken* vk wvnahoyan enrecopkvs, *maken* pohvyvns.

15 Momen encelv oste hvsc-vkerkv hvnke, momet nettv hvnke, momet hvsc hvnke, momet ohrolope hvnke vrahkvn etetakuchocvten, este etekvpvke svtutcenan psvtvkvren enrecoprehocvns.

16 Momen corakko oh vpoke sulctawv rakko em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko veule cukpe hokkolet omvns, momen em vhonkvtkvn pohvyvns.

17 Momen nak *cv* hecihocat ofvn hiyomēn corakkon momet mv oh vpokat, hokpe sevrnakv totkv, cesenv, tohottoplane esyomen *es hahoyvten* ocaken hecvyvns; momen corakko e'kv taket este-papv e'kv take omvkēt omen; totkv, ekkuce, tohottoplane esyomet e cukwv taken asossvns.

18 Totkv, ekkuce, momet tohottoplane, heyv tutcene c cukwv take asossat este etekvpvke svtutcenan psvtvkvns.

19 En yekce e cukwv momet e hvce take ofvt omekv; e hvce take cctto omvkēt, momet ckvn ocvket omvnkekv; momen heyvn es nokkicaket os.

20 Momen este vhoskat, heyv estennokkicvt psvtv-kekatet, puyvfekev holvvhokat, monkat nake vlvkvke cvtokunaplanc, monkat cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtolanc, monkat cvto, monkat cto es hahoyvte, mv hecco taye, monkat polheko taye, ykvvpvkeko tayan em mekusapv-kekaret, e'ne take em vtotkctv ohfvcevn em vkerrickvn eticvkekvns:

21 Momet este psvtvaktve, monkat en famvkakvn, monkat en hoktarkvn, monkat en horkopkv take ohfvcevn om vkerrickvn eticvkekvns.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN encelv etv yekce, aholocen accet, sutv ahvtapken hecvynks; momen oskentacvt e'kvn ohcakhen, e turofv hvse omēt *omen*, e'lc totkv escvkahe omvkēt omvnks:

2 Momen nakcokv cotkuse enrvmken e'nken vpikvnks; momct e'le vkvpervn uehvtkv vk huericet, e'le vkvskvvnv ekvvnv oh *huericvnks*,

3 Momct este-papv hehke omēn en hake yekcen es huehkvvnks; momen hohikof, tenetke kolvpaket tenetkavnks.

4 Momen mv tenetke kolvpakat tenetkahkof, hocciv-ranvyvnks: momct punvkv en hake sutv avtet, Mv nanvke tenetke kolvpakat onayakan hoccicekot, scm oh vlokpicvs, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mv encelv nehvtkv, momct ekvvnv oh huere hecvynke e'nken sutvn vkwwapet,

6 Sutv momen mv ofv fullat, momen ekvvnv momen mv oh fullat, momen uchvtkv momen mv vkfullat hayvte, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan es hocfct, Okctvt vlvkeko emunken,

7 Encelv eskolvpakat hake en nettv take omof, mvt pofketvn vlicecef, Hesaketvmese enake ehkat esfvckvres, em vlotkvke ovalvke en kerkuecakvte vcvkvyn, makvnks.

8 Momen opunvkv en hake sutv avte pohvyvnke hvtvm vm punayet, Ahvct, nakcokv cotkuse, enrvmke encelv uehvtkv momct ekvvnv oh huere e'nke vpikan esvs, makvnks.

9 Momen encelvn oh ahyit, Mv nakcokucen v'mes, kicvyvnks. Momen *vm punayet*, Ehset, lokvs; momen ce vvrke homen hayvres, momis ce cukwv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpe tares, cv kicvnks.

10 Momen mv nakcokucen encelv e'nken a em ehset, lokvyvns; momen cv cukwv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpet omvns; momis lohkvoyof, cv nvrke home hakvns.

11 Momen, Hvtrm este, etvlwv, etulaswv momet mekkvlke sulke ehomvn owalvranetsket os, cv kicvns.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN kohv setekkev omēn v'mhoyvns; momen encelvt hueret, Ahuyiret, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan, momet mv ofv emekusvpakan, momet altvn vhopayvs, makvns.

2 Momis cuko vcakat en tvkfettvn vhopayekot, wiketskvres, Centilviken emhoyvtet omekv; momen mv tvlofv vcakan hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken oli svpaklvres.

3 Momen a vn kerrylke hokkolan *yekcetvn* emvkares, momen sukv hakvn vchoyet, nettv cukpe-rakko hvnken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken owalvkvres.

4 Heyvt olefv em vpe hokkolat, momet kulke esohhuerickv ekvvn en Hesaketvmese ehomv sehokat omakes.

5 Momen estinvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, totkv e cukwv taken aosiyet en horrviken lokaket os; momen estinvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, hiyomēn elehocvranet os.

6 Heyvt, em owaletv en nettv take ofvu oskekaren sutv em vkhottetv *yekcetvn* ocakes; momet eticet, catvn haye tayet uewv ocakat ohfvnken *yekcetvn* ocet, momet etewole estomomusen komakat nake estennokkickv estomis ekvavn oh vlvkuecetvn *yekcetvn* ocakes.

7 Momen akerkueckvn es poyahkof, punvttv sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset eme take vnrvpen horren hayet, ohfvniket, pvsvtvres.

8 Momen e'na take tvlofv rakkat em etehoyvkvvn tvk

wkhokvres, *mv tvlofv* puyvfekev vcvkvy Satvme inomel Ecepsen kihocet os, momen mvn pu Pucasen elehocvtet omes.

9 Momen este, momel em vliketv, momel etulaswv, inomel Centilvlke asosset mv ena taken nettv tutcenen nvrkvpvt vpaken hecvkvres, momel mv ena take sepvkvt vtehkvre em etektvnecvkekares.

10 Momen mv yvmv ekvnt vpokat oh afvcket, afvckvkvres, momel nak emkvn ete'm vtotvkvres; heyv owalv hokkolat yvmv ekvnt vpokan esteinerrvkuecaktet ok.

11 Momen *mv* nettv tutcene nvrkvpvt vpakat renyupvn hesaketv em Puyvfekev Hesaketvmese aatat mv enataken eceyaken, *asehoket* e'le taken oh sehokvnks; momen penkvlkv rakkat hecakat omvlkvn oh latkvnks.

12 Momen opunkv en hake yekce sutv avtet, Yvmv a vceinhokvks, kihocen pohakvnks. Momel ahologe ofv sutvn vkvwvphoken, en horrvlket hecakovks.

13 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof ckvnt nekekv rakkat ocvnks, momen *mv* tvlofv etekvpvke espalat latkvnks; momen este mv ekvnt nekekv ofv pvsatkvte *em vhonekvtkv* cukpe rakko kolvpaket omvnks; momen *este* vhoskat penkvlvket, hvlwe en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakvnks.

14 Nake *este* en holwvke svhokkolat hoyvnet os; hecv, holwvke svtutcenat lvpken vlaket os.

15 Momen encelv eskolvpakat pofkvnks, momen sutv ofv punkv en hake yekvket ocakovks, Yvmv ekvnt em ohmekketv *ocakat* pu Pucase momel en Klist enake haket os; momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres, maket.

16 Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat Hesaketvmese ehomvn em ohliketv vacakan oh vpoket, e turofv taken oh pvlvtiket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacet,

17 Vkvsvmkvn ce'meyet os, Pucase Hesaketvmese

Yekcetv Omvlece, like, likvte momet likvranat toyetskat; cen yekce rakkan ehset, ohmekketskvtet omekv.

18 Momen Centilvlket cvpvkhokvtes, momen cvpvkktvt vlvkēs, momen pvsatkvte ohfvceckv oketv, momet owalv cem vtotkvke, momet emekusapvlke, momet lopockuse momet rvkrvke ce hocefkv em penkvlatat feketvn emvketskvre; momet ekvvnv sumecicakat sum-huecetskvre *oketvt vlvkēs*, makakvnks.

19 Momen hvlwe ofv Hesaketvmese en cuko vcaat hauket omvnks, momen en cuko vcaat ofv em etemfvcetv tovahvww vcaat heket omvnks; momen vtoye-hvttē, momet en hake *sulket*, tenetke *ocakat*, ekvvnv nekekv momet hetute nerkv tayet ocakvnks.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN eskerkv rakkēt hvlwe ofvn hekvvnks, *hoktet mv omen*; *momen mv* hokte hvsen accēt, hvressēt e'le elecvn ocn, kvpotokv vcake kococumpv palen hokkolohkake es haken kvvtoyēt *omvnks*:

2 Momen *mv* hokte nvrkesēt, estuce heckuecvransēt omen, momet heckuecvrane en nokkan es huehkvvnks.

3 Momen eskerkv etvt hvlwe ofvn heket ocvnks; momen hecvv, tlekonv cate, rakke, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocet, momen ekv kolvpakat kvvvlkv oh *ocvke vlket omvnks*.

4 Momen e hvctēt hvlwe kococumpv *ocakat* etekvpvke svtutcenān hvlatet, ekvvnv tvk wlvvnks; momen *mv* tlekonvt hokte estuce heckuecvrānāt ehomvn huervnks, estuce hekan vpakusen lokvret.

5 Momen hoktet hunvuwucen heckuecvnks, tvlwvvlke omvlkv cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvrānāt; momen em estucen Hesaketvmese *likan*, momet em ohliketv vcaan vkvwpvphoyvnks.

6 Momen hoktet letket, vnrwvn eceyvns, mvn liketv Hesaketvmese em etetakuevtet ocet omen, mvn nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken hompicvkvren.

7 Momen hvlwe ofv horret ocvns; Mikevl momet em encelvlket tlekonv tepoyakvns; momen tlekonv momet em encelvlke tepoyakvns,

8 Momis ohfvnkvkkekvnks; momen em vpoketv hvlwe ofv svnvcomvn eshechoyekvnks.

9 Momen mv tlekonv rakkan a wihokvns, mv cetto veule, Tiapolv momet Setvne kihoce, yvmv ekvrv omvlkvn mvkerrat; mvt ekvrvn tvk wihokvns, momen em encelvlket vpvkaken apvlathoyvnks.

10 Momen opunvkv en hake yekce hvlwe ofvn hvnmaken pohvyvns, Vhesaketv, yekcctv, momet pun Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet en Klist em ohfvnketvt hiyomat yices; tecakkeyvte e'nravv, mv pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn nettvn momet nereu vnrapvten awihokekvn.

11 Momen Yvpefikuce e catv eteropotten, momen em ohkerkueckv em opunvkv eteropotten mvn emuntvlakvtes; momen elkv tis oren en hesaketv taken vnokecvkekates.

12 Monkv hvlhawatskat, momet mv ofv vpokatskat, afvckvkepvkes. Ekvrv vpoke, momet uehvtkv *vk fulle toyatskat ce'n* holwvhokes, Tiapolvt, oketv kocoknuse em ocen kerrat omecicen cvpvkke heret, a cen hvtapvkkekvn.

13 Momen tlekonvt, ekvrvn a tvk wihoken hehcof, mv hokte hunvnwuce heckuecvten assecvnks.

14 Momen hoktet, en liketv vnrwv ocan tvmket oh ayvren lvmhe rakke e tvrvv hokkolen emhoyvnks, mvn oketv hvnke, oketv vnvcome, momet oketv en nvrkvrvn mv cetto e turofv enkvpvken vfvshotet os.

15 Momen uelauken svkvyecicetvn komet, mv cettot e cukwv ossen uewv uelauke omēn hokte eyupvn fihnevvnks;

16 Momen ekvntv hokten omvnicet, e cukwvn hvwvklehcet, mv uelauke tlekonvt e cukwv aossicvten nokmelvnks.

17 Momen tlekonvt hokten en homccet, en ncrkv vhoske, mv Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vfastet, Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckv hlvvtakan horre en hayetvn komet ayvnks.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN uehvtkv em oktahvn oh huervyvvnks. Momen ekv kolvpakan, eyvpe palen ocet punvttv uehvtkv aossen hecvyvvnks, momen kvvtlvkv vcaevke palet eyvpen oh ocaken, momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv e hocckvt e'kvn oh ocaken hecvyvvnks.

2 Momen mv punvttv hecvyvvnke uekaccv omēt omen, cle nokuse *e'le* omvkēt *omen*, e cukwvt estepapv e cukwv omēt omvvnks; momen eu yekcctv, momen mekko em ohliketvn, momen ohfvnketv rakkan tlekonvt e'mvvnks.

3 Momen ekv hvvnke elkv ore vnvttēhoce omēn hecvyvvnks; momen elece taye vnvttan em wicehocvvnks; momen mv punvttv ohfvccvn ekvntv omvkvvt em estomahet omvvnks.

4 Momet mv tlekonv punvttvn yekcctv emvten vrakkuecakovvnks; momet punvttvn vrakkuecakovvnks, Estit mv punvttv omēt *like* haks? estit ctepoyetv ume taye haks? makaket.

5 Momen c cukwv nake rakrvken, momet opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckvn opunayen e'mhoyvnks; momen hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken likvre yekcctvn c'mhoyvnks.

6 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv ofv e cukwvn *hvwvkle-*

lecet, e hocefkv, em escuko-hakv, momet mv hvlwe ofv vpoke vtvklecbranet hvwvklecvnks.

7 Momen mekusapvlke etepoyet, ohfvnketvn e'mhoyvnks; momen *este em* vliketv, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

8 Momen ekvnn vpokat, mv e hocefhokv Yvpefikucc ekvnn vliceckv vteke elehocvte en hesaketv nakcokv ofv cohoyekatet omvlkv vrakkuecvkvres.

9 Estimvt ehvcko ocen omat, pohekvs.

10 Estit esten sylvfkuecat, *emen* sylvfkuehocvres; estit eslafkv-cvpkon es *est'* elecat, eslafkv-cvpkot *mvn* elecbranet os. Mekusapvlke em vkvsvmkv momet em momis kometvt yvmvn ocakes.

11 Momen punvttv etv, yvpefikuce omēt eyvpe hokkolen ocet, ekvnn aossen hecvyvnks, momen tlekonv omēa punayvnks.

12 Momen punvttv enhvteceskv ohfvnketv ocat omvlkv ocet, mv ehomvn es vtotket omes, momet yvmv ekvnn, momen mv oh vpokat punvttv enhvteceskv elece taye vnattan em wicehocvten vraknecaken hayet omes.

13 Momet eskerkv rakrvken momecet os, momat este ehomvn hvlwe vten totkv ekvnn a oh hvtvpecicet os,

14 Momet mv eskerkv *mv* punvttv ehomv momecvre e'mhoyat eteropotten *este* ekvnn vpokan mvkerret os, *Mv* punvttv eslafkv-cvpko es vnatte em wkvte vhaken en hayvkes, *este* ekvnn vpokan kicet.

15 Momet *mv* punvttv vhakan hesaketv emetv yekcetvn ocvnks, momat *mv* punvttv vhatat opunayat tvlkekot, momis punvttv vhakan en sulke estomomuset vrakkuecvkekat psvthoyvre omeceice taves.

16 Momen lopocke momet rvkrakat, *mōmet* nake ocvlke, momet nake ocvkekvlke, *momet* pucassvkeko momet

pucase ocaat omvlkvt e'nkvperv, monkat ekvhomv take ofv eskerkv en heckvren ;

17 Momet *mv* eskerkv, monkat *mv* punvttv e hocefkv, monkat e hocefkv em vhonekvtkvn ocat tvlket, estimvt o estomet *mvn* ocekat nesetv monkat wiyetv umeko tayan hayet os.

18 Hoporrenkvt yvmvn ocet os. Estit hoporrenkvn ocat *mv* punvttv em vhonekvtkvn vhonekvtteks; este em vhonekvtkvt omekv : momen Cukpe epaken pale epaken epohkaket em vhonekvtkvt omes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN hecvyvns, momen hecvs, Yvpefikucet ekvnhvlwe Sivr oh hueren, cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkake, E'rke e hocefkv e'kvhomv taken oh hoccac vpvkaken hecvyvns.

2 Momen uewv sulke en hake, momet en hake hvlwvten tenetke rakke en hake omën pohvyvns : momet kervlv hayecvlke en kervlv taken hayecaken pohvyvns.

3 Momen mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostaat, momet *mv* vculvke ehomvn yvhiketv mucvse omën yvhikakvns ; momen *niv* yvhiketvn estit kerreko tayan, *mv* cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkake, ekvvn asosse pvlken neshoyvte tvlket *kerrake taves*.

4 Heyvt hoktvken vpaket e vholvwyecvkekatet omes ; fvcenvlket omakekv. Heyvt Yvpefikuce estvmv estomën ayis, vcvkvpeyat omakes. Heyvt ette enhvteceskv Hesaketvmese momet en Yvpefikuce enake este asosse neshoyvtet omakes.

5 Momen e cukwv take ofv mvkerretv eshechoyekvns : Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcaat ehomvn em mvttekot omakekv.

6 Momen encelv etvt, opunvkv herv meyuksv-sekon

ekvuv vpokan, etvlwv, em vliketv, etulaswv, momet este vtekat 'scin erkenvketv ocet, hvlwan tvnken hecvvvnks;

7 *Momen* opunvkv yekcen 'sopunayct, Hesaketvncsen em penkalct, vrakketv emvkes; em ohfvceckv en hvse- vkerkv vlakekv; momet mv hvlwc, ekvuv, uehvtv momet uekiwv ocakat hayvtcn vrakkucevkes, *makvnks*.

8 Momen encelv etvt, eyupv ayct, Papelv, niv tvlofv rakkat, lvtkēs, lvtkēs, tvlvvvlke omvlkv en hoktarkv en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswv eskvkuectet omekv.

9 Momen encelv svtutcenat heyv *hokkolan* eyupv ayet, hvmmakvnks; Estimvt mv punvttv momen vhakan vrak- kuecet, momet e'kvhomv, monkat e'nke ofv *hoccen* eskerkv en hecket on omat,

10 Matat Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswv *nake* seteyvmkeko en cvpvkke sem esketv avcvnhoyan eskvres; momet totkv, tohotplane tepakat ofv, encelvl- ke hvsythakat ehomv, momet Yvpefikuce ehomv este- merrihocvres:

11 Momen em estemerketv take em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket os; momen mv punvttv momet vhakan vrakkuecakat, momen estimvt o estomet e hocfv es en kerkv en hecket nettv monkat neren fekvvkekos.

12 Emekusapvlke em inomis komctv ymvn oces: Hesaketvmese em hvkv *ocakan*, momet Cesvs ofv vkv- svmkv vfvstakat ymvn *svpakles*.

13 Momen opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet, Hoccivs, cv kicen pohvyvnks; Mv pvsatke Pucase ofv pvsvtkat en hérakes, mucv ayat; Momes, em vtotketv take enkvv- ken fekvvkvren; momen em vtotketv taket vcvkpeyes, Puyvfekvvt maket os, *maket hoccivs*.

14 Momen hecvvvnks, momen hecvv, aholoce hvtken, momen este E'chushunvuv omēt aholocen oh liket

kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyet, momet estackv fvsken e'nken es hvlaten *hécvyvns*.

15 Momen encelv etvt, cuko-vcakan aosiyet, mv aholocce oh likan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet, Cem estackvn ceiyiheet, trevs; *hiyomēt* omekv, tvevranetskat hvse-vkcrkv vlvkēs, momen ekvnnv en naklokeet hiyo-lakes, maket huehkvns.

16 Momen mv aholocce oh likatet em estackvn ekvnnv a oh hvtvpeciheet, ekvnnv en lokeen vteloyvns.

17 Momen encelv etvt, estackv fvsken ocet, cuko-vcakat hvlwe ofv likan ac svns.

18 Momen encelv, totkv ohfvnke yekeetv ocat, altv *likan* aosiyet, mv estackv fvsken ocan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet huehkvns, Cem estackv fvskan olceyicet, ekvnnv em pvrko em vpc em etten vteloyvs; em pvrko lokevke mvketeket omekv, maket.

19 Momen encelvt em estackvn ekvnnv olceyicet, ekvnnv em pvrko em vpen vteloyvuks, momet Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv em pvrko es opecetv rakkan vtchvns.

20 Momen pvrko es opecetv tvlofv en lvpvtken olsvpaklet cetakhoyvns; momet catvt pvrko es opecetvn corakko en cuksakkv tis oren afilnat vkerkv cukpe hokkolen orvns.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hylwe ofvn nake eskerkv etv rakke momet estomahen *hecit*, encelv kolvpake nake *este* 'sestemerrickv espokake kolvpakan ocaken hécvyvns; mv ofv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvtv esfvcket omekv.

2 Momen uehvtkv estvkheckv totkv setekyvmke omēn *hecit*, mv punvttv, vhakat, es en kerkv, momet e hoccfkv em vhonkvtkvn ohfvnkakvtet, Hesaketvmese en kervlvn ocaket, mv estvkheckv uehvtkv oh svpaklen hécvyvns.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese em vtotkv Moses en yvhiketv,

momen Yvpefikuce en yvhiketvn yvhikaket os, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvloeetskat, cem vtotketv rakrvke, estomahvket omes; mekusapvlke em Mekko toyetskat, cem vretv fvccvke, mehenwvket' omakes, maket.

4 Pucase toyetskat, estimvt cem penkalet, ce hoccfkvn vrakkuecekar haks? ceme tvlkuset hvsvtket ometskekv; momen tvlwwvlke omvlkvt yicet ece 'rakkuecvkvret ok: cem ohfvceckvt heckaken hahoyekv.

5 Momen mv hoyanat hccvyvnks, momen hecvv, ohkerkuekv em escukohakv en cuko vcakat hvlwe tvlofv ofv ocat haukvnks:

6 Momen encelvlke kolvpakat estc 'sestemerrickv kolvpakan ocet, hvnwvelv tvrke, hvtkc, hvsatkusen accvket, momet e hokpen cvtokunaplanc sewvvnketvn 'sewvvnkaket cuko vcakan asossvnks.

7 Momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmket cvtokunaplanc sesketv kolvpake, Hesaketvmese estofis meyuksv-seko likat en cvpvkktv es fvccvken encelvlke kolvpakan emakvnks.

8 Momen cuko vcakat Hesaketvmese en rakkctv momet en yekcetv em ekkucen es fackvnks; momen encelvlke kolvpakat em este sestemerrickv kolvpakat esfvckvkeko emunkat estimvt cuko vcakat eceyeko tayvnks.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN cuko vcakat avtet opunvkv en hake yekce encelvlke kolvpakan em punayet, Vpehyet, sesketv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv es *fvccfakan* ekvvn a oh pvlvtvkes, *maken* pohvyvnks.

2 Momen *encelv* enhvteceskv't ahyet, sesketv sesan ekvvn a oh pvlavvnks; momen lekhove holwvke, nok-

kice mahe mv este punvttv es en kerkv ocet vlahan vrakkuēcakan vlumhvns.

3 Momen encelv esvhokkolat sesketv sesan uchvtkvñ a oh pvlachten, mv uehvtkv este elvte e catv omē haliken, nake wenake omvlkvt uehvtkvñ vk pvsatkvnks.

4 Momen enoelv svtutcenat sesketv sesan hvcece momet uekiwv ocakan a oh pvlachten, catv hakvnks.

5 Momen uewv em encelvt, Pucasē, like, likvte, momet likvranetskat, fvecet ometskes, hiyomēñ ohfvceceets-kekv ;

6 Mekusapvlke momet owalvlke e catvñ pvlvtaktvet omekv, moinen catvñ eskvkuehcetskes ; mehocvre orvket omekv, maken pohvyvnks.

7 Momen ctv, altv avtet, Momes, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Oinvleccetskat, cem ohfvcececkvt mehenwe momet fvccvket omakes, maken pohvyvnks.

8 Moinen encelv csostat sesketv sesan hvsen oh pvlachten, este totkvñ es nekrievre yekcetvñ e'mhoyvnks.

9 Moinen estet hiyye heran es nekrihohcen, Hesaketvmese heyv este sestemerrickv ohfvnken yekcetv ocet e hocfvkvñ vtvklecakvnks ; momet em vkerrickvñ eticet vrakketv emvkckvnks.

10 Momen encelv svcahkepat sesketv sesan punvttv em ohliketvñ a oh pvlavtnks, momen em ohniekketv yomucket fvciken, en nokkat omecicen e tulaswv taken vkkakvnks,

11 Momet en nokhoke, momet en lekhovat omecicen hvlvat en Hesaketvmesen vtvklecaket, em vtotketv take ohfvcecvñ em vkerrickvñ eticvkekvñks.

12 Momen encelv sepat sesketv sesan, Yufictes, mv hvcece rakkan vk pvlachten, mv em uewvt vkvrpepvñks hvsoosv-fvecv em mekkvlke em vyetv metetake taren

13 Momen pnyvfekcv hvsvthvkeko kute omvke tutcene tlekonv e cukwv, momet punvttv e cukwv, momet owalv laksv e cukwv asossen hecvyvns.

14 Mvt pnyvfekcv holwvhokat em pnyvfekcvlke, nakeskerkvn vtotket, ekvnnv *mekkvilke*, momet ekvnnv omvlkv em mekkviken oh vpeyat omet, Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en nettv rakkat en horren oh vtelojvranet omekv.

15 Hecva, horkopv omēt vlakis. Enatvlkvranset yvkapan, *estet* em vlesketvn hecvkekaren, mv e vketecet, em accvken vcayecat en heres.

16 Momen ekvnnv Hepluvlke em punvkv ofv Amvkēt vkihoce likan tohvteloyvns.

17 Momen encelv eskolvpakat sesketv sesan hotvle ofvn pvlachten, opunvkv en hake yekce mekko em ohliketv, cuko vcake hvlwe ofv ocan aatvns, Pokes, maket.

18 Momen en hake *sulket*, vtoyehvttē momet tenetke ocakvns; momen ekvnnv nekekv rakke, este ymvv ekvnnv vpokvte vtekat mv ekvnnv nekekv omēt sekona, en yekce momen en rakke mv omēt *sekates*.

19 Momen tvlofv rakkat tekvpvke tutcenen tekvpivhocvns, momen Centilvlke eme tvlofv pvlatkvns; momen Papelv rakkat Hesaketvmese em vkerrickv ehomvn vlakvns, sesketv en homeckv en cvpvkketv em pvrko-opuswvn esemvren.

20 Momen ote vtekat pefatken, ekvnnv hvlhawan eshec-hoyekvns.

21 Momen hvlwen asosset, hetute nerkv rakrvket esten oh pvlatkvns, *hetute nerkv hvnke en honnet* talentv en honne oren; momen heyv hetute nerkv este estemerrvkuecat omecicen estet Hesaketvmesen vtvklecakvns; mv este sestemerrickv rakke mahet omvnkekv.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN encely kolvpake sesketv kolvpake ocakat hvmket vlahket, vm punayet, Yvmvn ahtetsken, mv hoktarv rakke uewv sulke oh likat em ohfvceckvn ce hecicares.

2 Mvn vpvkakot ekvnnv em mekkvlke hoktaraken, ekvnnv vpokat en hoktarkv em pvrko-opuswvn *esiket* es hacakvnks, makvnks.

3 Momen Puyvfekev ofvn vnrwvn 'svc ayvnks; momen hoktet punvttv cahtuse, vtvkleckv em vhocefhoekvt e'na hvmecicen, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocen oh liken hecvyvns.

4 Momen hoktet nake cahtuse momet okholatten accet, cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke, momet makelitvn 'senehicet, cvtokunaplane sesketv en hoktarkv en holwv-hokat, momet hvsvtketv tokat es fvcken e'nken es hvlatvnks.

5 Momen hoccfkv ekvhomvn oh hoccet *ocvnks, heyvni omen, NAKE-EHKE, PAPELV RAKKAT, EKVNV EN HOKTARVLKE MOMET VRETV HOLWV HOKE MAHAT E'CKET.*

6 Momen mv hokte mekusapvlke e catv, momet Cesva a en kerrvlke e catvn es hacen hecvyvns; momet hecvyof, *vm* estomahetv rakken vvn estomahvnks.

7 Momen encelvt *hvmmaket* cv kicvnks, Estomēn cem estomahet omisa? Mv hokte, momen punvttv ekv kolvpaken, momet eyvpe pale oce hokte oh likan enake ehkan cem onayares.

8 Mv punvttv hecetskise, likvte *tis*, likeks; momet sufke rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset, estemerkvn eceyvres. Momen ekvnnv vpoke, mv e hoccfkv hesaketv nakcokv ofv ekvnnv vliceckv vteke hoccvkekatēn, em

estomahvke tares, mv punvttv, likvte tis, likekot omat, mome estomis likat hecakof.

9 Momen vkerrickv hoporrenkv ocat heyv *tes*. Ekv kolvpakat ekvnhvlwe kolvpakat *tes*, hokte oh likat.

10 Momen mekkvlke kolvpaket os, cahkepet pvlatkten, hvmket liken, hvmkat hvte vlvkekot, momis vlakof, vkocoknusen likvranet os.

11 Momen mv punvttv likvte tis, likekat, mvt escenv-pakat omes, momet mv kolvpakan vevkayat *tes*, momet sumketvn oh ayes.

12 Momen eyvpe pale hecetskise mekkvlke pale *em* ohmekketv hvte enheckvkekat omakes; momis punvttv vpvken hvse-vkerkv hvmke *oren* mekkvlke omēt yekcetv en heckaket omes.

13 Heyvt vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, en yekce em ohfvnketv tepakan punvttvn emvkvres.

14 Heyvt Yvpefikuce vnrvpēt horren hayaken, Yvpefikucet ohfvnkvkvres; pucasvlke e Pucaset, momet mekkvlke em Mekkot omekv; momen eme vpvkakatet enhuehket, enhopohoyvtet, momet heromvket omakes.

15 Momen hvmmaket, Hoktarvt oh liken mv uewv sulken hecetskise este, momet este sulsokat, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke taket omakes.

16 Momen eyvpe pale punvttv oh cvkcahe hecetskise, heyvt hoktarvn en homecet, nakoceko, enatvlkvransen hayet, em vpeswvn papvkvres, momet totkvn es nekricvkvres.

17 Hesaketvmeset naken komat momecetv, momet vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv esfvfvkeko vtekat em ohmekketv take punvttvn emvkvren efeke taken em vpikakvtet omekv.

18 Momen mv hokte hecetskise mv tvlofv rakke ekvvn em mekkvlke ohmekkat omes; cv kicvnks.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN heyv nanvke renypuvn encelv etv, yekcetv rakken ocet, hvlwan ahvtapken hecvyvns; momen en hvayvket ekvvn hvayicvns.

2 Momen yekciet, opunvkv en hake yekcen es luchket, Papelv rakkat lvtkēs, lvtkēs, momet puyvfekev holvvhokat e hute, momet puyvfekev hvsvtkeko omvlkv em vpoketv, momet fusv hvsvtkeko, momet holvvektekat em vpoketv haket omes.

3 Tvlwvvlke omvlkv en hoktarkv en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opusvvn eskaken, ekvvn em mekkvlke vpaket hoktarken, en nake seafvceecickv sulkat eteropotten esnesvlket ekvvn vpokat nake ocvke hakvtet omekv.

4 Momen opunvkv en hake etv hvlwe vtet hvnmaken pohvyvns, Vm este toyatskat, *Papelvn* asossvkes, vpaket naorkatskekaren, momet vpaket em este sestemerrickvt cen heckvkekāren;

5 En naorketvt hvlwan oricaken, Hesaketvmeset en holwvyeckv *sulkan* vkerricckv.

6 Ce'mvkvte etvpomen e'mvkes, momet em vtotketv vcvkyen tepvkocken e'mvkes; sesketv fvcecvten hokkolvn en fvcecvkes.

7 Estomomusen e vrakkuecet, nake 'se afvceecivte, mv etvpomusen estemerkv efeknokketv tepakan e'mvkes; Oye toyvkt, mekko hoktet likit, feknokketvn hecvkares, e feke ofvn maket omekv.

8 Heyvt omecicen estemerrickv nettv hvnkuse ofvn oh cakkakvres, elkv, feknokketv, elauko esyomat; momen totkv ofvn nekret sumkvres; Pucase Hesaketvmese mv ohfvceecat yekcet omekv.

9 Momen ekvvn em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaret, seafvceecickv ofv vpaket fullvtet, nekrat em ekkucen hecakof,

10 Em estemerkvn em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, Holwakes, holwakes, Papelv mv tvlofv rakkat, mv tvlofv yekcat! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn cem oh-fvceckvt vlaket omekv, maket, oh wahoket, en hvkih-hokvres.

11 Momen ekvnnv em esnesvlket, eme ohfvccvn feknok-hoket, oh hvkih-hokvres; nvpvt en nakwiyetvn svnvcomvn en nehsekot ok:

12 Cvtokunaplane, cvtokunaphvtke, cvto vcacakat, makelitv, hvnvwclv tvrke telekmuse, *naktvrke* okholatte, afusherakv tvrke, *naktvrke* cahtuse, ruinv eto omvlkv, nakvtehetv yupo-lowake enute es hahoyvte omvlkv, nakvtehetv eto vcake mahat es hahoyvte, momen *nake* cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat esechetv-cvto es *hahoyvte* omvlkv,

13 Momet senemv, nak fvmecakusat. vfekv *vcacakat*, lipenv *helukwv*, pvrko-opuswv, olefv neha, hockvte hvtker herat, teleko, wakv, yvpefikv, corakko, calev, vtotkvike, est' em puyvfekev esyomat omvlkv nakneskv hahoyvten *nvpvt svnvcomvn nehsekos*.

14 Momen naklokce cem puyvfekev em vlostat ce'nkvpvkaket os, momet nake hompetv herakat, momet *nak* vcacakat ce'nkvpvkahken svnvcomvn eshehcetskekos.

15 Heyv nanvke esnesvlke, mv eteropotte nake ocvlke hakakvtet, em estemerketv em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, hvkilket, wahokvres,

16 Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke, hvnvwclv tvlekmuse, okholatte, momet cahtusen accvtet, momet cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke momet makelitvn 'se nehicvtet! Hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn nake-ockv en rakke momvteke sumkepekv, maket.

17 Momen perro-cuko en kvpetvnc vtakat, perro-cuko vtehkvlke omvlkv, perro cuko vfastvlke, momet uehvt^{kv}

svkfulle nake esyoposkvlike estomomusat omvlkv hopvien svpaklet,

18 Nokrat em ekkucen hecakof, huehkakvnks, Tvlofv estomet heyv tvlofv rakkat omēt ome haks? maket.

19 Momet essu mokkvn e'kv taken oh tusayet, hvkihket, wahoket huehkakvnks, Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke mv ofv perro-cuko uehvtkv vk fulle ocakat omvlkv em vcaketv eteropotte nake ocvke hakakvtet! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn sumkepckv.

20 Hvlwat toyetskat, momet vpastelvlke fvccvke, momet owalvlke toyatskat, oh afvckvkes, Hesaketvncset cem empvlecekv.

21 Momen encelv yekcet, enfulotkv en cvto rakkat omēn cvton ehset, uehvtkv vk wikvnks, Hiyomēn Papelv, niv tvlofv rakkat, lekvhohyēn, en lvtketv rakke tares, momen swnvcomvn eshechohyekos, maket.

22 Momet, Kervlv hayecvlke, hayecvlke estomis, fehpbv hayecvlke, pofketv pofkvlike esyomat en hake taket ec ofvn swnvcomvn pohkekares; momen vtotketv estomis vtotkakak hvmkuis ec ofvn swnvcomvn eshechoyekares; momen enfulotkv en hake ec ofv swnvcomvn pohckekares;

23 Momen kulke en hvyayvke ec ofvn swnvcomvn hvyayvkekares; momen hokte epayvranat elhiwv taranat tepakat en hake ec ofvn swnvcomvn pohkekares; cem esnesvlke ekvnv en rvkrakvt omen, cem famvkakv eteropotten tvlwwvlke omvlkv mvkerhoyvtet omekv.

24 Momen owalvlke, mekusapvlke, momet este ckvnv oh psvthoyvte omvlkv e catvn eme ofvn eshechoyvnks.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN heyv nauvke renyupvn hvlwe tvlofv ofv este sulke mahe em opunvkv en hake yekcet, Aleluyv:

Vhesaketv, rakketv, vrakketv momet yekcetvt Pucase pun Hesaketvmese cm ocekvs ;

2 Em ohfvcceckvt mehenwet, fvccvket omekv ; mv hoktarv rakke, en hoktarkv eteropotte ekvuv hopanvten ohfvccecet, em vtotkvike e catvn e'nke *pulatvten* em pvlecekv, maken pohvyvns.

3 Momen hvtvm, Aleluyv, makakvns. Momen em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket omes.

4 Momen vculvke pale hokkole ostohkakak, momet nake wenahoke ostat tvkpvltiket, Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likaten *vrakkuacet*, Emen ; Aleluyv, maket, vrakkuacakvns.

5 Momen opunvkv en hake mekko cm ohliketvn aosset, Pun Hesaketvmesen, em vtotkvike omvlkatskat, momet lopockuse momet rakrvke em penkvlakatskat omvlkvt kvsvmvkes, makvns.

6 Momen este sulke mahe em opunvkv en hake omët, momen uewv sulke en hake omët, momen tenetke yekcakat en hake omët, Aleluyv ; Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat mekket omekv.

7 Epu 'fvcket omekvs, momet afvckvkepvkeres, momet vrakketvn e'mvkeres, Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv em *oketvt* vlahken, e 'hiwvt e *em* etetakuecet omekv : makaken pohvyvns.

8 Momen emet hvnwelw telekme 'hvsvtke, momen hvtken accvren e'mhoyvns ; mv hvnwelw telekmat mekusapvlke em fvccetvt omekv.

9 Momen, Hoccicvs, Mv Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv en yafke-hompetvn enhuehhokvtet en herakes, cv kievns. Momet, Heyvt Hesaketvmese em maketv mehenwakat omes, cv kievns.

10 Momen vrakkucevranit e'le ehomvn tvk latkvvns. Momen, Momecetskekaren vketecvs ; vnet ceme momen

etecakkaketskat Cesvs em ohkerkueckv ocakat vtotkv cem etohkvlketv toyis; Hesaketvmesen vrakkucevsv; Cesvs em ohkerkueckvt owaletv em puyvfekvt omekv, cv kicvnks.

11 Momen hvlwat hauken hecvyvns, momen hecvs, corakko hvtke; momen mv oh likat, Herome momet Fvccen kihocvnks: momen fvccetv ofv ohfvccet, horren hayet omes.

12 E turvvt totkv en fenke omēt *on*, kvpotokv vcaavke sulket e'kvn oh *ocakvnks*; momen hoccfkv hoccen ocet, nrvvt kerrekon, eme tvlkuset *kerret omes*.

13 Momen kapv catv vk 'tehkvten accvnks; momen e hoccfkv Hesaketvmese em Opunvkv kihocet os.

14 Momen suletawvlke hvlwe ofvn *fullat* hvnvwelv telekme hvtke momen hvsvtken accet, corakko hvthyken oh *vpoket* vcvkypeyvns.

15 Momen eslavkv-cvpkot e cukwvn afvnet os, mvn tvlvvvlken es caskvren; momen cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momet Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en cvpvkktv momet en homeckv em pvrko es opecetv *nakvtehkan* e'len es cetaket omes.

16 Momen *en* kapvn momen e hvfen oh hocce hoccfkv ocet omes, MEKKVLKE EM MEKKOT, MOMET PUCASVLKE E PUCASE, *makat*.

17 Momen encelv hvmet hvse ofv hueren hecvyvns; momen opunkv en hake yekcen es huehket, fuswv hvlwe tvmece fullat omvlkv em punayet, Ahwet, Hesaketvmese rakkat en yafke-hompetv *ocan* tohvtelokvkes;

18 Mekkvke e'navpeswvn, momet kvpetvnlke e'navpeswvn, momet este yekcakat e'navpeswvn, momet corakko vpeswvn, momet mv ohvpokat e'navpeswv, momet este omvlkv, pucassvkeko momet pucase ocakat, lopoc-

kuse momet rvkrakat em enavpeswv taken hompatskvren, *makvnks*.

19 Momen mv punvttv, ekvnnv em mekkvlke en sule-tawvlke taken osyomet, mv corakko oh likat, momet en suletawvlke vnrpen horren hayvranet, vteloken hecv-yvnks.

20 Momen punvttv momet owalv laksv *mv punvttv* eho-mvn nake eskerkv mv eteropotte este punvttv es en kerkv en heckkvkten, momet vhakat vrakkuecakan mvkerret vtotkvttet vpaken eshoyvnks: heyv hokkolv hesahoken vkhvse totkv tohottoplane 'setenekran vk kahoyvnks.

21 Momen vhoskat corakko oh likat em eslafkvcpko e cukwv afvnkan es psvthoyvnks; momen fuswv omvl-kvt e'navpeswv taken es fvcfakvnks.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekate es en hvweckvn ocet, momet cvto-tetvkkakv rakken cvwet, encelvt hvl-wan a hvttapken hecvyvnks.

2 Momen tlekonv, catto veule, mvt Puyvfekev holwakat, momet Setvnet omen, *mvn* hvlahtet, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken *likvren* wvnayvnks,

3 Momet sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan vk wihket, em vkhotiyet, 'sem oh vlokpicvnks, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat esfvekeko vtekat tvlwwviken ohvtvlakat mvker-rvkekaren: momen mv enyupvn oketv vkocoknusen enrecopkvrant tvlkes.

4 Momen mekko em ohliketvt ocaken hecvyvnks, mo-men mvn oh vpohokvnks, momen ohfvececkvn emvk-hoyvnks: momen Cesvs em ohkerkueckv vrahkv, momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vrahkv ekv take en warho-yvte, momet punvttv monkat vhakan vrakkuecvkekate, momet es en kerkv e'kvhomv take, monkat e'nke take

ofvn vlicvkekat em puyvfekviken hecvyvns; momen Klist vpvkaket ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken ohmek-kakvns.

5 Momis pvsatkvte vpvlvvt awenahokeko emunken ohrolope cukpe rakko hvmkat esfvckvns. Heyvt elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv tes.

6 Mv elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv vpvke enake ocat hvsvtket momet en heres; heyv ohivnken elkv svhokkolat yekcetvn ocekon, momis plestvlke Hesaketvmese enake, momet Klist enaket omkvres, momet vpvkaket ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke oren ohmek-kvkvres.

7 Momen, mv ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmket hoyanof, Setvne enrecopket en cuko yekcyn aossvres,

8 Momet Kak Mekak tepake tvlvvvlke ekvny em kv-novv oste oh vpokat, mv em vhonkvtkv uehvtkv em oktahv omēt en, mvn emvkerret, horren hayvranet tohteloyvret ayvres.

9 Momen ymv ekvny hvmecicet, mekusapvlke e hupo, momet tvlofv vnokeekan em vfolotakvns; momen totkv Hesaketvmese avtet hvlwan ahvtapket lokakvns.

10 Momen puyvfekv holwakat mv emvkerrakvten vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekran vk wihokvns; punvttv ovalv laksv tepakat *kakan*, momet netta, neren estemerrvkuehocvres, estofis meyuksv-sekon.

11 Momen mekko em ohliketv rakke, hvtken, momen mv oh liken hecit, ekvny sutv tepakat estvny kake tayat eshechoyekon, *mv oh likat* e turofv enkvpvken sumhoken *hecvyvns*.

12 Momet pvsatkvte, lopocke momet rvkrakat Hesaketvmese ehomy svpaklen hecvyvns: momen nakeokvny enrvmhocvns: momen nakcokv etv, hesaketv *nak-cokvny* enrvmhoyvns: momen pvsatkvtet nanvke mv

nakcokv ofv hoccakat aossen em vtotketv take vcvkvyen ohfvececvkhoyvnks.

13 Momen uehvtkvt pvsatkan sossicvnks : momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hutet pvsatkvten afulhuecvnks ; momen em vtotketv vcvkvyen ohfvecehoce vlket omvnks.

14 Momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hute totkv vkhvsen vk pvlvthoyvnks. Heyvt elkv svhokkolat tes.

15 Momen estimvt e *hocefku* hesaketv nakcokv ofv hoccen eshechoyekan totkv vkhvsen vk wihokvnks.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN ekvvn mucvse momen sutv mucvsen hecvyvnks ; ekvvn enhvteceskv momet sutv enhvteceskv *ocvtet* sumhokepekv ; momen uehvtkv sekot omvnks.

2 Momen vne, Cane *toyvyat* Celuslvme mucvse, tvlofv vcakat, este'hiwv tarane e nehice e'he em etetakat omēt, Hesaketvmeseu aatet, sutv aosset hvtapken hecvyvnks.

3 Momet sutv aosse opunvkv en hake yekcet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese em escukohakv *vcakat* este em etenrvwn *liken*, momen emet vpaket liken, em estet omakvres ; momet Hesaketvmese mahusat vpaket *liket*, en Hesaketvmese take tares.

4 Momet Hesaketvmcset turopuswv omvlkvn e turwv taken en hysvthicvres ; momen elkvt svnvcomv sekares, momen feknokketv monkat hvkihketvt sekon, nak nokke svnvcomv sekares ; nanvke enhvteceskv ocakvtet hoyvnecepekv, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mekko em ohliketv oh likat, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn mucvsvken hayis, makvnks. Momet, Hoccicvs ; heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omekv, cv kicvnks.

6 Momet, Pokes, Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet yuksv toyis. Mv ewvnhkan hesaketv uewv em uekiwv akvpvken enrahkv sekon emares.

7 Estimvt ohfvnkat nanvke omvlkvn epucasvres; momet vnet en Hesaketvmese toyin, emet cv'ppucet omvres.

8 Momis penkvlakat, vkvsvmvkekat, este enhomechoye tetayat, estelecvlke, hoktarvlke, famvkayvlke, nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet laksvlke omvlkvt vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekrat ofvn enaken ocvkvres: mvt elkv svhokkolat omen, *maket* cv kicvns.

9 Momen encelv kolvpake, mv sesketv este sestemerickv espoke kolvpake es fvcfvke ocakat hvmket vm vlaket, *cv* kicet, Yvmvn vtes, ehiwv taranat, Yvpefikuce e hiwvn ce hecicvrans, *maket* vm punayvns.

10 Momet Puyvfekev ofvn ekvnhvlwe rakke hvlwen es vc ohcemket, Celuslvmo vcake, mv tvlofv rakke Hesaketvmesen avtet, sutv aosse ahvtapket,

11 Hesaketvmese en hvyayvken ocet *hvyvyaken* cv hecicvns: momen en hvyayvke cvto vcake mahat omēt, cvto caspv *kichoce*, klestelv *hvyvyakat* omēt hvyvyaket omvns.

12 *Mv tvlofv* vtohopke rakke, hvlwen ocet, tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkaken ocen, encelv palen hokkolohkaket v svpaklvns, momen hocefhokv Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv pale hokkolohkakat e hocefhokv vhocvken ocvns:

13 Hvsossv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; honerv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; wahlv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; hvsvklatkv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenet omvns.

14 Momen mv tvlofv em vtohopke en likv palen hokkolohkaken ocen, Yvpefikuce em vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakat e hocefhokvt vlumhen ocvns.

15 Momen mv cv tempunayat, mv tvlofv, momen en tohopkvhauke em vtohopke esyoman es vhopayetvn kohvn ocvns.

16 Momen mv tvlofv vkvnowv oste temmomvlken ocat likes, moinen en cvpke momet en tvpht teminomvlket omes; momen tvlofv *vfolotken* kohvn es vhopayen, vkerkv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe cahkepet *omvnks*; *momen* en cvpke, en tvphe en hvlwe esyomat temmomvlket *omvnks*.

17 Momen mv em vtohopken vhopayen, kupetv cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkaket *omvnks*, este hunvnwv em vhopakv *vcvkayat*, mvt encelv em *vhopakvt* omen.

18 Momen em vtohopke es hahoyat caspvt omen; tvlofv cvtokunaplane mahhet, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omēt *omvnks*.

19 Momen tvlofv em vtohopke en likv cvto vcaevke omvlkv es nehohocet *omvnks*. En likv enhvteceskv caspvt *omen*; svhokkolat sefilv; svtutcenat kalsetonv; esostat smvlvktenv;

20 Svcahkepat satvnekse; sepatat satev; eskolvpakat klesolitiv; escenvpakat pelelv; esostvpakat topasv; espalat klesoplesv; espalen hvmkontvlakat cesenv; espalen hokkolohkakat amerestvt *omvnks*.

21 Momen tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkakat make-litiv palen hokkolohkaket *omakvnks*: tohopkvhauke hvmkat makelitiv hvmkusen es hake vlket *omvnks*; momen tvlofv etehoyvkv cvtokunaplane mahhet *omen*, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omet *omvnks*.

22 Momen ofv cuko-vcakat hvmkuis hecvkvnks; Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat momet Yvpe-fikuce en cuko-vcakat omakekv.

23 Momen tvlofv hvse, monkat hvresse ofv hvyayv-hokvre eyacvkekos; Hesaketvmese en hvyayvket hvyay-icen, Yvpefikucet mv en hvyayvket omekv.

24 Momen hesahokvte em etvlwvvlket en hvyayvke ofvn yvkvvpkvres; momen yvmv ekvnv em mekkvlket

en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceyaket omes.

25 Momen mv ein vtohopkvhauke nettvn vkhotkvkəkares; neret mvn sekaret ok.

26 Momen tvlwvvlke en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceykvres.

27 Momen nake hvsvtkeko, monkat nake enhomechoye tayan, momet lvksetvn *hayat* vtekat mvn *ecceykon*; momis mv hesaketv nakcokv Yvpefikuce enake ofvn cohoyat tvlkuset *esceykvres*.

SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN emet hesaketv uewv en hvce hvyvyakat, kles-telv omēt hvyvyaket, Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv a fihnen cv hecicvnks.

2 Em etehoyvkv en nvrkvpvv, momet hvce afopke tempvlusen hesaketv em etot, *em* ette *mvrahrkv* vpalen hokkolohkaken hayet, hvse omvlkvv ettet *svpaklvnks*; momen mv eto em esset tvlwvvlke es em wiceckvt omakvnks.

3 Momen mvn ohtvhiketvt ohvtvlakat sekares; momis Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv vcaakat mv ofvt omvres; momen em vtotkviket em vtotkvkvres.

4 Momen e turofvn hecaken, e hocckvt e'kvhomv taken *vhocckvet omvres*.

5 Momen mvn neret sekares; momen kulke, monkat hvse en hvyayvken eyacvkekos; Pucase Hesaketvmeset hvyayvken e'makekv: momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvkvres.

6 Momen, Heyv opunkvv fvccet, mehenwvket omes; momen Pucaset owalvlke vcacakat en Hesaketvmese taket, nanvke lvpken hoyvvrnat em vtotkvvlke hecvkuecvren em encelvn vtotvtet omes.

7 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn vcvyecat en heres.

8 Moinen vne, Cane *toyvyat*, heyv nanvken hecet, pohvyvns. Momet pohit momet hehevyof, mv encelv heyv nanvken cv hecicat vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomvn tvk latkvyvns.

9 Moinof, Vktcet *momehcetskvs*; vtotketv ccm etohkvlketv *toyit*, owalvlke etecakkaketskat, momet heyv nakcokv em opunvkvn vfvstakat *humkat* toyikv: Hesaketvnesen vrakkuecvs, cv kicvns.

10 Momet, Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn semvlokpihcetskvs; oketvt vwolusekv.

11 Estimvt fvccekat fvcceko emunket omekvs; momen vholwakat vholwvke emunket omekvs; momen mv fvccat fvce emunket omekvs; momen hvsvtkat hvsvtke emunkvt omekvs.

12 Momen hecvs, lvpken vlakis; momet feketvn ehopakis, omvlkv em vtotketv vcvkvyen e'maren.

13 Alfv momet Omëkv, vliceckv momet espoke, enhvteceskv momet meyuksv toyis.

14 Mv em vhakv vfvstakat en herakes, hesaketv em eto *oh vvetv* em etektviken, tohopkvhauken esceyet, tvlofvn esceyvkvren.

15 Momen efv, famvkayvlke, hoktarvlke, estelevlke, momet nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet estimvt lvksetvn vnokecet momet hayat *mv tvlofv* en lvpvtken *fulles*.

16 Vne, Cesvs *toyvyat*, mekusvkv-cuko *ocakat* ofv heyv nanvken cen kerkuecvren vm encelvn vtotvyvtes. Tewe en yvlonkv, momet en honvpse toyit, hvyvtecv kococumpv hvyvyakat toyis.

17 Momen ehiwv taranat momet Puyvfekvt, Vtes, makaket os. Momen pohat, Vtes, makckvs. Momen

estit ewvnhkat vtekvs. Momen estit komat hesaketv uewvn enrahkv sekon eenakuecekvs.

18 Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkv pohat vtekat *heyvn* en kerkuecikov; Estit heyv nanvken ohvpayen omat, Hesaketvmeset nake este sestemerrickv heyv nakcokv ofv cohoyan mv esten 'sem ohvpyvres:

19 Momen heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkv vkueye sasen omat, Hesaketvmeset, hesaketv nakcokv akvpvken, momet tvlofv vcakat ossen, momet nanvke heyv nakcokvn cohoyat *akvpvken* enaken em vkueyvres; *maket* cv kicvnks.

20 Heyv nanvke kerkuecat, Mehenwvn lvpken vlakis, maket os. Emén. Momes, Cesvs Pucasē, vtes.

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvltkatskat ece 'pakvkekvs. Emén.